E019

CAB HEALTH

ISSN 0041 – 3240

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

Annual Index 1996 Volume 93

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

Tropical Diseases Bulletin is a monthly journal which covers papers on clinical, field and laboratory studies pertaining to international human health and diseases, particularly in tropical countries. It started publication in 1912 and contains approximately 3,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB HEALTH database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor

J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES

The CAB HEALTH database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature and covers parasitology and parasitic diseases, tropical and communicable diseases, human nutrition, community and public health and medicinal and poisonous plants. All relevant documents are scanned for inclusion including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 30,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 500,000 abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription

The annual printed subscription price is as follows:
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 94 is £176.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £220.00 (dollar rate $385.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher.
For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 93 1996 Nos. 1–12

CAB INTERNATIONAL
2 - APR 1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon. OX10 8DE

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

A monthly journal produced from the CAB HEALTH database

Co-Editors

Louise M. Acres BSc, Valerie A. Pritchard MSc

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head: E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager: M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, A.A. Fowler FK, M.J. Newport PhD, J.M. Palmer MSc, N. Pathiraja PhD DipAnimGenet, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, M.L. Hovi DVM MSc MRCVS, C.D. Johnson CChem MRSC, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, A.S. Logan BSc DipFdCompProc MIFST, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, B. Tonge BSc, B.A. Waites PhD
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, C. Espinasse BA (MLES), A. Felton MSc, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
International Health	C.A. Brown PhD CBiol MIBiol, L.M. Acres BSc, R.L. Gilbert PhD, I.C. Hoskins PhD, V.A. Pritchard MSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, P.G. Culloty BSc, J. Harrison BSc, R. Rayner, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MIInfSci, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, J.J. Gainsley HNC,P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, A.D.M. McCarthy PhD FLS, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS, N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc
Public Health, AIDS and Mycology	P.M. Neenan BSc HDipEd, S. Bamford PhD, D. Fishman BA, C.L. Hughes PhD, W.M. Prosser BSc, H. Richardson PhD

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

PAGE NOS

Vaccination & world health: an extended book review by N W Preston **R1-R3**

The World Health Report 1995. Bridging the gaps: an extended book review by J P Stanfield **R5-R14**

Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases: September 1995-February 1996, by Chen Ming-gang **R15-R44**

African primary health care in times of economic turbulence: an extended book review by J P Stanfield **R45-R51**

The state of the world's children 1996: an extended book review by J P Stanfield **R53-R57**

Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases: March-August 1996, by Chen Ming-gang **R59-R87**

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General 1, 459
Air and atmosphere 275, 365, 823, 913
Disasters 5, 96, 191, 735, 829, 1001
Food 1, 93, 187, 276, 365, 545, 999
Occupational medicine 4, 95, 190, 278, 464, 547, 734, 828, 1001
Sanitation 276, 545, 999
Toxicology 2, 94, 187, 276, 366, 460, 545, 637, 731, 823, 1000
Venoms and antivenoms 3, 94, 188, 277, 366, 460, 546, 638, 733, 823, 1000
Water 276
Water supplies 1, 459, 914

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 6, 96, 191, 372, 466, 547, 641, 736, 829, 918
Accidents 10, 104
Drug abuse 10, 199, 552, 646, 741, 839, 1010
Family health 9, 102, 196, 281, 375, 469, 550, 644, 738, 835, 921, 1007
Health services 8, 193, 279, 374, 468, 548, 644, 737, 832, 919, 1003
Health status factors 1009
Mental health 740, 1010
Nutrition and malnutrition 10, 102, 197, 282, 378, 471, 550, 646, 739, 837, 924, 1008
Refugees 198
Traditional medicine 101, 194, 374, 468, 738, 921, 1006
Tropical ophthalmology 926
Vital statistics 7, 98, 191, 278, 372, 467, 643, 736, 830, 918, 1002

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1996

J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
T Blanchard, BSc, MRCP, DTM & H
Ilona Blue, BA
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM & H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
I N Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
W C Chen, BM, BS, BSc
Chen Ming-gang, MD
J D Coghlan, BSc, PhD
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
Professor F E G Cox, PhD, DSc, DAP & E
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
A G Dalgleish, BSc, MB, MRCP, FRACP
D A B Dance, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCPath
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG
Ruth L Gilbert, BSc, PhD
S H Gillespie, BSc, MSc
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
W Harnett, BSc, PhD
Mark Hawken, MB, ChB, FRACP, DTM & H
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
William Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSci
Sharon Huttly, BSc, MSc
A E Jephcott, MA, MB, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
Sara E Kirkham, BA, MD
I Lambkin, FIMLS, MSc
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
L Magos, MD
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Wai-On Phoon, AM, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPE, FRCPG, FACP, FRFPSG, FFOM, HON FAFOM, FFPHM, DIH, DCH, DIHSA, FAMS
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DpBact
Valerie A Pritchard, BSc, MSc
N I Romanenkova, MD
E M Scrimgeour, MD, MBChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG, FAFPHM
M B Skirrow, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, DTM & H
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
Keith Tolley, MPhil
E Vynnycky, BA, MSc
J Watkins, MSc
J Whitworth, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions, back volumes and advertising space should be sent to CAB INTERNATIONAL, Marketing and Distribution Services, Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, Telephone: (01491) 832111 Fax No: (01491) 833508.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 156, 1866-1867, 2188, 2219, 2561, 2785, 3175-3176
Aarti Vij 2558
Aaty, H. E. A. 2966
Abad-Venida, M. L. 982
Abadeer, N. I. 1152
Abadi, K. 2378, 3556
Abaelu, A. M. 387
Abahussein, A. 841
Abalos, R. M. 721
Abanobi, O. C. 891, 1486
Abass, A. K. 2234
Abath, F. G. C. 264, 2015
Abayomi, I. O. 2554
Abbas, K. 1988
Abbas, S. 2471
Abbas, Z. 384
Abbaza, B. E. 868
Abbeele, K. van den 523
Abd-Alla, M. 557
Abdalla, H. F. 2005
Abdalla, H. M. F. 1141
Abdalla, R. E. 834
Abdalla, S. E. 834
Abdel-Atty, H. E. 1140-1141
Abdel-Aziz, A. F. 2672
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 1120, 2098
Abdel-Rahman, H. 3558
Abdel-Rahman, H. M. 3566
Abdel-Rahman, Y. 3568
Abdi, Y. 63
Abdi, Y. A. 3229
Abdourhaman, M. A. 3181
Abdul-Aguye, I 520
Abdul-Fattah, M. M. 876
Abdul-Wahhab, S. E. 876
Abdulkader, R. C. R. M. 2465
Abdulkareem, A. M. 3062
Abdullah, M. S. 521
Abdullah, N. R. 1925, 1927
Abdulwhab, M. 3317
Abe, G. C. 2405
Abebe, A. 3529
Abebe, S. 3529
Abel, R. 852, 1307
Abid, S. 384
Abiodun, P. O. 739
Abiose, A. 3590
Ablordey, A. 2
Abo-Ghalia, M. H. 2670
Abou-Basha, L. 1151
Aboudy, Y. 2595
Abplanalp, D. 2569
Abraham, A. K. 446
Abraham, A. S. 957
Abraham, D. 1755, 2071, 2679-2680
Abraham, E. 1865
Abraham, I. 838, 3544
Abraham, P. 2791
Abraham, T. 2434
Abrahamowicz, M. 1928
Abramo, C. 503
Abrams, J. S. 2370
Abranches, P. 1442, 2313
Abrantes-Lemos, C. P. 1148, 2961
Abrego, P. 2806
Abreu, M. V. A. de 2951
Abreu Suárez, G. 3363
Abro, M. 1785
Abroug, F. 2111
Abu Al-Saud, A. S. 788
Abu-Sinna, G. 1217
Abuckteish, F. 3396
Abul-Magd, D. A. 3567
Abumohor G., P. 3372
Abusrair, H. 1534
Acharya, D. 391
Acharya, G. P. 759
Acharya, S. K. 453, 1657
Achcampong, J. W. 777
Achidi, E. A. 1408
Achour, A. 2760
Achtman, M. 91, 2808, 3393
Ackah, A. 2213
Ackerman, C. 1557
Ackers, J. P. 557, 2004
Ackrell, M. 3051
Acosta, L. 2032
Acosta, N. 827
Acquatella, H. 826
Ada, G. 2456
Adagu, I. S. 520, 1950
Adagu, S. I. 807
Adair, L. S. 1547
Adam, R. 2075
Adam, S. E. I. 1538
Adamolekun, B. 473
Adams, P. A. 1939
Addhya, S. 967
Addiss, D. 280, 2050, 2054, 3291
Addiss, D. G. 2374
Addo, J. A. 2559
Addo Wood, J. G. 777
Addy, E. T. 288, 2073
Addy, M. 869, 1445, 1447
Adegbola, R. 3390
Adegbola, R. A. 2781, 2805
Adegoke, O. A. 188
Adekunle, S. A. 2386
Adesiyun, A. A. 1299
Adesope, A. 2386
Adeyemi, O. 2459
Adeyemo, A. A. 2452
Adeyokunnu, A. 1559
Adhikari, M. 615
Adhikari, R. 331
Adhya, S. 550, 1990
Adiamah, J. H. 597, 2983
Adio, R. A. 484
Adithan C. 974
Adjei, S. 2046-2047, 2052, 2737, 3587
Adjuik, M. 2983
Adou-Bryn, K. D. 1085
Adrien, M. 361
Adu, F. D. 3168
Advani, B. 581
Aerts, H. 210
Afanasjev, K. I. 2168
Afari, E. A. 154, 792, 1395, 1570
Afif, H. 2503
Afifi, S. A. B. 3497
Afify, E. 2876
Aga, A. 889
Agarwal, D. K. 1243
Agarwal, D. S. 1276, 3145
Agarwal, K. N. 1243
Agarwal, M. 3547
Agarwal, P. 2438
Agarwal, V. 849, 1131
Agbenyega, T. 1078
Agbèrè, A. D. 1040
Agbo, M. 3520
Agboatwalla, M. 1339
Ager, A. L., Jr. 1097
Agey, M. W. 2647
Aggarwal, A. 115
Aggarwal, A. K. 2430
Aggarwal, N. R. 1366
Aggarwal, R. K. 1654
Agha, S. A. 3134
Aghaie, E. 2730
Agi, P. I. 2963
Agius, G. 232
Agmon, N. L. 671
Agnamey, P. 1411, 2279
Agnew, A. 2008
Agnihotri, N. 136
Agoestina, T. 2129
Agopian, V. 2968
Agostini, H. T. 1637
Agrawal, A. 2634
Aguessy Ahyi, B. 2877
Aguet, M. 1096
Aguiar, A. S. 3009
Aguiar Garcia, M. M. de 565
Aguillon, J. C. 538
Aguirre Muñoz, C. A. 94-95
Agwanda, R. 699
Agwanda, R. O. 3318
Agyei-Mensah, S. 2726
Ahlborg, N. 218, 2258
Ahluwalia, S. K. 2811
Ahmadi, Z. 1724
Ahmed, A. 182
Ahmed, A. A. 666
Ahmed, E. S. 2338
Ahmed, F. 3103
Ahmed, H. S. 666
Ahmed, I. S. 45
Ahmed, K. M. 1627
Ahmed, M. 3062
Ahmed, N. 2471
Ahmed, N. U. 1825
Ahmed, S. 379
Ahmed, S. I. 73
Ahn, D. I. 394
Ahn, H. S. 2160
Ahn, Y. M. 996
Ahn, Y. O. 935
Ahn HyoSeop 2160
Ahn YoonOk 935
Ahn YoungMin 996
Åhrén, C. 1578
Ahuja, G. K. 3402
Ahuja, R. K. 1851
Ai, L. B. 3577
Ai LingBao 3577
Aichane, A. 406
Aijaz, S. 3170
Aikawa, M. 1392, 1397, 1881, 1940, 2619
Aikins, M. 1183, 3593
Aikins, M. K. 2047
Ainsworth, M. 2117, 2122
Aisa, M. J. 246
Aisien, S. O. 2381
Aisu, T. O. 1859
Aita, M. 1721
Aithala, G. 1342
Aiuti, F. 2207
Aiuto, S. 3439
Aizawa, C. 1004
Ajay Sharma 1312
Ajayi, J. A. 1394
Aji, D. Y. 903
Ajioka, J. W. 1126
Ajlouni, S. 3398
Ajzen, H. 167
Akanmori, B. D. 1395, 2289
Akarasewi, P. 2601
Akbaba, M. 3524
Aké Assi, L. 2238
Akgün, A. 938
Akhtar, M. 3062
Akhtar Zaheer 1247
Akhter, J. 71, 735, 738, 2507, 2848
Akhter, S. 1989
Akingeneye, J. 1261
Akiyama, M. 3442
Akkoyunlu, D. 2130
Ako-Nai, A. K. 3091
Ako-Nai, K. A. 662
Akogun, M. K. 3557
Akogun, O. B. 3557
Akouala, J. J. 1465
Akpan, A. J. 2995
Akpata, L. 2518
Akpede, G. O. 2459
Akpedonu, P. 1570
Akram, K. 3109
Akrout, M. 15
Akroyd, D. 2418
Aktaş, F. 1589
Aktaş, O. 1665
Aktekin, M. 618
Akue, J. P. 2379
Akuffo, H. 1038
Akuffo, H. O. 2382
Akufongwe, P. F. 559, 1744
Al-Abbasi, A. M. 1607
Al-Ahdal, M. 2852
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 166
Al-Aneziz, A. H. 3380

Al-Anzi, A. A. 1636
Al-Attas, O. S. 3063
Al-Attia, H. M. 2520
Al-Attiyah, R. J. 2777
Al-Awkati, N. A. 1721
Al-Ayed, I. H. 241
Al-Ballal, S. J. 762
Al Dhahry, S. H. S. 1342
Al-Din, A. S. N. 2139
Al-Diwany, L. J. 1721
Al-Dohayan, A. D. 1473
Al-Eissa, Y. A. 374
Al-Faleh, F. Z. 1361
Al-Faran, M. F. 1632
Al-Fawaz, I. M. 241
Al-Fituri, M. O. 455
Al-Frayh, A. R. 1367
Al-Gahtani, Y. M. 964
Al-Gindan, Y. 841
Al-Hajjar, S. 738
Al-Hamdan, N. A. 3099
Al-Hattawi, K. 2498
Al-Herbish, A. S. 241
Al-Hosani, H. 3021
Al-Humayyd, M. S. 10
Al-Jaser, M. 840
Al-Jeffry, M. 1361
Al-Jefry, M. 350, 365
Al-Jurayyan, N. A. M. 241
Al-Kassimi, F. A. 3132
Al-Knawy, B. 834
Al-Majed, S. A. 2523, 2831, 3132
Al-Masum, A. 1989
Al-Mazrou, A. M. 241
Al-Mazrou, Y. Y. 327, 350, 353, 365
Al-Momen, A. K. 3132
Al-Nasser, M. 1367
Al-Nasser, M. N. 241
Al-Nozha, M. M. 1367
Al-Nuaim, A. 3062
Al-Nuaim, A. A. 3063
Al-Qahtani, M. S. 3100
Al-Qarawi, S. 3100
Al-Qarawi, S. M. 964
Al-Rashed, R. S. 1361
Al-Saihati, B. 3062
Al-Saleh, I. A. 6
Al-Sekait, M. A. 3063
Al-Sharif, N. 2831
Al-Shehab, S. 1636
Al-Shehri, S. N. 327, 353, 365
Al-Sheikh, E. H. 762
Al-Sheyyab, M. 367, 1334, 3398
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 241, 762
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 1473
Al-Wakeel, J. 2831
Al-Yaman, F. 477, 486, 495, 798, 1404, 1912, 1917, 3245
Al-Yaman, F. M. 3242
Al-Zahaby, A. S. 1217
Al Zahrani, I. 862
Al-Zeer, A. 3132
Al-Zubaidi, A. A. 964
Al-Zubaidy, A. A. 953
Aladekomo, T. A. 1545
Alafiatayo, R. A. 1432
Alam, A. K. M. K. 2466
Alam, J. M. 2717
Alam, M. J. 657
Alam, M. N. 76
Alam, N. 319, 346
Alam, S. M. 2717
Alano, P. 1392
Alape-Giron, A. 2706
Alarcon, J. 1491
Alarcón de Noya, B. 262
Alary, M. 349, 2807
Alava, J. 540
Alawi, K. S. 1476
Albala, C. 2114
Alballa, S. R. 2831
Albaret, J. L. 2358, 2964
Albay, A. 3486
Alberdi, J. C. 3542
Albergel, J. 2463
Albert, M. J. 85, 379, 958, 960, 2158, 2490-2491, 2798, 2862, 3107-3108
Alberti, K. G. M. M. 2728
Albonico, M. 1476
Albuquerque, B. C. 761
Albuquerque, E. C. A. 3149
Albuquerque, M. F. M. 580
Albuquerque, O. 912
Alcaíno C., H. 3372
Alcala, A. 2571
Alcantara-Anguiano, I. 1471
Alderman, H. 925, 3028
Alecrim, M. das G. 1405
Alemayehu, T. 1894
Alemu, W. 2861, 3179
Alexander, B. 2083
Alexander, C. 1688
Alexander, J. P., Jr. 3179
Alexander, N. 226, 1767, 1779, 1917
Alexander, N. D. E. 3239
Alexandre, S. 2931
Aleyamma Thomas 2176
Ali, C. 1299
Ali, M. 1600, 3063, 3300
Ali, M. A. 3062
Ali, M. M. 2024
Ali, M. S. 2926
Ali, Z. 2829
Alias, A. 521, 3497
Aliberti, J. C. S. 3536
Aligui, F. 2032
Aligui, G. 3286
Alikhan, A. 581
Alimsardjono, L. 56
Alin, M. 1833
Alin, M. H. 1945
Alisherov, A. S. 2530
Alka Ganesh 1273
Alkan, M. 698
Alkan, M. Z. 1038, 1112, 1442
Alkhawajah, A. M. 841
Allan, J. C. 1164, 2359, 3287
Allan, R. J. 1066
Allani, R. 630
Allen, J. 642
Allen, J. E. 1484, 2691
Allen, S. 2261
Allen, S. J. 1948, 2144
Alles, H. K. 808
Alley, E. S. 589
Alleyne, G. A. O. 2564
Allsopp, C. E. M. 479, 1065
Almeida, A. C. M. 2883
Almeida, A. M. P. de 1591
Almeida, C. R. de 1591
Almeida, R. P. 251
Almeida, S. H. P. 1577
Almeida, V. C. 175
Alonso, A. 1516
Alonso, P. L. 329, 1948
Alpaslan, N. 3524
Alpay, H. 667
Alpers, M. 226, 1410, 1779
Alpers, M. P. 477, 486, 495, 798, 883, 1404, 1912, 1917, 3239, 3242, 3245
Alptekin, D. 3524
Alstchuler, M. 2460
Altare, F. 1117
Altcheh, J. 1110
Alto, W. A. 885
Alvar, J. 1082
Alvarado G., M. A. 3372
Alvarenga, A. 3429
Alvares, A. P. 1959
Alvarez, E. 556
Alvarez, G. 2571
Alvarez, J. O. 1822
Alvarez, L. 2709
Alvarez, M. 3449
Alvarez-Gordillo, G. C. 1322
Alves, C. R. 3009
Alves, M. J. C. P. 1727
Alves, V. A. F. 2639
Alves Filho, F. I. 2936
Alves-Oliveira, L. F. 2019
Alving, C. R. 1095
Alwan, A. 3341
Alwin, N. 1037
Aly, R. 2950
Aly, R. H. 2876
Alzahaby, M. 1217
Alzate de Roldán, L. M. 94-95
Amado, M. T. 3263
Amador, N. 1226
Amalraj, R. E. 1028
Amankwa, J. 2986
Amano, K. 3442
Amano, T. 2022, 2287
Amar, M. 1459
Amaral, F. 280, 2050, 2054
Amaral, V. F. 2325
Amarapurkar, D. N. 1013
Amarjeet Singh 3023
Amat, M. 2511
Amato, S. 2149
Amato, V. S. 1451
Amato Neto, V. 1150, 1451
Amatya, R. N. 2743
Ambakuma Nandakumar 3055
Ambakumar Nandakumar 1248
Ambe, J. P. 2459
Ambroggi, M. 1302
Amcen, A. S. 2815
Amela, C. 1082, 3542
Amer, A. E. 1015
Amer, E. A. 1460
Amer, E. S. 2928
Amer, M. A. 3361
Amer, N. 1140
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 929, 3357
Amin, R. 2457
Amin, V. 86
Aminjavaheri, M. 1995
Amir, R. 2717
Amita Jain 3547
Amita Joshi 2467
Amitai, Y. 910
Amorim, C. J. B. 2401
Amorim, M. N. 565
Amornpunt, S. 675
Amponsah, A. 1567
Amrane, R. 2167
Amrani, S. 406
Amrik Kaur 2125
Amukoye, E. 2612, 3252
Amwayi, P. 629
Amyes, S. G. B. 3096
Anabwani, G. 614
Anacona, D. 236
Anagonou, S. 2179
Anand, N. K. 3050
Anand, V. 1113
Anand. V. K. 86
Anandaraj, H. 128
Anantha, N. 1248, 3055
Ananthakrishnan, N. 3586
Ananthakrishnan, S. 309, 1804
Ananthanarayanan, P. H. 309
Anantharaman, D. S. 3433
Anarfi, J. K. 189
Anaya, H. 2082
Anders, R. 798, 1416
Anders, R. F. 2907
Andersen, E. M. 1874
Andersen, K. A. 3271
Andersen, M. 3176
Andersen, P. L. 3186
Anderson, B. E. 144
Anderson, L. J. 3179
Anderson, P. J. 326
Anderson, R. 1870, 2435
Anderson, R. M. 2923
Andersson, J. 2481
Andersson, U. 2481
Andoh, J. 2602, 3505
Andrade, A. 2721
Andrade, G. P. 3172
Andrade, H. F. de, Jr. 1150
Andrade, H. F., Jr. 717
Andrade, J. 2818
Andrade, J. C. R. de 204
Andrade, L. D. de 2371
Andrade, L. M. 2515
Andrade, O. 1554, 3345
Andrade, S. G. 2639
Andrade, Z. A. 2639
Andrade Lima, R. de 2804
Andrade Melles, C. E. de 697
Andrade-Narváez, F. J. 555, 3600
Andre, R. G. 1959

Andreana, A. 836
Andreev, H. 1557
Andresen, K. 2310, 2321
Andrews, N. W. 2638
Andrial, M. 1083, 1729, 1930
Andriamahefazafy, B. 1201
Andriamangatiana-Rason, M. D. 494
Andrianirina, Z. 377
Andrus, J. 1337
Aneja, S. 1113
Anekthananon, T. 2542
Angel, G. 3496
Angus, B. 1933, 2246
Angus, B. J. 1078, 2496
Anh, T. K. 1068
Anjili, C. O. 1452, 2654
Anju Agrawal 2634
Ankers, E. 1338
Ankrah, T. C. 777
Anne, G. 2437
Anosike, J. C. 891, 1486
Ansari, G. 2171
Ansari, I. H. 2201
Ansari, I. U. H. 1364
Ansaruzzaman, M. 2158, 3108
Anselmi, M. 588, 1575, 2462, 2697
Anstey, N. M. 2251
Anthony, R. L. 1874, 2394
Antia, N. H. 2533, 3148
Antia-Obong, O. E. 2671
Antoine, J. C. 2944
Antoniades, G. 1446
Antoniou, M. 40
Antonovitsh, S. 2898
Antunes, C. M. de F. 1705
Antwi, P. 777
Anuntagool, A. 2469
Anup Chatterjee 1247
Anupama Upadhaya 3269
Anwar, K. S. 275, 1166
Anwaruddin, R. 2495
Anwarul Huq 1291-1292
Anyanful, A. 2559
Anyanwu, B. N. 683, 3364
Anyona, D. 1407
Anzala, A. O. 632, 2497
Aoki, Y. 2334
Aouidet, A. 2760
Aoyagi, K. 3582
Aoyama, H. 2400
Apaire-Marchais, V. 62
Appawu, M. 792
Appelbaum, T. 96
Appleton, C. C. 1466, 2364, 2665
Appleton, S. 2724
Apt, W. 542, 1474, 2360
Apte, N. M. 1605
Apte, R. N. 1803
Arabola, A. 2988
Arabs, W. L. 1744
Arafa, M. A. S. 1146, 3299
Aragaki, C. 2230
Aragon, A. 2483
A/Rahman, S. H. 2616
Arai, M. 229, 2916
Arai, S. 1922
Araj, G. F. 1677
Arakawa, S. 3147
Araki, A. 769
Aramrattana, A. 292
Arana, B. 1719
Aranaz, A. 2513
Arancibia, A. M. 828
Aranda-Alvarez, J. G. 1471
Araneta, M. R. 2485
Arão, L. B. 2326
Arati Roy 2912
Araujo, A. 912
Araujo, E. 285, 587, 1179, 2462
Araujo, F. 3537
Araújo, M. G. 135, 138
Araujo, M. L. 2660
Araújo, S. M. de 2643
Araujo-Jorge, T. C. 1973
Araujo N., E. 568
Arav-Boger, R. 731
Araya, J. E. 2303
Arbagi, A. 1120
Arbani, P. R. 1904
Arbeit, R. D. 1629, 3436
Arboleda, M. 761, 3262
Arboleda Naranjo, M. 537, 2637
Arcavi, L. 671
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 2820
Arda, B. 1663
Aree Sumboonanondha 2566
Areekul, S. 1067
Arellano C., C. 72, 679
Arenas, R. 3482
Arevalo, J. 556, 1126
Argas, D. 671
Arguedas, A. 870
Argueta, J. 3263
Arias, A. R. de 827
Arias, P. 2032
Aribot, G. 2257, 3246
Arienti, H. M. 1429
Arif, M. 1361, 2874
Arikan, E. 1664
Arinola, O. G. 2028
Ariyarit, C. 2496
Ariyoshi, K. 194, 2219
Armah, G. E. 2559, 2983
Armand, J. P. 1555
Armar-Klemesu, M. 2
Armas Pérez, L. 3363
Arme, C. 786
Armijos, R. 1728
Armijos, R. X. 3490
Armstrong, J. 1370
Armstrong, L. 3199
Arnadottir, T. 411, 3130
Arnhem, W. van 3473
Arni, R. K. 3012
Arnold, K. 376
Arnot, D. E. 2908
Arokiasamy, J. T. 3067
Arora, N. K. 2201
Arora, S. C. 108
Arora, U. 701
Arredondo, A. 2758
Arriaga, S. G. 2509
Arrieta, G. 870
Arroyave Cadavid, M. L. 94-95
Arruda, M. E. de 2230
Arshad, M. 3597
Arslanian, C. 1602
Arteman, P. 1437
Arthur, J. 1837
Arthur, P. 29, 3043
Arthur, R. 1668
Arthur, R. R. 160, 454, 2089, 3181
Arturo Fajardo, G. 843
Arunthathi, S. 133
Arvinder Kaur 3023
Asahi, H. 2911
Asaka, M. 3374
Asami, S. 1621
Asamoah, G. 2046
Asaolu, S. O. 2970
Ascaso, C. 329
Aschhoff, M. 719, 2535
Ascunce, N. 36
Asedem, J. 2986
Asefa, E. 2416
Aseffa, A. 3373
Asensi, M. D. 988
Asfaw, T. 1792
Asgari-Jirhandeh, N. 3507
Ash, L. R. 295, 1170
Asha Goel 3269
Ashana, O. P. 1943
Ashida, T. 1509
Ashima Bharadwaj 3508
Ashkenazi, S. 366, 2814
Ashok, T. P. 706
Ashok Kumar 1130
Ashok Mukherjee 1329, 3406
Ashton, M. 1944-1945
Ashwani Kumar 956
Ashworth, A. 2751
Asilian, A. 1996
Asindi, A. A. 2671
Asitava Mondal 2826
Åslund, L. 2299
Asmuss, P. A. 1121
Asolkar, M. V. 452
Asonganyi, T. 3259, 3532
Aspatwar, A. P. 3331
Aspinall, S. 201, 1357, 1662, 2582
Asrat, D. 3084
Asri, M. 2378
Assakura, M. T. 1510
Assefa, T. 3529
Assi, L. A. 2238
Assia, A. 731
Assimadi, J. K. 1040
Assoku, R. K. G. 899
Astagneau, P. 494
Asumu, P. N. 3261
Atakent, D. 1589
Atakouma, D. Y. 1040
Atambay, M. 1112
Atamna, H. 2910
Atehortua, W. 2082
Atkinson, J. 2892
Atkinson, R. 1485
Atkinson, R. K. 1522
Atkinson, S. 3334
Atmadja, A. K. 1485
Atouguia, J. M. 1433
Attapattu, M. C. 785
Attia, R. A. 845
Atty, H. E. A. 1140
Atubrah, M. P. 777
Atul, K. 2674
Atwell, K. 3401
Atzori, C. 2623
Aubry, P. 466, 766, 1159, 1938
Aucken, H. M. 3086
Audibert, F. 268
Audu, L. I. 520
Aung, K. S. 1289
Aung, S. 1826
Aung, T. 1826
Aung KhinSann 1289
Aung Myo Han 1583
Aurelius, G. 1235
Aurora R. Hortaleza, M. 982
Australia, Australian College of Paediatrics 3174
Austrian, R. 697
Avendaño, L. F. 2550
Avendaño C., L. F. 1642
Avery, M. A. 1889
Ávila, J. P. 191
Avila, M. H. 5
Avina-Zubieta, J. A. 1057
Avocksouma, D. A. 2739
Avong, H. N. 2425
Awad, S. 1674
Awadzi, K. 288, 2073, 2382, 3592
Awahmukalah, S. 896
Awange, D. O. 2770-2771
Axon, A. T. R. 1554
Ayala, P. 1038
Ayala, V. M. C. 2509
Aydın, E. 571
Aye, K. S. 1826
Aye, T. 1826
Aye Aye Myint 909, 2712
Aye Kyaw 2711, 3015
Aye Yu Soe 2629
Ayerdis, E. 3210
Aylward, B. 41, 458
Aylward, R. B. 2819
Ayoola, E. A. 1361
Ayres, J. 931
Aytimur, D. 1630
Ayub Darji 3533
Ayuk, J. 180
Ayuk Enyong, P. 896
Ayyagari, A. 951, 1277
Ayyanathan, K. 802
Azad, A. F. 1423
Azambuja, P. 1186
Azambuja, P. de 1770
Azayev, M. S. 1655
Azevedo, E. S. 1718
Azevedo, M. S. P. 2583
Azevedo, M. S. P. de 3467
Azevedo Júnior, G. M. 3282
Azeze, B. 2461
Azhar, N. 99
Azim, T. 379, 960, 2798
Aziz, K. M. A. 3300
Aziz, K. M. S. 327, 350, 353
Aziz, M. I. A. 2510
Azizi, B. H. O. 658

Aznar, C. 2640
Azulay, R. D. 553
Azulay D. R. Jr. 553
Azuma, I. 1922
Baaqil, H. 3132
Babaei, M. H. 3437
Babalis, T. 40
Babazono, A. 2400
Babiker, H. A. 1059, 3507
Baboo, K. S. 3359
Babu, A. 3170
Babu, P. G. 461, 1021
Bac, M. 1546
Bacallao Gallestey, J. 95
Baccam, D. 1412
Bacellar, O. 251, 1143
Bach, F. 2769
Bach, J. F. 2813
Back, C. 1196
Backer, G. de 2436
Ba'Da, P. 2437
Badaró, R. 2311
Baddeley, A. 2041
Baden, L. 2495
Badenhorst, C. J. 1250, 1462
Badía, I. 1360
Badolato, R. 2646
Badole, C. M. 362
Badr-Eldin, M. K. 2812
Baeta, S. 577-578
Baetselier, P. de 3533
Baffoe-Bonnie, B. 1043
Baffoe-Wilmot, A. 792
Bafort, J. M. 1357
Baggaley, R. 462, 464, 781
Bagwe, A. N. 611
Bah, I. B. 1052, 1756
Baharudin, F. 161
Bahbouhi, B. 3471
Bahgat, N. 3567
Bahia, M. T. 530
Bahia-Oliveira, L. M. G. 2019
Bahl, L. 2558, 3269
Bahlaoui, A. 406
Bahrenscheer, J. 832
Bahrmand, A. R. 3437
Bai, L. S. 1239
Bai, X. R. 879
Bai XiaoRong 879
Baig, S. M. 1317
Bailey, I. W. 44
Bailey, J. E. 3316
Bailey, J. W. 534
Bailey, J. W., II 2049
Bailey, M. 2140
Bailey, N. 1285
Bailey, W. 1707, 2426
Bailly, C. 1785, 3394
Bain, B. C. 2782
Baird, J. K. 524, 794, 1904
Baird, R. W. 3439
Baisor, M. 3245
Bajpai, R. 2447
Bak-Jensen, E. 672
Bakayev, V. V. 3437
Baker, A. S. 979
Baker, B. J. 2410
Baker, C. C. 2555
Bakheet, S. 3062
Bakhiet, A. O. 1538
Bakhotmah, M. A. 862
Bakir, M. 2825
Bakker, H. 2253
Bakos, L. 975
Bakote'e, B. 2988
Bakpabua, M. 183
Bakrouff, A. 15
Baksai, L. 1885
Balaban, N. 533
Balachander, J. 309, 1804
Balaka, B. 1040
Balakrishnan, S. 3415
Balambal, R. 111
Balan, A. 1865
Balanza, E. 3540
Balaram, P. 1865
Balasubramaniam, V. 1650
Balasubramanian, R. 396
Balber, A. E. 1434, 3541
Balcha, F. 3572
Balcioğlu, I. C. 3493
Baldacci, E. R. 1639
Baldé, A. T. 3246
Baldeh, I. 3116, 3390
Baldo, M. H. 327, 365
Baldwin, C. I. 2377
Baldwin, T. M. 1119
Bales, J. D. 796
Balkan, C. 3489
Balkew, M. 1790
Ball, B. A. 2638
Ballard, E. 3321
Ballard, R. C. 89, 1836, 3075
Balleis, P. 1526
Ballestrem, W. von 3429
Ballou, W. R. 225, 516-517, 2631
Balogou, A. K. 1251
Balogun, B. 93
Balthazar-Guedes, H. C. 501
Baltzer, F. 2343
Bamgbola, F. O. 520
Bamler, P. R. 3007
Bamuhiiga, J. 1762, 2064, 2069, 2431
Banatvala, J. E. 431
Banatvala, N. 63
Banchongaksorn, T. 493, 1062, 3247
Banda, L. 1246
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 869
Bandyopadhyay, L. 2685
Banea, M. 2442
Banerjee, A. 1851
Banerjee, A. K. 2133
Banerjee, G. 1277
Banerjee, K. 2546
Banerjee, M. K. 2391
Banerjee, P. 751
Banerjee, R. K. 3388
Banerjee, S. 2826
Bangs, M. J. 295, 1874, 2394
Banic, D. M. 2242
Banjar, Z. M. 3451
Bankl, H. C. 1916
Bankole, A. 2725
Bankowski, M. J. 2555
Banmairuroi, V. 2265
Bannister, L. H. 1898
Bantar, C. 2847
Banu, K. 107, 1615
Bañuls, A. L. 556
Banumathi Ramakrishna 3087
Banya, W. A. S. 498, 2817
Baosoung, V. 471
Bapat, M. M. 3331
Bapsy Padmanabhan 3055
Baqué, P. 2769
Bär, W. 3088
Bar-Shani, S. 2595, 3214
Barakat, R. 1737-1738, 1742, 2023
Baral, P. K. 76
Baralle, F. E. 1770
Baranda, L. 1806
Baranton, G. 61
Barat, D. 831
Barata, R. de C. B. 206
Barber, T. W. 3436
Barbosa, A. A., Jr. 2639
Barbosa, A. S. M. 25
Barbosa, H. F. 2959
Barbosa, H. S. 2937
Barbosa, M. C. B. 842
Barbosa, M. M. 2959
Barbosa, P. R. S. 3083
Barcelona-Tan, J. 982
Barclay, D. V. 47
Bardhan, P. K. 1579
Bardossy, L. 2934
Barennes, H. 509
Bari, A. 1827
Bari, M. M. 3417
Barinagarrementeria, F. 3578
Barkat, A. 920
Barkat-e-Khuda 920
Barker, D. J. P. 3175
Barker, G. C. 1703
Barker, M. 226
Barker, R. H., Jr. 493
Barker, R. H. Jr 1062
Barker, S. C. 2954
Barlan, I. 3129
Barlan, I. B. 2825
Barlow, C. 2734
Barnabé, C. 1436
Barnard, D. R. 596
Barnes, K. C. 1184
Barnish, G. 1188, 1779, 2261
Barnwell, J. W. 1956
Baron, R. 1680, 2485
Barr, A. R. 295
Barr, P. 2068
Barr, P. J. 717
Barr, S. C. 2638
Barrak, S. 630
Barral, A. 250, 1116, 1125, 2951
Barral-Netto, M. 250, 1116, 1125
Barrantes, J. C. 1334
Barraviera, B. 2709, 3013
Barraza, P. C. 3446
Barre-Sinoussi, F. 187
Barreiro, E. L. 2640
Barrera, R. 898, 1189
Barrera-Saldaña, H. A. 950
Barreto, J. 224
Barreto, M. 478
Barreto, M. G. M. 561
Barreto, M. L. 857
Barreto, S. M. 2721
Barrett, B. 1285
Barrett, T. V. 3262
Barrios, R. 1107
Barron, P. 3178
Barros, E. A. Jr 81
Barros, F. C. 3068
Barrows, J. 2755
Barsoum, R. 3566
Barsoum, R. S. 3568
Bartels, G. 371
Bartemes, K. R. 3592
Bartholomew, C. 3436
Barton, T. 356
Baruch, D. I. 1389, 3502
Barutwanayo, M. 1776, 2389
Barzilai, A. 770
Basaran, M. 3129
Başaran, M. M. 2825
Basch, P. F. 54
Basco, L. 3249
Basco, L. K. 227, 1414, 1417, 1951, 2278, 2281
Basheer, A. R. 305
Basilico, N. 1880
Başkent, A. 1667
Baskin, E. 617
Basnet, N. B. 2903
Basri, H. 524, 794
Bass, J. W. 144
Basselin, M. 3539
Basset, D. 1470
Bassett, D. C. J. 429
Bassett, M. T. 3053-3054
Bassey, D. E. 928
Bassily, S. 177, 1668
Basta-Juzbašić, A. 972
Bastani, B. 573
Bastidas, M. A. 355
Bastien, P. 1470
Basu, G. K. 1501
Basualdo A., W. 679
Batchelor, B. 1629
Batchelor, B. I. F. 2891
Batchelor, R. 1875
Batchelor, R. A. 160
Batchoun, R. 592
Batchoun, R. G. 367
Bate, C. 1066
Bates, I. 1693, 2246
Bates, J. 696
Bathurst, I. 2068
Bathurst, I. C. 717
Batieha, A. 3398
Batista, L. 3083
Batrouni, L. 1237
Battilana, C. 688, 2487
Bauab, F. A. 604
Baudon, D. 519, 2608
Bauer, C. 3551
Baulard, A. 2960
Baum, G. L. 2605
Bautista, L. E. 3037

Bawden, M. P. 1906
Bawuah, P. P. 777
Bayas, B. V. 3490
Bayo, L. 1934
Bayoudh, F. 630
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 2358, 2964
Baytan, S. H. 2130
Bazabana, M. M. 2224
Bazié, A. J. 946
Bazubagira, A. 3478
Bdolah, A. 1517
Beadle, C. 796
Bean, N. H. 2483
Beati, L. 2843
Beattie, D. T. 2157
Beattie, P. 1066
Beatty, D. 3178
Beatty, D. W. 3111
Beaumel, A. 1614
Beaumont, C. 696
Becerril, B. 2110
Becerril, M. A. 853
Bechen, R. 2797
Beck, E. 3561
Beck, H. P. 226, 477, 495, 1410, 1912
Beck, T. 972
Becker, I. 2324
Becker, M. 1362
Becker, M. L. B. 200
Becker, N. 2082
Becker, P. J. 44, 266
Becker, S. 3039
Becker, W. B. 200
Becker M., J. 179
Beckers, P. J. A. 1915
Bedaque, E. A. 1156
Bedjabaga, I. 3480
Bedoya, A. M. 237
Bedu-Addo, G. 1078, 1693
Beecher, G. R. 2769
Beeching, N. J. 1275, 2795
Beegle, K. 2117
Beegom, R. 2438
Beegum, R. 2759
Beena, K. R. 1327, 1329, 3413
Beenhouwer, H. de 180, 2541
Beer, S. 1268
Beerntsen, B. T. 2395, 2975
Beers, S. M. van 417, 711
Befus, A. D. 851
Begg, O. 1027
Beghdadi-Rais, C. 220
Beglinger, C. 1579
Bègue, A. 2441
Begue, R. E. 3385
Behari, M. 3402
Behbehani, K. 3273
Behets, F. 2500
Behets, F. M. T. 50, 361
Behl, J. P. 1130
Behnke, J. M. 1754, 2662, 2684
Behrens, R. 1047
Behrens, R. H. 651
Beier, J. C. 796, 1772, 3594-3595
Beine, A. 3416
Beiser, A. S. 1825
Bekiroğlu, N. 2825
Bekobita, D. 809
Belaoui, H. 3059
Beldjord, C. 1437
Bélec, L. 1658
Belec, L. 187, 1267, 1863
Belgium, Working Group on Mother-To-Child Transmission of HIV 1016
Belhani, A. 2760
Béliz, F. 2371
Belkaid, M. 2309
Belkaid, Y. 1726
Bell, D. R. 599
Bell, J. 2602, 3505
Bell, J. C. 2439
Bella, A. Di 2460
Belli, A. 1719
Bellini, W. J. 3179
Bello, M. C. 1680
Belosevic, M. 2657
Beltran, C. 588, 2697
Ben Ismaïl, R. 248, 1724
Ben Osman, A. 1724
Ben Salah, A. 248, 1724
Ben-Yaakov, M. 1268
Benaim, G. 1453
Benani, Y. C. 3410
Benchekroun, A. 2846
Bendech, M. A. 927
Benditt, J. O. 1167
Benedek, C. 1909
Benefo, K. 2116
Bener, A. 2516
Benichou, J. 3481
Benítez, C. M. 2216
Benito, A. 1082, 2231
Benjavongkulchai, M. 997, 2566, 3180
Benjawi, M. 3021
Benjelloun, S. 3471
BenMohamed, L. 2619
Bennani, A. 3471
Bennett, E. A. 1511
Bennett, J. 99, 1867, 2188
Bennett, J. L. 2017, 2024, 2958, 3560
Bennett, J. V. 2508, 2819
Bennett, S. 157, 225, 498, 597, 1498, 2084, 3518, 3593
Bennish, M. L. 3384
Benslimane, A. 2843, 2846, 3471
Benson, D. 2311
Bental, T. 2180
Bento Soares, M. 2411
Benton, B. 888
Benz, M. 1554
Benzler, J. 315
Bequele, A. 3308
Béquet, D. 1159
Bera, D. K. 869
Berair, R. 1805
Beral, V. 2772
Berchel, C. 2813
Berclaz, P. Y. 1909
Berege, Z. A. 1372
Berendson, R. 372
Berg, B. van den 2266
Berg, D. E. 939
Berg, K. 2075
Bergen, J. E. A. M. van 3102
Berger, B. J. 2275
Berger, L. 1026, 3141
Berger, R. 1416
Berger, R. A. 2755
Bergevin, Y. 1812
Bergström, S. 359-360
Berhane, Y. 2416, 2455
Berhe, N. 551, 1790, 3543-3544
Berkvens, R. 2893
Berman, J. 1058
Berman, P. 3031
Bermúdez, R. 1453
Bernabo, J. 3535
Bernadet, E. 1548
Bernard, D. 2915
Bernard, H. U. 1865
Bernard, J. 2271
Bernard-Pomier, G. 2968
Bernardino, L. 2147
Bernheimer, H. 980
Bernstein, D. 1291
Berry, C. 1073
Berry, M. 330
Berry, N. 2219
Berthe, A. 3410
Bertho, A. L. 249, 1999
Bertholet, S. 220
Berthonneau, J. 232
Bertrand, E. 1245
Berzins, K. 218, 1408, 2258
Beschin, A. 3533
Beser, E. 2130
Besormeaux, J. 361
Besselaar, T. G. 1868, 3454
Besser, R. E. 2485, 2855
Bessonov, A. S. 854
Besten, L. den 1546
Bethell, D. 2794
Bethell, D. B. 955, 1608, 3241
Betrabet, S. S. 3030
Betschart, B. 1094
Betts, C. 3283
Beugny, J. de 513
Beugre, L. K. 2165
Beuvery, E. C. 1343
Bevan, D. 1693
Beveridge, T. J. 2468
Beverley, S. M. 1716
Beyazova, U. 1320
Beyene, D. 2655
Beyene, H. 3179
Beyers, N. 1316, 1610-1611
Beyrer, C. 2208, 2218
Beyth, Y. 2180
Bezerra, R. 4
Bhadra, R. K. 3388
Bhakdi, S. 2493
Bhambal, S. S. 2558
Bhan, M. K. 355, 656, 1824, 2558
Bhandari, N. 656, 1824
Bharadwaj, A. 3508
Bharadwaj, R. 67
Bhardwaj, M. 749
Bhargava, V. 77
Bharti, R. S. 1527
Bhasin, V. K. 3508
Bhaskaram, P. 742, 926
Bhat, G. 1024
Bhat, R. V. 601
Bhati, P. G. 1699
Bhatia, B. D. 77
Bhatia, J. C. 322
Bhatia, K. 3352
Bhatia, K. K. 3239
Bhatia, M. S. 793
Bhatia, S. J. 2791
Bhatnagar, S. 355
Bhatt, R. M. 3492
Bhattacharjee, J. 1366
Bhattacharya, B. C. 1851
Bhattacharya, D. 749
Bhattacharya, M. K. 438
Bhattacharya, N. 751
Bhattacharya, S. 967
Bhattacharya, S. K. 419, 438, 2801
Bhattacharyya, A. 240
Bhattacharyya, J. 240
Bhatti, S. 488, 1392
Bhisey, R. A. 611
Bhopale, V. M. 1755
Bhowmik, S. 3402
Bhuiya, A. 345, 364
Bhuiya, A. U. 947
Bhuiya, I. 364
Bhuiyan, N. A. 2158, 3108
Bhushan Kumar 245
Bhutta, Z. A. 3371
Bi, X. H. 1389
Bi, X. Q. 3336
Bi XiaHui 1389
Bi XiuQiong 3336
Bianchi, L. 1356
Bianchini, H. 2847
Bianco, A. E. 290, 2066, 2070, 2694
Bickii, J. 508, 1914, 3249
Bickle, Q. 1463
Bidhan Pal 2826
Biemba, G. 506
Bienzle, U. 223, 804-805, 1080, 1911, 3528
Bierlich, B. 590
Bietti, L. 2483
Bik, E. M. 389
Bikangi, N. 2442
Bilge, O. 938
Bilgiç, A. 1663
Bilker, W. B. 3188
Billaut-Mulot, O. 1974
Billett, E. E. 851
Billingsley, P. F. 296
Bin-Othman, S. 2815
Bin-Othman, S. A. 2516
Bin Saeed, A. A. A. 3099
Binh, T. Q. 1068
Binka, F. N. 23, 2983, 3002, 3043
Binkin, N. J. 3126
Binns, T. 916
Bioforce 3389
Bird, A. R. 2582
Birdi, T. J. 2533
Birhanu, M. 2455

Biritwum , R. B. 620
Birley, H. 1695
Birley, H. D. L. 1336
Birley, M. H. 1490, 1799
Birmingham, M. E. 3165
Birrie, H. 847, 863, 3572
Bisalinkumi, E. 2618
Bishop, R. 1343
Bisrat, F. 2416
Biswas, N. R. 1331
Biswas, S. 500, 1070, 2912
Biswas, T. 547
Bittencourt, A. 2951
Bittencourt, A. C., Jr. 1732
Bitter, W. 1387
Bjertnes, E. 4
Björk, L. 2258
Björkman, A. 1944-1945
Bjorland, J. 2357
Black, F. T. 3186
Black, J. 8, 1518, 2728
Black, R. E. 656, 1824, 2187, 3039
Black, R. J. 1552
Blackburn, N. K. 447, 778, 1011, 1868, 3454
Blacklock, H. A. 3350
Blackman, M. J. 1899
Blackwell, J. M. 1126, 2943, 3381
Blagburn, B. L. 817
Blair, D. 2954
Blajchman, M. A. 2934
Blancarte-Melendres, L. 1322
Blanchard, J. L. 1731
Blanckaert, D. 1421
Blanco González, R. 94
Bland, L. 2596
Blank, A. 392
Blank, C. 3549, 3551
Blank, M. 392
Blankenhein, M. H. 1168
Blankson, M. L. 1502
Blattner, W. 1033
Blattner, W. A. 1637, 2549, 3481
Blaxter, M. L. 2974
Blejer, J. L. 784
Blitz-Dorfman, L. 3208
Bloem, M. W. 3045
Blok, L. 3114
Bloland, P. B. 1407, 2243, 2259
Blondeau, C. 1359, 2585
Bloom, G. 1810
Blot, W. J. 2767
Blotkamp, J. 1383
Blower, S. M. 102
Bluestone, J. A. 562
Blum, A. M. 2319
Blum, J. 535
Blum, J. J. 2320, 3541
Blum-Tirouvanziam, U. 220, 489
Blumenthal, U. J. 902
Blunt, P. 3323
Boag, F. C. 1374
Board, P. 3352
Boateng, K. A. 777
Boatin, B. A. 589
Bobat, R. 3221
Bobin, P. 648, 1375, 3425
Bobogare, A. 216
Bocaletti, E. 2126
Bockarie, F. 1779
Bockarie, M. 884
Bockarie, M. J. 1188, 1779
Bodhe, P. 1957
Bodley, A. L. 825
Bodo, J. M. 2092
Boelaert, M. 3114
Boer, C. 1115, 1723
Boers, W. 812
Boev, B. V. 2244
Boffetta, P. 1525
Bogaerts, J. 940, 1261, 1604
Bogale, Y. 2861
Bogarín, G. 1218
Bøgh, H. O. 874
Boghdadi, A. M. 1964
Bogitsh, B. J. 2297
Bogliolo, A. R. 1976, 2298
Bogomolski-Yahalom, V. 910
Bograd, H. 96
Bogus, C. M. 28
Bohner, C. 2544
Bohoussou, K. M. 2732
Boillot, F. 1619
Boisier, P. 1201
Bokossa, E. 2732
Boldur, I. 1268, 3090
Bollinger, R. C. 1670, 1871
Bollini, P. 3137
Bolmer, M. 1778, 1915
Bombi, J. A. 532
Bomfim, G. 250
Bon, C. 308, 1207, 1507
Bonal, J. 2042
Bonetti, F. 430
Boni, G. 2877
Bonilla, E. 2365
Bonington, A. 3248
Bonis, J. 197
Bonnefoy, S. 3501
Bonneux, L. 589
Bont, L. 864, 2611
Boonma, P. 2542
Booth, M. 1137
Bora, D. 1366, 2448
Borch-Iohnsen, B. 4
Borchert, M. 315
Borda, E. 1106
Borda, N. 2788
Bordes, J. M. 532
Bordier, C. 3546
Bordin, J. O. 543, 2934
Bordolai, P. C. 2053
Boreham, P. F. L. 253
Borges, A. M. T. 2583
Borges, M. M. 1977
Borges-Pereira, J. 2936
Bories, C. 1114
Boriga, D. A. 3512
Boring, J. 99
Borisevich, I. V. 1656
Borkow, G. 11, 1219
Borojevic, R. 548
Boros, D. L. 2667
Borst, P. 1387
Bortel, W. van 1776, 2389
Bortoleto, R. K. 3012
Bos, P. 741, 1357, 1662
Bosch, F. X. 35-36, 151, 1333
Bosch, H. van den 75
Bose, M. 2842
Boshell, J. 998, 1651, 2571, 2596, 3455
Boshoff, C. 2137
Boslego, J. 1837
Bosman, A. 1894, 2245
Bosompem, K. M. 899
Bosque, F. 1726
Bosseno, M. F. 594
Bosshardt, S. C. 2022
Bostan, M. 1747
Botha, F. J. H. 2525
Bottasso, O. A. 3535
Bottius, E. 1921, 2619
Bouayad, Z. 406
Bouchiat, C. 2042
Bouchoucha, S. 2111
Boucraut, J. 2915
Boudabous, A. 2504
Boudifa, A. 2210
Boudin, C. 2392
Boudougodo, F. 2488
Bougère, J. 3394
Bougoudogo, F. 3393
Bouguermouh, A. 3059
Bouhamra, W. S. 1200
Boujdaria, R. 2111
Bouko, I. 2614
Boulahbal, F. 3125
Boulanger, D. 268
Boulanguez, C. 15
Boulard, Y. 1114
Boulos, M. I. C. 1451
Boulos, R. 361, 2892
Bouloy, M. 1352
Bouma, M. J. 2233, 2987
Bouqdir, F. 2846
Bouquety, J. C. 505, 1952
Bourgeade, A. 2915
Bourgoin, A. 232
Bourgois, A. 1143
Bourke, P. F. 2908
Boussidan, S. 3315
Boussinesq, M. 1488, 2358, 2380, 3294
Boutin, J. P. 962, 2182, 2585, 2797
Bouveret-Le Cam, N. 2474
Bouvier, M. 1658
Bowden, R. E. M. 3148
Bowen, M. D. 2868-2869, 3464
Bowen, P. E. 2769
Bowman, D. D. 3556
Boxtel, C. J. van 2266
Boyce, T. G. 685
Bozza, M. 2658
Braack, L. E. O. 2665
Bracho, C. 228
Braden, C. R. 2822
Bradley, D. J. 1049, 1063
Bradley, J. E. 285, 587, 1487, 1761, 2063
Bradley, S. K. 3350
Bradshaw, D. 1250
Braga, C. 2055, 2688
Braga, M. C. 580
Braga de Castro, M. 2678
Brahimi, K. 2619
Brahmadathan, K. N. 3399
Braide, E. I. 2080
Braimoh, S. 1535
Braithwaite, R. A. 2701
Brakel, W. H. van 1856, 2177, 2834, 3148
Branch, O. H. 1407
Brancis, B. J. 1285
Branco, A. 2804
Brand, M. E. 720
Brandão, A. C. 2050
Brandariz, S. 1437, 2640
Brandling-Bennett, D. 2564, 3383
Brandstetter, Y. 733
Brandt, B. 1837
Brandts, C. 1080
Branquet, D. 1134
Brant, E. T. 778
Bras, J. le 1414, 1417, 1951, 2278, 2281
Brasil, M. T. L. R. F. 1847
Brasileiro Filho, G. 1145, 3282
Brasseur, P. 1411
Brasseur, R. 2279
Brassier, D. 2913
Brathwaite, A. 1033
Brattegaard, K. 660, 1368, 1706, 2602
Bratti, C. 1226
Brattig, N. 282
Brattig, N. W. 287
Brau, R. 2267
Bravo, N. 688, 2487, 3105
Bravo-De-Souza, R. 2515
Bravo González, J. R. 3363
Bray, P. G. 222
Brazil, O. V. 9
Breart, G. 1954
Breckenridge, A. M. 1077
Bredell, W. 773
Breiman, R. F. 1604
Breman, J. G. 2243
Brémond, P. 268
Brener, Z. 2642
Brenière, S. F. 594
Brenner, R. J. 1184
Bresson-Hadni, S. 1164, 2039
Breton, P. 1222
Bretscher, P. A. 3274
Bretzel, G. 1617
Breuer, W. 3516
Breuil, V. 2968
Brewer, T. G. 208
Brewis, A. 3349
Brewster, D. 1073, 3241
Brewster, D. R. 2786
Brewster, S. 552
Breyer, G. 3403
Brickell, P. M. 2173
Brickman, M. J. 1434
Brieger, W. R. 2386, 2740
Briend, A. 3332
Brigandi, R. A. 2071, 2679-2680
Brilhante, O. M. 904

Brill, G. 2209
Brindle, R. J. 1629, 2891, 3436
Bringmann, G. 2238
Brinkmann, A. 1489
Brinkmann, U. 1489
Briones, M. R. S. 2933
Britigan, B. E. 3271
British Medical Journal 1049
Brito, C. 2375
Brito, E. 1147
Brito, E. F. 2649
Brito, T. de 2789
Brito Filomeno, L. T. 1451
Brittingham, A. 3277
Britto, C. 1984
Britton, W. J. 724, 3434
Brizuela, M. 1237
Brockelman, C. R. 522
Bröcker, E. B. 1675, 2324
Brockman, A. 1418
Brocq, O. 2968
Broeck, J. van den 1550
Broek, M. F. van den 812
Broek, N. R. van den 860
Brogan, D. 3309
Brogan, D. R. 2509
Brolin, L. 2539
Bron, C. 220
Bronneberg, D. C. H. 2378
Bronner, U. 536
Brookmeyer, R. S. 1670, 1871
Brooks, S. E. H. 642
Brooks, T. G. J. 2152
Broom, A. K. 298, 1869
Broome, C. V. 2159
Broor, S. 1010, 3402, 3450
Brotoprawiro, S. 2436
Brouqui, P. 1860, 2915
Brown, A. E. 2620
Brown. C. 2549
Brown, D. W. G. 2853
Brown, E. 1099
Brown, F. 2185
Brown, F. M. 1668
Brown, G. 1416
Brown, G. V. 209, 1912
Brown, J. C. 3096
Brown, J. L. 2864
Brown, K. N. 2262, 2288
Brown, K. S. 3000
Brown, S. S. 2701
Brown, T. A. 432
Brown, T. J. 89
Brown, T. R. 3148
Browne, E. N. L. 24
Browne, J. 286
Brubaker, G. R. 1637
Bruce, J. I. 267
Bruce, M. 1392
Brugha, R. 949
Brun, R. 535, 823-824
Bruneton, J. 2984
Brunette, T. 1530
Brunham, R. C. 2845, 3155
Bruni, R. 1601
Brüssow, H. 2453
Bruyn, M. de 2893
Bryan, J. H. 1771
Bryan, J. P. 182, 451, 2206
Bryan, R. T. 2357
Bryceson, A. D. M. 652
Brys, L. 3533
Bualombai, P. 1075
Buchy, P. 377
Buckley, T. 1506
Bucyana, S. 1569
Buddhadeb Duary 628
Buffet, P. A. 2318, 3548
Bugawan, T. 226
Bugg, H. 1343
Bugri, S. Z. 2080
Buhl, M. R. 205, 3186
Buiatti, E. 3345
Buisson, Y. 2594
Bujanover, Y. 731
Bujard, H. 214
Bukawa, H. 460
Bukenya, D. 1931
Bukenya, G. B. 1584
Bukhari, K. P. 830
Bulla, G. J. 716
Bulungol, P. K. 886
Bulut, A. 667, 938
Bunchman, T. 3303
Bundy, D. A. P. 851, 1137, 1166, 1477, 2040, 2096, 2368, 2372, 2681
Bunker, C. H. 3051
Bunnag, D. 1777, 1949, 2265
Bunschoten, A. E. 389
Buonavista, N. 1143
Burans, J. P. 160, 1875
Burattini, M. N. 165
Burchard, G. D. 1398
Burdmann, E. A. 2465
Burger, S. E. 901
Burgmann, H. 797, 2250
Burke, D. S. 3224
Burkhalter, B. R. 616
Burkhardt, G. 2082
Burkot, T. R. 2988
Burleigh, E. 616
Burnham, G. 2431
Burns, J. M. 2311
Burri, C. 535
Burström, B. 1866
Burucoa, C. 232
Busch, W. 3384
Büscher, P. 1967
Bush, J. 3514
Bushanam, J. D. R. S. 3411
Bussche, V. vanden 567
Bustamante, C. 2806
Bustos, C. 538
Bustos, J. 2565
But, P. H. P. 627
But PuiHay 627
Buteau, J. H. 3303
Butler, J. C. 1604
Butlin, C. R. 3434
Butraporn, P. 1086
Butron, B. 2187, 3105
Butterworth, A. E. 1681, 2018
Büttner, D. W. 283, 774, 892, 1760, 1762, 2064, 2069, 2072-2073, 3293
Buttner, D. W. 289, 3292
Buvé, A. 1017, 1032
Bux, D. 2475
Bwayo, J. 1629, 2845, 2891
Bwayo, J. J. 348, 582, 632, 2497, 3155, 3452
Bwijo, B. A. 1945
Byass, P. 1948
Bygbjerg, I. C. 2280
Caballero, E. 2756
Cabanero, A. 441
Cabantchik, Z. I. 3516
Cabealawa, S. 3340
Cabello, F. C. 3095
Cabello, P. H. 1718
Cabezas, C. 3385
Cabié, A. 2166
Cabrales Escobar, J. 3363
Cabrita, J. 1232
Cáceres, V. M. 1301
Cadena, H. 2083
Cadman, H. 855, 2353, 3285
Cadot, E. 3294
Cai, B. 1520
Cai, X. Z. 518, 1041, 2229
Cai, Y. L. 2667
Cai XianZheng 518, 1041, 2229
Cai YinLong 2667
Cairncross, S. 2080
Çaksen, H. 3098
Calçado, M. S. 561
Calderon-Aranda, E. S. 2110
Calderón-Jaimes, E. 3082
Calia, K. E. 2492
Caliari, M. V. 1105
Calisher, C. H. 299
Çalışkan, S. 903
Callahan, H. 835
Callahan, J. 3215
Calle, A. 3490
Calle, A. de la 1753
Callender, J. E. 574
Callens, M. 1708
Calva, J. J. 2186
Calvo, P. A. 2292
Calvopiña, M. 587, 1575
Calvopiña H., M. 568
Calvosa, V. S. 2921
Camacho, C. 2640
Camacho, M. 2008
Camara, M. 1118
Camarasa, M. A. 95
Camargo, E. D. 2940, 3083
Camargo, M. C. V. de 1705
Camargos, A. F. 339
Cameron, D. N. 83, 2483
Cameron, M. M. 1194
Campa Huergo, C. 94-95
Campbell, B. 2737
Campbell, D. A. 3262
Campbell, I. 155
Campbell, J. 2348
Campbell, J. R. 2793
Campbell, P. J. 1338
Campbell, R. W. 253
Camprasse, M. A. 1354
Camus, D. 227, 2242
Can, B. 903
Canada, Committee to Advise on Tropical Medicine and Travel 2615
Cançado, C. B. 2012
Cançado, J. R. 2300
Candeias, J. A. N. 1639
Cândido de Oliveira Gomes, M. 654
Candurra, N. A. 3198
Canfield, C. J. 1936
Canner, J. K. 492, 1061, 2145, 2548, 2888
Cannon, T. L. 2572
Cano, E. 1554
Cano, F. 2483
Cantella, R. A. 1958
Canto-Cavalheiro, M. 2242
Canto-Lara, S. B. 555
Cantón, C. 58
Cantor, K. 2719
Cantú, C. 3578
Cantwell, M. F. 3126
Cao, W. C. 1157
Cao, X. C. 1157
Cao, Z. Y. 734
Cao Ngoc Nga 2794
Cao WuChun 1157
Cao XinChun 1157
Cao Xuan Thanh Phuong 3241
Cao ZuoYan 734
Capeding, M. R. Z. 1294
Cappa, S. M. G. 1360
Cappuccinelli, P. 1022
Caprara, A. 621
Capriles, F. 3208
Capron, A. 268, 1138, 2016, 2956, 2960
Capsuto, E. G. 1566
Capuano, D. M. 162, 2579
Carballo, R. 1237
Carbonare, S. B. 1602
Cardenas, F. 554
Cárdenas, V. 2596
Cardenas, V. 2571
Cárdenas Ayala, V. M. 2509
Cardi, B. A. 717
Cardosa, J. 1650
Cardosa, M. J. 161, 755
Cardoso, D. D. P. 175, 2583, 2590
Cardoso, D. D. P. das 3467
Cardoso, F. M. A. 1652
Cardoso, M. A. 1984
Cardoso, M. A. G. 3536
CAREC Surveillance Report 421
Carelse, E. 3178
Cargill, M. 2750
Cargnel, A. 2623
Caringal, L. T. 3470
Carles, C. 927
Carli, G. de 1168
Carlier, Y. 568
Carlin, E. M. 1374
Carloz, E. 1134
Carlucci, R. H. 162, 2579
Carme, B. 505, 519, 1952, 2614
Carmeli, Y. 698

Carneiro-Sampaio, M. M. S. 1602, 2883
Carnevale, P. 1182, 1773, 2092
Carney, W. P. 1958
Carniel, E. 80
Caropresi, S. L. 2304
Carosi, G. 430, 2234
Carotenuto, P. 2207
Carpels, G. 1845
Carpenter, L. 1991
Carr, J. K. 3224
Carrara, N. 3262
Carrasco, R. 594, 2640
Carrasquilla, G. 478
Carreira, P. F. 1719
Carrera, L. 2646
Carrick, M. 325
Carrillo, C. 74, 1598-1599
Carrillo, E. 3345
Carrillo, N. 2483
Cartel, J. L. 598, 1176, 3418
Carter, C. E. 2297
Carter, R. 488, 1392
Carus, N. H. 979
Carvalho, C. E. S. 2515
Carvalho, E. 1722
Carvalho, E. M. 250-251, 1038
Carvalho, E. M. de 2951
Carvalho, F. G. de 1591
Carvalho, F. M. 2401
Carvalho, J. F. de 2349
Carvalho, M. T. F. de 842
Carvalho, O. dos S. 261
Carvalho Pereira, C. A. de 842
Carvalho Pinto, C. J. de 1979
Carvalho-Queiroz, C. 2019
Casal, O. L. 3503
Casanova, J. M. 1249
Cascio, A. 3272
Case, J. 3350
Caspar, P. 2635
Cassai, E. 2135
Cassels, A. 1229
Cassidy, M. J. D. 1362
Cássio de Moraes, J. 2440
Castagnola, E. 3272
Castañeda, E. 386, 1287
Castañeda, X. 1529
Castañera, M. B. 595
Castaños-Velez, E. 2644
Castanys, S. 1978
Castellanos, C. 2212
Castellares, G. 3385
Castelli, F. 430
Castellon, C. 1753
Castelo Tristão, O. 842
Castilho, M. C. 761
Castilla, E. E. 1301
Castilla, J. 3542
Castillo, A. 3449
Castle, C. 2140
Castrejón, O. V. 2929
Castro, A. 1185
Castro, A. M. 2034
Castro, C. 1722
Castro, C. N. de 1109
Castro, D. 1554, 3345
Castro, E. S. 3079
Castro, G. A. 851
Castro, J. A. F. de 2936
Castro, J. H. 2967
Castro, M. B. de 2678
Castro Boulos, M. I. 1451
Castro Figueiredo, J. F. de 186
Catár, G. 787
Cater, N. 2099
Cattand, P. 2293
Cattaneo, A. 3369
Cattani, J. 2609, 2981
Catteau, C. 22
Catton, M. G. 2871
Caudill, J. D. 2594
Caueffield, D. 2555
Caugant, D. A. 2502
Cavalcanti, S. M. B. 150
Cavallo, J. D. 2155
Cayemitte, M. 3303
CDR Weekly 2484, 2870
Cecere, M. C. 595
Ceesay, S. 329
Ceesay, S. J. 2817
Celasun, B. 571
Çelebi, S. 1665
Celentano, A. M. 1106
Celentano, D. D. 2208, 2218
Celestino, D. 1163
Celis-Quintal, G. 1471
Cellard-Peyle, F. 1690
Cellarier, G. 2042
Cemeroğlu, A. P. 1586
Cendoroglo Neto, M. 167
Centeno, M. 3278
Cerami, A. 2275, 2277
Cerda A., C. 3372
Cerqueira, M. P. 25
Cerqueira, V. 1652
Cervino, V. 1453
Cesário, A. M. 2231
Cevheroğlu, C. 1320
Ceyhan, M. 1586
Chable-Santos, J. B. 555
Chacón, G. A. 2216
Chadly, A. 15
Chagas, N. 1648
Chagas, S. A. R. 152
Chai, J. J. 1752
Chai, J. Y. 2930
Chai JongYil 2930
Chai JunJie 1752
Chaiprasert, A. 401
Chairulfatah, A. 3458
Chaisson, R. E. 2892
Chaiyabutr, N. 2567, 3180, 3356
Chaiyaroj, S. C. 209
Chakib, S. O. 1253
Chakkalath, H. R. 839
Chakma, T. 3123
Chakra Vuth 1129
Chakrabarti, D. 2908
Chakraborty, C. K. 2148
Chakraborty, J. 1600, 1606, 3103
Chakraborty, M. 3402
Chakraborty, M. S. 751
Chakraborty, P. 967
Chakrani, F. 1555
Chakravarti, B. 1180, 2068
Chakravarti, D. N. 1180
Chakravarti, S. K. 751
Chakravarty, A. 2148
Chalons, S. 2813
Cham, K. 1183
Chamberlain, R. 1031
Chambers, C. C. 2782
Chambers, S. T. 2955
Chamoli, D. 951
Chamone, D. 783
Chamouillet, H. 2441
Champagne, F. 2739
Chamroonkul, N. 3438
Chan, C. H. S. 398
Chan, D. T. M. 2591
Chan, G. P. 420
Chan, J. C. N. 326, 1506
Chan, K. L. 1456
Chan, L. 771
Chan, M. K. C. 1767
Chan, M. M. Y. 835
Chan, M. S. 1137, 1477
Chan, R. 3144
Chan, R. C. Y. 398
Chan, R. K. W. 1373
Chan, S. H. 2776
Chan, S. T. 1768
Chan, S. Y. 644, 1865
Chan, T. C. 143
Chan, T. Y. K. 304, 326, 1202
Chan, Y. C. 754, 1002
Chan ShihYen 1865
Chana, H. S. 626
Chance, M. L. 1431, 1714
Chanda, C. R. 1501
Chandanayingyong, D. 2620
Chande, H. 467
Chandenier, J. 519
Chandiwana, S. K. 855, 2353
Chandra, G. 1497
Chandra, H. 1527
Chandra, J. 1113
Chandra, L. 2829
Chandra, R. 2428
Chandra, S. 231
Chandra Shekhar, K. 1155
Chandrabhooshanam, A. 402
Chandramuki, A. 104, 1003
Chandrasekharan, N. V. 2056
Chandrashekar, R. 279, 586
Chandy, M. J. 1273
Chandy, S. 965
Chang, A. H. L. 323
Chang, C. C. 608, 1216, 2715
Chang, C. F. 34
Chang, C. J. 147
Chang, C. P. 437, 2773
Chang, C. T. 323
Chang, D. B. 1377
Chang, F. Y. 78, 3058
Chang, J. G. 2773
Chang, J. H. 1169
Chang, K. J. 64
Chang, K. P. 2314, 3277
Chang, K. Y. 1631
Chang, L. C. 3404
Chang, L. S. 608, 2715
Chang, L. Y. 3159
Chang, M. 2181
Chang, M. H. 370, 1172
Chang, M. S. 897
Chang, N. T. 2095
Chang, P. H. 323
Chang, P. Y. 603, 2100
Chang, S. N. 1574
Chang, S. P. 1404, 3245
Chang, T. C. 1558
Chang, T. Y. 1613
Chang, W. H. 2543
Chang, W. L. 527
Chang, W. Y. 3207
Chang, Y. 2137
Chang, Y. C. 1613
Chang ChihPeng 2773
Chang ChihPing 437
Chang ChunChang 608, 1216, 2715
Chang FullYoung 3058
Chang IiMoo 3008
Chang JanGowth 2773
Chang KengYuang 1631
Chang KwangPoo 3277
Chang LiangChe 3404
Chang LongSen 608, 2715
Chang LuanYin 3159
Chang MeiHwei 370, 2586
Chang NiannTai 2095
Chang PoYa 603, 2100
Chang SungNam 1574
Chang TawYuan 1613
Chang TienChun 1558
Chang WooHyun 2543
Chang WunLing 527
Chang Yuan 2137
Chang YuChang 1613
Changalucha, J. 1262, 1578
Chantachum, Y. 1692
Chantakulkij, S. 1897
Chantal, J. 2097
Chanteau, S. 377, 1201
Chantra, A. 3517
Chao, W. H. 450
Chao WanHwa 450
Chaouat, G. 187
Chaovakiratipong, C. 37
Chaowagul, W. 676
Chapadeiro, E. 2642
Chapell, R. 2705
Chapman, D. 1073
Chappell, L. H. 2021
Charaly, D. 1260
Chareandee, C. 3378
Chareonjai, P. 1086
Chariyalertsak, S. 3228
Charles, B. 2984
Charlwood, J. D. 296, 1059, 1780
Charmot, G. 2227
Charoenlarp, P. 1067
Charoenratanakul, S. 401
Charoenvit, Y. 1095
Charu Prakash 1366
Charuwichitratana, S. 3112
Chatterjee, A. 448, 1247
Chatterjee, B. 3450
Chatterjee, B. D. 2148

Chatterjee, M. 1990
Chatterjee, P. 1445
Chatterjee, S. 1093, 1923, 2284, 3388
Chattopadhya, D. 1673
Chattopadhyay, M. 3322
Chaturvedi, P. 581
Chaturvedi, S. 2447
Chaturvedi, U. C. 1673, 2863
Chaudet, H. 2271
Chaudhuri, D. 1445
Chaudhuri, S. K. 2329
Chaudoir, B. M. 2301
Chaugier, C. 234
Chauhan, V. S. 1093, 1923, 3508
Chauliac, M. 927
Chaurasia, A. K. 2177
Chauvancy, G. 2090
Chauvière, G. 2932
Chavan, S. S. 1013
Chavasse, D. C. 1498
Chaves, A. 2020
Chaves, I. G. 339
Chaves, K. M. 2628
Chaves, R. L. 2203
Chavez, V. E. 420
Chavez-Olortegui, C. 1510
Chávez P., A. 1642
Chawla, M. K. 2201
Cheah, Y. K. 753
Cheang, M. 2845, 3155
Cheasty, T. 2152
Checkley, W. 1090, 3240
Chee, K. C. 1767
Chee, O. M. 2776
Chee KimChuan 1767
Cheema, K. M. 990
Cheeramakara, C. 1067
Cheffort, J. 3599
Chege, G. K. 155
Chehl, S. K. 722
Cheirmaraj, K. 881
Chelleng, P. K. 776
Chen, B. Q. 2568
Chen, C. A. 34
Chen, C. C. 1758, 3085
Chen, C. H. 88
Chen, C. J. 2767
Chen, ChienHsien 88
Chen, ChuanMu 170
Chen, D. S. 2873
Chen, E. R. 1154, 1169
Chen, G. M. 1034
Chen, G. W. 1042
Chen, G. Z. 2017
Chen, H. L. 985, 2844
Chen, H. Y. 985, 2844, 2860
Chen, J. M. 2586, 3377
Chen, J. T. 2773
Chen, K. M. 64
Chen, K. T. 1558
Chen, K. W. 2101
Chen, L. C. 2113
Chen, M. G. 3576
Chen, M. H. 2519
Chen, N. H. 323
Chen, R. J. 1613
Chen, S. T. 1832
Chen, T. J. 1631
Chen, T. M. 34
Chen, TronzZong 170
Chen, W. 866, 1034
Chen, W. H. 871
Chen, W. J. 1041
Chen, Y. F. 1717
Chen, Y. P. 866
Chen, Y. S. 692
Chen BoQuan 2568
Chen CeCile 3085
Chen ChienJen 2767
Chen DingShinn 2873
Chen EngRin 1154
Chen GuoMin 1034
Chen GuoWei 1042
Chen GuoZhong 2017
Chen HourYoung 985, 2844, 2860
Chen HueiLing 985, 2844
Chen JongMin 2586, 3377
Chen JungTe 2773
Chen KowTong 1558
Chen KuanWen 2101
Chen MingGang 3576
Chen RueyJien 1613
Chen TongJong 1631
Chen Wei 866
Chen WenJiang 1041
Chen Wu 1034
Chen YanPing 866
Chen YaoShen 692
Chen YiXun 2766
Chen YuFang 1717
Cheng, B. K. 2470
Cheng, B. Q. 3092
Cheng, C. A. 300-301
Cheng, D. L. 692
Cheng, H. H. 3336
Cheng, L. 819
Cheng, M. Y. 3280
Cheng BoKun 2470
Cheng BoQun 3092
Cheng ChaoAn 300-301
Cheng DehLin 692
Cheng HeHe 3336
Cheng MeiYing 3280
Chenthamarakshan, V. 881, 2689, 3290
Cheong, H. I. 3382
Cheong, I. 1001
Cheong, Y. M. 427, 727, 2776, 3113, 3131
Cheong HaeIl 3382
Chepurnov, A. A. 1655
Cher, T. L. 1558
Cher TsangLie 1558
Cherian, B. P. 965
Cherian, T. 1273, 3087
Cheriathundam, E. 1959
Chermann, J. C. 183
Chernousova, L. N. 2168
Chernukhin, I. V. 1655
Chertsak Dhiraputra 3397
Chetsanga, C. 1660
Cheung, H. 2673
Cheung, P. 771
Cheung, W. 398
Chew, C. N. 760
Chew, F. T. 1551
Chew, S. K. 1309
Chezzi, C. 1022, 3164
Chi, J. 1170
Chi, J. G. 2134
Chi, S. H. 2715
Chi ICheng 2743
Chi JeG 2134
Chi ShuHwa 2715
Chiang, G. L. 1768
Chiang, H. C. 603
Chiang, S. 2909
Chiang, S. C. 1123
Chiang, T. J. 3420
Chiang, Y. P. 2858
Chiang HornChe 603
Chiang SuChi 1123
Chiang Syin 2909
Chiang YuPing 2858
Chiaramonte, M. G. 2304
Chiari, C. A. 1709
Chiari, C. de A. 1705
Chiari, E. 1709, 2305, 2643
Chibo, H. 2438, 2759
Chico, M. 1728
Chidimu, M. 2353
Chiejina, S. N. 570
Chien, R. N. 1310
Chieza, L. 1660
Chih, T W. 3159
Chih TaWei 3159
Chilangwa, D. 462, 464
Childs, J. E. 2865
Chilean National Committee for Meningococcal Disease. 1837
Chilima, B. 2243
Chillery, M. 1031
Chimere-Dan, O. 2746
Chin, J. 1371
Chin, N. K. 704
China, National Technical Steering Group for Filariasis Control and Research. 2369
China Tuberculosis Control Collaboration 2522
Chinchilla, M. 1185
Chindanond, D. 1430, 3517, 3583
Chintu, C. 1024
Chinzei, Y. 1703
Chiodini, P. L. 531, 557, 1102, 1695
Chiou, C. S. 3301
Chiou ChienShun 3301
Chipangwi, J. 1672
Chiphangwi, J. D. 492, 2145, 2548, 2888
Chiplunkar, S. V. 1013
Chippaux, J. P. 1488, 2358, 2380
Chiron, J. P. 946
Chishti, A. H. 2914
Chitnis, C. E. 1390
Chitnis, D. S. 452
Chitprarop, U. 292
Chitsulo, L. 507, 1413, 1467, 1890, 2276
Chitu, E. 462, 464
Chitvarakorn, A. 3112
Chiu, C. H. 149
Chiu, ChengHsun 149
Chiu, S. I. 3301
Chiu, S. Y. 323
Chiu Shioulng 3301
Chiwuzie, J. 1535
Chiwuzie, J. C. 3348
Chizhikov, V. E. 3445
Cho, H. I. 2134
Cho, M. J. 2588
Cho, M. K. 1199
Cho, S. N. 980
Cho, S. R. 2543
Cho, Y. K. 2866
Cho HanIk 2134
Cho MinKee 1199
Cho MyungJe 2588
Cho SangNae 980
Cho SeungRyul 2543
Cho YoungKee 2866
Chodakewitz, J. 591
Choi, B. C. K. 641
Choi, B. I. 2965
Choi, C. H. 2673
Choi, E. H. 1864
Choi, J. E. 2543
Choi, K. W. 966
Choi, S. W. 2543
Choi, Y. 2160, 3382
Choi, Y. M. 2990
Choi EunHwa 1864
Choi JeongEun 2543
Choi KangWon 966
Choi SeungWon 2543
Choi Yong 2160, 3382
Choi YungMi 2990
Chojoj, J. 2483
Chokloikaew, S. 2445
Chokunonga, E. 3053-3054
Chomchey, P. 997, 2566, 3180
Chonde, T. M. 2164
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 1079, 1084, 1418, 1932, 2232
Choo, K. E. 2780
Choo, KongBung 170
Choo-Kang, E. 178
Choong, K. Y. 2226
Chopra, K. 2524
Chotpitayasunondh, T. 3222
Chou, C. K. 1266
Chou, ChihKang 1266
Chou, L. L. 437
Chou, M. Y. 78
Chou, Y. W 88
Chou, YiWen 88
Chou LinLin 437
Choudhuri, K. 710
Choudhury, A. 231
Choudhury, B. 1081
Choudri, S. H. 2497
Chougnet, C. 494, 1914
Choumet, V. 1507
Chout, R. T. 2545
Chow, C. 46
Chow, S. N. 1613
Chow, V. T. K. 754, 1002

Chow, W. C. 760
Chow SongNan 1613
Chowdhury, A. 379
Chowdhury, A. H. 70
Chowdhury, M. 364
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 108
Chowdhury, P. P. 1501
Chowdhury, S. 1989
Chowdhury, T. R. 1501
Choy, Y. S. 2577
Christensen, B. M. 2395, 2975
Christensen, L. A. 2975
Christensen, N. 855
Christensen, N. Ø. 560, 2338, 2344, 2353, 3285
Christmann, D. 2544
Christodoulou, Z. 2908
Christopher, J. 1009
Christophersen, O. A. 4
Christopherson, W. M. 2768
Chu, B. 3576
Chu, C. M. 764
Chu Bo 3576
Chu ChiaMing 764
Chuah, S. Y. 2878
Chuang, Y. C. 1298
Chuang YinChing 1298
Chuansumrit, A. 2879
Chuck, S. 2136
Chuenchitra, C. 3224
Chugh, K. S. 136
Chugh, T. D. 2777
Chuit, R. 595
Chukuezi, A. 1402
Chum, H. J. 106, 405, 2164
Chumdermpadetsuk, S. 2202, 2880
Chumo, D. K. 796
Chumpitazi, B. F. F. 2256
Chung, C. Y. 996
Chung, J. Y. 529
Chung, K. Y. 1574
Chung, L. P. 644
Chung, L. Y. 1169
Chung ChurlYoung 996
Chung KeeYang 1574
Chunge, R. N. 1681
Chungue, E. 752, 1351
Chuo, H. T. 302
Chuo HsunTe 302
Church, C. J. 794
Church, P. 1095
Churdchu, K. 1067
Churilla, A. M. 2793
Chutaputti, A. 2150
Chutivongse, S. 997, 2768
Chwaya, H. M. 1476
Chye, S. M. 1169
Cianta, F. 631
Cicero S., R. 1249
Cintra, A. C. O. 1221, 3012
Ciren, D. Z. 1279
Ciren DunZhu 1279
Cirpa, V. 1260
Cishako, A. 466
Cisse, B. 2267
Cisse, M. 2808, 3393
Cisternas, M. 1382
Cividalli, G. 733
Claeys, H. 180
Clark, G. G. 1348, 2396
Clark, I. A. 499, 1684, 3242
Clarke, D. 3250
Clarke, S. C. 3530-3531
Clavier, F. 509, 1938
Clayson, E. T. 169, 771
Clayton, Y. M. 3483
Cleeff, M. R. A. van 106
Clegg, A. 2472
Clegg, S. 1009
Cleland, J. 322
Clemens, J. 934, 2488, 3103
Clemens, J. D. 1600
Clemens, R. 3517
Clements, L. 63
Cleophat, P. 3303
Clercq, D. de 567, 2662
Clerinx, J. 940
Cliff, J. 912
Clift, S. 1499
Cliguet, M. G. 783
Cline, B. L. 284, 2030, 3295
Clyde, M. 2426
Co, R. L. 172
Coates, M. S. 2439
Coberly, J. S. 2892
Cobra, C. 3461
Cochi, S. 1337
Cochi, S. L. 993
Cocito, C. 2519
Cock, K. M. de 408, 660, 1614, 2602, 3505
Cockram, C. S. 1506
Cocozza, E. 631
Coddy Zitsamélé, R. 519
Coehlo Filho, J. M. 1454
Coelen, R. J. 999
Coelho, P. M. Z. 1145, 2351, 3282
Coelho da Silva, C. L. P. A. 561
Coghlan, A. 1020
Cogswell, F. B. 1731
Cohen, B. J. 2853
Cohen, J. 193
Cohen, J. C. 517
Cohen, M. S. 50, 361
Cohen V., J. 1642
Coicou, G. 361
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 3553
Coimbra, T. 3150
Coimbra, T. L. M. 165
Cok, J. 372
Colaiacovo, W. 2789
Colditz, G. A. 970
Cole, R. A. 3133
Cole, S. 113
Colebunders, R. 3458
Colimon, J. 3303
Collart, J. P. 3122
Colle, J. H. 1726
Colley, D. 1736
Colley, D. G. 261, 2022
Collins, M. E. F. 2509
Collins, S. P. 1523
Collins, V. R. 2754, 3340
Collins, W. E. 1063, 1406, 1958, 2622, 2922
Colmenares, C. 262
Colmenares, M. de 246
Colombo, M. 1601
Colombo, M. M. 1022
Colosimo, E. 261
Colston, M. J. 718, 2173
Coluzzi, M. 2245
Colwell, R. R. 1291
Combs, B. G. 2472
Comis, A. 1523
Commenges, D. 3513
Commey, J. O. 2559
Commey, J. O. O. 439
Compain, P. 2437
Compas, E. 3303
Comstock, L. 87
Conant, M. 2136
Conceição, P. S. de A. 25
Conceição-Silva, F. 249
Conceição-Silva, F. 2325
Concha, A. 386, 1287
Condado, J. A. 826
Conde-Glez, C. J. 3082
Condon, R. J. 2573
Conlon, C. P. 1695
Conlon, J. M. 2081
Conn, C. 917, 1815
Connor, S. 3593
Connor, S. J. 597, 2897
Conrad, M. E. 330
Conraths, F. J. 3292
Consten, E. C. J. 1018
Contamin, H. 1902, 3501
Conway, D. J. 1166
Cook, A. 157
Cook, G. 3097
Cook, G. A. 562
Cook, G. C. 79, 340, 851, 1049, 1393, 2998
Cooke, R. A. 2200
Coombes, Y. 1224
Coombs, D. W. 3316
Coombs, I. 2970
Cooney, K. A. 3321
Cooper, E. S. 851, 2040, 2757
Cooper, J. 1924
Cooper, J. A. 214
Cooper, J. P. 3591
Cooper, K. 2027
Cooper, L. A. 3564
Cooper, P. 3154
Cooper, P. J. 588, 1575, 2462, 2697, 2977
Cooppan, R. M. 1462
Coosemans, M. 1776, 2389
Coovadia, H. M. 380, 1335. 3221
Cope, S. E. 1253, 1785, 2081, 2089, 3181
Copeland, R. S. 1765
Coppel, R. 1416
Coppel, R. L. 209, 2907-2908
Coppo, A. 1601
Coppola, T. 1117
Corachán, M. 485, 1458, 1478
Corachan, M. 532
Corallini, A. 2135
Cordano, A. M. 2476
Cordeiro, R. 303
Cordero T., J. 72
Cordetta, P. 2823
Corneil, J. A. 2081
Cornwall, J. E. 1802
Corona, M. 2110
Corona-Reyes, D. 1295
Coronas, F. I. V. 2110
Corradin, G. 220, 489, 1094-1095
Corrah, P. T. 2625, 2781
Corrah, T. 194, 2805
Corral, L. 2601
Correa, A. M. S. 3038
Correa, D. 1471
Correa, M. D. 1733
Correa-Oliveira, R. 261, 2019
Corredor, A. 2656
Correia, D. 250
Correia Filho, D. 251
Corteguera, R. L. R. 1259
Corzo, J. I. Z. de 3079
Corzo, L. C. 191
Cosentino, L. M. 780
Coşkun, T. 2127
Costa, A. M. V. da 2034
Costa, C. A. da 249
Costa, J. C. da 186
Costa, J. M. C. da 2034
Costa, M. C. 152, 433
Costa, M. I. E. 1510
Costa, S. S. 1998
Costa, W. 2936
Costa Ribeiro, H., Jr. da 352
Costantini, F. 2290
Costello, A. M. de L. 3129
Costello Daly, C. 357, 944
Coster, T. S. 2157
Costerton, J. W. 2151
Costini, B. 668
Cot, M. 1379, 1914, 1954
Cot, S. 1379
Coton, T. 1548
Coué, J. C. 2797
Coue, J. C. 1926, 2480
Couissinier-Paris, P. 1143
Coulaud, J. P. 466, 2166
Coulibaly, A. 2985
Coulibaly, D. 1368, 2213
Coulibaly, G. 1614, 2165
Coulibaly, I. M. 1368, 2213
Coulibaly, S. 3047
Coulson, A. 488
Coulson, A. F. W. 2837
Coulson, P. S. 1740, 3283
Coura, J. R. 537, 1984, 2637, 2936, 3262
Coura-Filho, P. 566
Couret, D. 268
Coursaget, P. 1359, 2594
Courtright, P. 123-124, 625, 2253, 2755
Courval, J. M. 493, 1062
Cousens, S. N. 1254
Cousins, D. 2513
Coutinho, A. 280, 2054, 2371, 2375
Coutinho, S. G. 249, 2325, 2659
Couto, A. A. 2921
Couto, A. S. 3503

Couto, E. 2460
Couto, F. 1749
Couto-Júnior, A. 2818
Coutsoudis, A. 3221
Cowell, J. 3069
Cowie, R. L. 404, 3143
Cowman, A. F. 1386, 1391, 2239, 2908
Cox, W. I. 2631
Cox-Singh, J. 521
Crabtree, M. B. 297
Craddock, C. 1073
Craig, A. G. 1390, 2908
Craig, J. P. 2800
Craig, P. G. 2206
Craig, P. S. 1164, 2039, 2359, 2675, 3287
Crampton, J. M. 1514
Crandall, I. 217
Crandall, I. E. 1401
Cranston, B. 2549, 3481
Crawford, D. H. 2184
Crawley, B. 1432
Crawley, J. 1073, 2612, 3241, 3252
Crawley, J. C. 1399
Cree, I. A. 2839
Cremer, G. 227
Crevoisier, C. 1098
Crewe-Brown, H. H. 1332
Cristaldo, G. 2326
Critchley, J. A. J. H. 304, 326
Croese, J. 272, 2683, 3584
Croft, A. 1049
Croft, A. M. J. 3500
Croft, R. P. 2836
Croft, S. L. 840
Crompton, D. W. T. 2970
Cropp, C. B. 3181
Cross, E. R. 2993
Cross, J. H. 851
Crowcroft, N. S. 82
Crowley, M. L. 2881
Crowther, G. 2435
Cruess, D. 451
Cruz, A. M. da 249
Cruz, C. 1837
Cruz, E. C. dela 721
Cruz, I. 1158, 1472
Cruz, J. R. 2367
Cruz, K. 441
Cruz, M. E. 1158, 1472
Cryz, S. J. 2566
Cryz, S. J., Jr. 2202
Cuba, C. 1722
Cubel, R. C. N. 2853
Cubitt, W. D. 2557
Cuéllar, C. 2045
Cuevas, E. 1625
Cuevas, L. 2144
Cui, Y. Q. 1419
Cui YiQing 1419
Cullinan, T. 2424
Çullu, F. 903
Cumberlidge, N. 2358
Cummings, F. 2819
Cummings, R. D. 2347
Cuna, C. R. 539
Cuna, W. R. 539
Cunha, A. S. 1461
Cunha, B. L. 988
Cunha, R. V. da 1648, 2193, 2936
Cunha, S. 2311
Cunha-Melo, J. R. 2019
Cunto Brandileone, M. C. de 697
Cuny, G. 829
Cuong Bui Minh 955
Curram, J. 3141
Currie, B. 677, 1912
Currie, J. 3509
Curtale, F. 1818
Curtis, C. F. 1764, 1774, 2991
Curtis, J. M. 1119
Curtis, K. C. 586
Curtis, R. H. C. 2352
Curtis, S. L. 619
Custódio de Lima-Filho, E. 303
Cutsem, R. van 3327
Cutts, F. T. 157
Cuyck-Gandre, H. van 2594
Da Costa, A. M. V. 2034
Da Costa, C. A. 249
Da Costa, J. C. 186
Da Costa, J. M. C. 2034
Da Costa Ribeiro, H., Jr. 352
Da Cruz, A. M. 249
Da-Cruz, A. M. 2659
Da Cunha, R. V. 1648, 2193, 2936
Da Fonseca Brasil, M. T. L. R. 3430
Da Glória Teixeira, M. 2307
Da Rocha H. C. 2326
Da Rosa, A. P. A. T. 165
Da Silva, A. M. 2642
Da Silva, E. E. 152, 436, 2552
Da Silva, G. C. 566
Da Silva, J. S. 1125
Da Silva, L. C. 1148, 2961
Da Silva, L. M. 2371
Da Silva, L. M. V. 25
Da Silva, L. P. 1698
Da Silva, M. V. 2940
Da Silva, R. A. 204
Da Silva, R. A. P. 2020
Da Silva, S. A. G. 1998
Da Silveira, I. A. F. B. 3104
Da Veiga, V. F. 1438
Dabale, D. 1785
Daban, A. 508
Dabiri, M. A. 1027
Dabis, F. 3478
Daborn, C. J. 426
Dackour, R. 1934
Dafalla, M. 2321
Daffalla, A. 2338
Daffalla, A. A. 560
Dagan, R. 97, 1604, 2209, 3117, 3214
Dagger, F. 1453
Dago-Akribi, A. 1614
Dagoro, H. 1771
Daher, R. R. 2583, 3467
Dahinden, C. A. 1205
Dahmash, N. S. 108
Dai, L. C. 1649
Dai, Z. K. 147
Dai LiChen 1649
Dajagat, P. D. 1744
Dakul, D. A. 1744
Dal Fabbro, A. L. 162, 2579
Dale, J. W. 3408
D'Alessandro, A. 1475, 2676
D'Alessandro, U. 225, 597, 1910, 2084, 3593
Dalhammar, G. 2382
Dallabetta, G. 50, 361, 1569, 1672
Dallabetta, G. A. 492, 1061, 2145, 2212, 2548, 2888
Dallagiovanna, B. 1978
Dalmáz, A. 317
Dalovisio, J. R. 101
Dalsgaard, A. 1597, 2799
Daltry, J. C. 1519
Daly, C. C. 357
Daly, T. M. 528, 2292
Dam, G. J. van 260, 3569, 3574
Dam, T. 2842
Dambisya, Y. M. 1208
Dame, J. B. 2908
D'Amelio, R. 2207
Damonte, E. B. 3198
Dance, D. A. B. 373, 676, 2496, 3086
Danchaivijitr, S. 2445, 3397
Dangor, Y. 1836
Daniel, E. 720, 1848
Daniel, R. 2769
Daniel, R. W. 2548
Daniel, T. M. 1859
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 501, 1405, 2242
Daniels, E. 1350
Daniels, R. 3154
Daniyam, C. 369
Dankert, J. 1428
Dantas Sobrinho, J. 1591
Daoud, A. 3396
Daoud, A. S. 367, 3398
Dar, L. 3402
Daramola, O. 2255
Darge, K. 2072
Darie, H. 1455, 2179
Darius, H. 1782
Darji, A. 3533
Darmadi, S. 3211
Darougar, S. 53
Darwish, R. A. 2952
Das, B. K. 2558, 3588
Das, B. S. 1943
Das, G. K. 1331
Das, J. 3388
Das, K. K. 76
Das, P. K. 1380, 1989, 2096, 2372
Das, S. 309, 550, 1804, 2514
Das Cardoso, D. D. P. 3467
Das Gupta, M. 2113
Dasch, G. 143
Dasgupta, A. 833
Dasgupta, R. K. 1701
Dasgupta, S. 242
Dash, A. P. 1193, 3596
Dasnayanee Chandanayingyong 2620
Datta, G. 2409
Datta, K. K. 1366
Datta, M. 127, 403, 702
Datta, S. 802
Datte, S. 3030
Daubersies, P. 1902
Daugla, D. 691
Daulouede, S. 234, 1435
Daumerie, D. 1624
Dauplais, M. 2408
David, J. R. 1454, 2311
David, P. H. 1948
Davidovitch, M. 233
Davidson, B. L. 1343
Davidson, F. 2587
Davidson, R. 1115, 1723
Davidson, R. N. 1439, 1829, 2317, 2864, 3248, 3272
Davies, C. R. 1126
Davies, J. B. 1498
Davila, D. F. 1107
Davila, H. O. 3535
Davis, C. R. 1194
Davis, H. 361, 2892
Davis, J. R. 515
Davis, K. J. 2477, 2569, 2580
Davis, N. L. 3456
Davis, T. M. E. 1068, 1399, 2496, 2624, 2918, 3241
Daw, D. W. K. 1802
Dawidowicz, K. 1453
Dawiesah, S. 333
Dawn, G. 245
Dawodu, A. 1568
Dawson, K. P. 2815
Day, K. P. 883
Day, N. E. 645
Day, N. P. J. 955, 1608, 3241, 3519
Day, P. 2439
Day, P. J. R. 1334
Day, R. 417
Day, T. A. 2017
Dazza, E. 2571
Dazza, M. C. 1032, 3480
De, D. 3093
De A. Nishioka, S. 604
De Abreu, M. V. A. 2951
De Almeida, A. M. P. 1591
De Almeida, C. R. 1591
De Andrade, H. F., Jr. 1150
De Andrade, J. C. R. 204
De Andrade, L. D. 2371
De Andrade Lima, R. 2804
De Andrade Melles, C. E. 697
De Araújo, S. M. 2643
De Arias, A. R. 827
De Arruda, M. E. 2230
De Azambuja, P. 1770
De Azevedo, M. S. P. 3467
De Backer, G. 2436
De Baetselier, P. 3533
De Beenhouwer, H. 180, 2541
De Beugny, J. 513
De Brito, T. 2789
De Bruyn, M. 2893
De Camargo, M. C. V. 1705
De Carli, G. 1168
De Carvalho, E. M. 2951

De Carvalho, F. G. 1591
De Carvalho, J. F. 2349
De Carvalho, M. de L. R. 135, 138
De Carvalho, M. T. F. 842
De Carvalho Pinto, C. J. 1979
De Castro, C. N. 1109
De Castro, J. A. F. 2936
De Castro, M. B. 2678
De Castro Figueiredo, J. F. 186
De Clercq, D. 567, 2662
De Cock, K. M. 408, 660, 1368, 1614, 1706, 2213, 2602, 3505
De Colmenares, M. 246
De Corzo, J. I. Z. 3079
De Cunto Brandileone, M. C. 697
De Deus Alves, M. do C. 2640
De Escragnole Taunay, A. 697
De Faria, E. L. 3467
De Filippis, A. M. B. 152
De Francisco, A. 1606
De Freitas, J. C. 1521
De Freitas, R. B. 1635
De Greef, C. 235
De Groof, D. 3025
De Haas, P. E. W. 2163
De Icaza, E. 2758
De Jaureguiberry, J. P. 2042
De Jesus, P. 952
De Jong, J. 1723, 1829
De Jong, R. 291, 2088
De la Calle, A. 1753
De la Hoz, F. 386, 1287
De la Lande, I. S. 13
De la Orge, M. G. O. 2951
De la Rosa, M. 228
De Lana, M. 1709
De Lange, G. G. 2207
De Lellis, L. 2135
De Lema, M. G. 3264
De Lessa, H. A. 2951
De Lima, V. L. C. 256
De Lister, M. B. 2212
De Lourdes Ribeiro de Carvalho, M. 135, 138
De Luca, P. M. 249, 2659
De Macêdo, D. O. 2951
De Macedo, S. R. 2945
De Mareuil, J. 183
De Mata, F. 2359
De Matos, R. M. C. 1732
De Medeiros, L. V. 2945
De Mello, N. V. 162, 2579
De Mello, R. T. 2351
De Mello Bernardo, S. 3104
De Miranda, A. B. 2658
De Moraes, J. C. 697
De Moraes-Pinto, M. I. 2883
De Moya, E. A. 2212
De Muynck, A. 1706, 2162, 2636
De Noronha Andrade, G. 2515
De Oliveira, G. F. 2818
De Oliveira, H. P. 2678
De Oliveira, M. P. 2659
De Oliveira, M. R. F. 1124, 2951
De Oliveira, U. T. 2939
De Onatra, S. 2365
De Paiva, D. D. 2637
De Paulo, A. 2102
De Pécoulas, P. E. 2281
De Pecoulas, P. E. 2278
De Pina, J. J. 1074
De Quadros, C. 1337
De Queiroz, L. A. 1378
De Queiroz Sousa, A. 1443, 1712
De Quinones, M. R. 2212
De Resende, M. C. 2628
De Rijk, P. 2541
De Roitter, H. 1237
De Roldán, L. M. A. 94-95
De Rycke, P. H. 1474
De Sanjosé, S. 36, 151, 1333, 1554
De Savigny, D. 2981
De Silva, D. 808
De Silva, D. G. H. 2567
De Silva, G. K. S. 3060
De Sousa, C. B. P. 2945
De Souza, C. M. 1378
De Souza, E. P. 2945
De Souza, J. B. 1424
De Souza, J. M. 2921
De Souza, L. T. M. 165
De Souza, M. M. 2639
De Souza, R. V. 2193
De Souza, T. T. 3467
De Tarlovsky, M. N. S. 237
De Thé, G. 197, 933, 2210, 2224
De Titto, E. H. 2644
De Veer, G. E. 2625
De Vieira, C. O. 2967
De Vlas, S. J. 589, 2346, 2636
De Vries, P. 2611
De Vries, P. J. 1893
De Vries, R. R. P. 716, 1177
De Walle, F. B. 1531
De Wals, P. 1968
De Wijgert, J. van 3118
De Wilde, E. 1723
De Wit, M. Y. L. 711, 3409
De Wit, T. F. R. 716
De Wit, T. R. 2655
De Wolff, F. A. 2701
Deal, C. D. 516
Dean, D. A. 3559
Debat-Zoguereh, D. 2915
Debonne, J. M. 3394
Debopam Chakrabarti 2908
Decaussin, G. 3059
Dechering, W. H. J. C. 1236
Deconinck, P. 2097
Decosas, J. 189
Dedet, J. P. 554, 1455, 1470
DeDoncker, S. 556
Deelder, A. 567
Deelder, A. M. 260, 263, 855, 2023, 3285, 3569, 3571, 3574
Deep Singh, D. 355
Deepak, S. 715
Deesein, A. J. 1143
Deesin, T. 1777
Deesin, V. 1777
Defo, B. K. 1533
Deforges, L. 1658
DeFraites, R. F. 160
Degrave, W. 3262
Degrave, W. M. 2658
Dehankar, A. G. 1843
Deharo, E. 215, 1412
Dehdashti, F. 573
Dehlinger, U. 2082
Dei-Cas, E. 1038
Deitsch, K. W. 2248
Dejsomritrutai, W. 401
Dekyem, P. 439
Del Nero, L. 489
Del Portillo, H. A. 526
Del Río-Chiriboga, C. 1369, 3082
Del Río-Zolezzi, A. 2215
Delacollette, C. 497, 1776, 2389
Delaporte, E. 1032, 2877, 3212, 3480
Delbois, D. 2813
Delgado, E. 2126
Dellagi, K. 248, 1724, 2107
Dellagostin, O. A. 3408
Delmont, J. 2915
Delogu, G. 3128
Deloince, R. 2594
Delolme, H. 2904
Deloron, P. 494, 1914, 1938, 2256, 3226
Demazière, J. 1690
Dember, J. 2649
Dember, N. 1058
Demedts, M. 1821
Demedts, P. 3212
Demerdash, Z. A. 1152
Demers, D. M. 144
Demian, R. S. 1015
Demian, S. 2928
Demian, S. R. 1460
Demirel, K. 3486
Demiriz, M. 571
Demortiere, E. 1548
Den Besten, L. 1546
Denerville, K. 3303
Deng, D. 1041, 2229
Deng, J. F. 302, 1797
Deng, Q. D. 2470
Deng Da 1041, 2229
Deng JouFang 1797
Deng JouFeng 302
Deng QingDong 2470
Denham, D. A. 2377
Deniau, M. 1114, 1455, 3552
Deniel, M. 1338
Denis, F. 197
Denkers, E. Y. 2635
Dennison, D. 2138
Deolankar, R. P. 2195
Deparis, X. 2608
Depetris, A. 386, 1287
Depetris, A. R. 1641
Dequae-Merchadou, L. 3478
Dereli, T. 1630
Derosena, R. 3303
Derouin, F. 2318, 2651, 3548
Desai, A. 391, 1003
Desai, S. A. 3238
Desar, N. 122
Desbois, N. 2792
Deschampheleire, I. 52
Desfontaine, M. 962
Deshpande, J. M. 3163
Deshpande, S. G. 1670
Deshpandey, S. K. 67
Desikan, K. V. 139, 712, 971, 3415
Desikan, P. 416, 712, 3148
Desjarlais, R. 3335
Desmarchelier, P. M. 2156
Desmet, P. 349
Desoky, A. 3558
Desormeaux, J. 2892
Despommier, D. 851
Dessein, H. 1143
Desselberger, U. 2547
Desta, Z. 3317
Detels, R. 3336
Dettori, G. 1022
Deubel, V. 2575
Deun, A. van 1845
Deus Alves, M. C. de 2640
Dev, V. 1081, 1900
Devallois, A. 2828
Devaney, E. 2379
Devaux, P. 440
Develoux, M. 1035, 1136, 1375, 2877
Devesa, M. 3208
Devi, G. S. 2414
Deville, W. 1821
Dewa, H. 3601
Dewan, V. 633
Dewar, R. L. 2601
DeWolfe Miller, F. 2211
Dewulf, C. 1222
Dgedge, M. 224
Dhanda, V. 1346, 1380
Dhanvijay, A. G. 468
Dhar, M. 1248
Dhar, S. 245
Dhar, U. 3384
Dharakul, T. 3475
Dharap, A. S. 1795
Dharmana, E. 75
Dhiman, R. C. 1788
Dhiraputra, C. 3378, 3397
Dhiver, C. 1025
Dhole, T. N. 1277
Dhople, A. M. 2175, 2536, 3146
Dhumeaux, D. 1658
Di Bella A. 2460
Di Fabio, J. L. 3081
Di Lonardo, M. 1302
Di Martino, L. 3270, 3272
Di Prisco, M. C. 1479
Diab, S. M. 1677
Diaconu, E. 1180
Diagne, A. K. 1052
Diallo, D. 2245
Diallo, J. 3226
Diallo, M. 1191
Diallo, M. O. 660, 1368
Diallo, S. 1052, 1756
Diarra, A. 567
Diarra, M. 927
Dias, F. 1905, 1950, 2169, 2178, 2219, 2799
Dias, J. C. P. 1492
Dias, M. 1648
Dias Lima, A. M. V. M. 1718

Diatta, G. 2463
Díaz, B. R. 2216
Diaz, L. A. 2571
Dibb, W. L. 1580
Dibley, M. J. 333, 1819
Dick, J. 3138
Dick, S. 3509
Didoli, G. 3535
Diener-West, M. 335
Dieng, A. 2342
Dieng, M. T. 1035
Dieng, T. 1052, 1756
Dieng, Y. 1052
Dieng-Sarr, A. 193
Diep, T. S. 376
Diep To Song 955
Diesfeld, H. J. 315
Dietz, K. 2203, 3162
Dietz, V. 1337
Dietze, R. 2649
Dieye, A. 1690
Dighitoghi, M. D. 662
Digoutte, J. P. 1191
Dilip Mathai 1273
Dillon, J. C. 1203
Dimitriou, D. 1446
Din, A. H. A. S. 1152
Dinan, L. 2495
Dinç, G. 618
Dinesh Chandra 974
Dinesh Doval 3055
Ding, J. Z. 2969
Ding, X. 1469
Ding, Z. X. 2039
Ding JianZu 2969
Ding Xiong 1469
Dinh Xuan Sinh 3519
Diniz, A. 1232
Diniz, C. R. 1510
Diniz, M. R. V. 1514
Dinsmore, R. 826
Diop-Mar, I. 1359
Diotaiuti, L. 1492
Diouf, M. A. 3303
Dipankar Chakraborti 1501
Dipankar Das 1501
Dirat, I. 1465
Dirim, Ö. 1572
Dirren, H. 47, 2453
DiScipio, R. G. 1128
Dissanayake, S. 277, 1481
Dissous, C. 2956
Ditta-in, M. 1694, 1942
Divekar, A. D. 1670, 1871
Diverio, D. 3550
Divizia, M. 1674
Diwan, N. 86
Diwan, V. 2723
Dixon, J. B. 1038
Dixon, J. M. S. 3117
Dixon, K. E. 2866
Djakeaux, S. 3410
Djan, J. O. 24
Djanhan, Y. 2732
Djennaoui, D. 3059
Djerane, L. 2802
Djiogue, R. 2249
Djokomoeljanto, R. 75
Djomand, G. 1368
Djoumessi, S. 2249
Djumadi, A. 711
Dluzewski, A. R. 1898
Do, D. 529
Do Nascimento, N. 1508
Do Quang Ha 299
Do Rosario, V. 1950
Do Valle, A. C. F. 3553
Doannio, J. M. C. 2090
Dobashi, P. N. 2405
Dobbelaere, A. 3041
Dobrev, I. 989
Dodd, R. Y. 178
Dodin, A. 2792
Doehring, E. 2004, 2344, 3565
Doenhoff, M. J. 2007, 2014, 2352
Doh, A. 1251
Doherty, J. F. 652
Dohm, D. J. 1496, 2089
Doi, S. 2885
Dolev, E. 1308
Dollimore, N. 3002, 3043
Dolmans, W. M. V. 75
Dolor, E. 441
Domingues, A. L. C. 768
Domínguez, D. 898, 1189
Dommarco, J. R. 1238
Domont, G. B. 1507
Domoua, K. 1614, 2165
Donald, P. 1611
Donald, P. R. 1316, 1610, 2525
Donato, F. 2234
Donato, N. J. 2708
Donchin, M. 153
Donelson, J. E. 1975, 2647, 2948
Donetti, L. 2913
Dong, A. 2409
Dong, C. H. 865
Dong, C. X. 2035
Dong, D. H. 1034
Dong, L. L. 3336
Dong, T. 194
Dong, Y. 2274
Dong ChengXun 2035
Dong ChuanHui 865
Dong DeHua 1034
Dong LeLong 3336
Dong Ying 2274
Donis, J. H. 1107
Donner, A. 474
Donovan, S. M. 2038
Doraisingam, P. 897
Dorchies, P. 2097
Dorval, M. E. C. 2326
Dos Santos, N. 1022
Dos Santos, S. 317
Dos Santos, V. M. 436
Dos Santos, W. R. 2945
DosReis, G. A. 1438, 2641
Dossaji, S. F. 1415
Dossou-yovo, J. 2090
D'Ottone, K. 3095
Doua, D. 1706
Doua, F. 536, 1432
Douangpoutha, I. 1241
Douglas, J. T. 2163
Doumbia, T. 2808
Doury, J. C. 795, 1700, 1951, 2271
Douville, H. 3545
Doval, D. 3055
Dowdeswell, R. 2435
Dowell, S. F. 16, 2872
Dowling, M. A. 3283
Downham, M. D. 2383
Downs, M. B. 2569
Dowse, G. K. 2754, 3340
Draibe, S. A. 167
Drakeley, C. 2264
Drakeley, C. J. 225
Drancourt, M. 678
Drasbek, C. 3383
Drasbek, C. J. 352
Dreier, T. 1352
Dresden, M. H. 2009
Dreyer, G. 277, 280, 1252, 2050, 2054, 2077, 2371, 2375, 3291
Dreyfuss, M. 30
Drijfhout, J. W. 3407
Driver, C. R. 2822
Drucker, M. 366, 2814
Druilhe, P. 1902, 1921, 2284, 2619, 3246
Drummond, S. C. 2959
Druten, J. van 1778
D'Souza, C. D. 1315
Du, J. W. 2229
Du, W. H. 1101
Du, W. P. 1175, 2036
Du, Y. F. 2969
Du JianWei 2229
Du Loû, A. D. 2785
Du WengPing 1175
Du WenHui 1101
Du WenPing 2036
Du Yong Fang 2969
Dua, V. K. 1181
Duan, H. F. 866
Duan, J. H. 879
Duan, S. 3336
Duan HongFeng 866
Duan JiHui 879
Duan Song 3336
Duarte, A. 1232
Duarte, E. C. 1928
Duarte, G. 186
Duary, B. 628
Dubbeldam, R. P. 3047
Dubin, M. 3538
Dubois, B. 1914, 3226
Dubois, F. 1659
Dubois, J. 2238
Dubois, P. 1698
Dubois, V. L. 230
Duboise, S. M. 3279
Duboscq, J. C. 668
Dubremetz, J. F. 1974
Dubrous, P. 2155
Duc, D. D. 199
Ducorps, M. 2380
Dudan, G. 1733
Duenas, L. 441
Duerr, A. 16
Duff, E. M. W. 2040
Duffy, S. W. 645, 3344
Dufillot, D. 513, 1053, 1427
Duggan, C. 1567
Duhlinska-Popova, D. D. 1394
Dujardin, B. 3327
Dujardin, J. C. 556
Dujovney, F. 2460
Dulce M. Hernandez, H. 843
Dumas, M. 1158
Dumontier, S. 2488
Duncan, B. B. 317
Duncan, J. 182
Duncan, K. 2833
Duncan, L. E. 1584
Duncan, M. E. 53, 3148
Dungare, P. S. 1540
Dunlop, D. W. 2738
Dunne, D. W. 264
Dunne, T. 1362
Dunson, T. R. 2743
Dunster, L. M. 1645
Dunyo, S. 792
Dunyo, S. K. 1570
Duong, N. M. 376
Duong, T. H. 513, 1053, 1427
Duong BaTruc 1235
Duong Nguyen Minh 955
Duong TanHai 1053
Duplantier, J. M. 2463
DuPont, H. L. 74, 923, 942, 1024, 1566, 2149
Dupoux, J. 2480
Duppre, N. C. 3149
Dupuy, O. 2904
Duque, S. 2656
Durán, G. 1218
Durand, R. 1114
Durrani, A. B. 3379
Durrheim, D. N. 2621
Dusheiko, G. 2875
Dussarat, G. V. 2042
Dussault, G. 2739
Dutra, M. G. 1301
Dutt, D. 3001
Dutta, A. K. 115
Dutta, G. P. 1943, 2330, 3526
Dutta, P. 76, 2393
Dutta, P. K. 1306
Dutta, S. 448
Duval, J. 1658
Duval-Violton, D. 2545
Dwyer, B. 3439
Dy Narong Rith 32
Dyck, E. van 90, 660, 2500
Dye, A. H. 1466
Dye, C. 1126
Dyer, J. J. 2560
Dyer, J. R. 1068
Eales, L. J. 3408
Eames, M. A. 1338
Eampokalap, B. 818
Eamsobhana, P. 3585
Easterbrook, T. 2478
Eaton, T. 1859
Ebenezer, G. J. 133
Ebenezer, M. 2835
Eberhard, M. L. 1480, 2049, 2374
Eberhart-Phillips, J. 2485

Eberl, G. 1094
Ebert, J. 1675
Ebesu, J. S. M. 3
Ebihara, H. 2852
Ebrahim, G. J. 1882
Ece, A. 3489
Ecevit, Z. 1586
Echaniz-Aviles, G. 1604
Echenique, C. G. 1381
Echevarria, J. 74, 1598-1599
Echeverria, P. 740, 850, 1597, 2149, 2799
Echeverry Uribe, M. L. 94-95
Echtuish, E. F. 2675
Edelman, R. 87
Edinborough, N. B. 120
Edirisinghe, J. S. 851
Ediz, B. 1844
Edoh, D. 3523
Edoigiawerie, C. 1
Edouard, A. 62
Edrissian, G. H. 1038
Edwards, J. 3436
Eeckels, R. 1550
Efstratiou, A. 2512
Egan, A. F. 2261
Egan, T. J. 1939
Egawa, K. 3147
Eggelte, T. 1933
Eggelte, T. A. 2231
Egger, M. 1634
Eggert, P. 774
Egima, C. M. 2933
Eguchi, K. 3582
Egwunyenga, O. A. 1394
Egypt, Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean Region 2553
Ehara, M. 2494
Ehliday, A. A. 68
Ehrich, J. H. H. 3565
Ehrnst, A. 2850
Eichner, M. 3162
Eid, A. 725
Eisenberg, L. 3335
Eissa, M. M. 2086
Eiumtrakul, S. 2208
Ejezie, G. C. 2076, 2671
Ekala, M. T. 1863
Ekanayake, S. 1962
Ekanem, E. E. 928, 2518, 2671
Ekaraj Rungruang 2620
Ekawa, K. 3351
Ekdahl, K. 2204
Eko, F. O. 390
Ekobo, A. S. 1411
Ekpini, E. 1368
Eksi, S. 3534
Eksik, A. 938
Ekweozor, C. C. 3227
El Abdein A. Karrar, Z. 2510
El-Amin, A. 332
El Aminn, E. 1805
El-Amrawy, S. M. 3036
El-Ariny, A. F. 2086
El-Asmar, M. F. 305
El-Attar, G. M. 1152
El-Ayady, A. 2211
El-Ayeb, M. 308, 2107
El-Aziz, S. S. A. 861
El-Azzouni, O. 2928
El-Azzouni, O. E. F. 3361
El-Azzouni, O. F. 1015, 1460
El-Baki, M. H. A. 861
El-Bardicy, S. 2010
El-Bashir, M. I. 3244
El-Baz, H. G. 1140
El-Bushra, H. E. 953
El Bushra, H. E. 964, 2503
El-Bushra, H. E. 3099
El-Desouki, M. 3063
El-Etr, S. H. 2793
El-Farahaty, E. A. T. 2672
El-Fiky, A. 3134
El-Gamal, Y. 2876
El-Gammal, H. 1146
El-Gammal, N. E. 2952
El-Garem, R. 3568
El-Ghazzawi, E. 1674
El-Hassan, A. M. 247, 544, 546, 549, 1988, 2317, 2321-2322
El-Hazmi, M. 1361
El-Kadaro, A. Y. 247, 2322
El-Katsha, S. 2026
El-Khateeb, M. 2139
El-Masry, A. G. 1737, 1742
El-Masry, S. A. 269
El-Mekkawy, S. 779
El-Missiry, A. G. 1140-1141
El Mobasher Mustafa, B. 2510
El-Morshedy, H. 2023
El-Morshidy, H. N. 1742
El-Mougy, F. 3567
El-Nageh, M. M. 343
El-Naggar, A. 3558
El-Naggar, M. M. 2672
El-Nanawy, A. A. 1015
El-Nawawy, A. 2928
El-Nawawy, A. A. 1460
El-Rouby, O. A. 3566
El-Sabour, M. A. 2446
El-Sady, G. 3568
El-Sady, N. 1567
El-Safy, U. R. 1334
El-Sawy, E. H. A. 3361
El-Sayad, M. H. 1745
El-Sayed, H. H. 3567
El-Sayed, H. M. 1015
El-Sayed, M. 2928
El-Sayed, M. H. 1460
El-Sayed, M. K. 1737-1738, 1742
El-Shanti, H. 3398
El Tahir, M. S. 1627
El-Taliawy, D. 2876
El-Tayeb, M. 1141
El-Tigani, A. 2142
El-Waseef, A. M. 2672
El-Yazigi, A. 840
El-Zaher, F. 788
El-Zeiny, N. A. 3036
Elana, G. 2813
Elanga, M. 3080
Elango, A. 3586
ElAssouli, M. Z. 3451
ElAssouli, S. M. 1255, 3451
Elbarcha, O. C. 1429
Elbualy, M. S. 1342
Eley, S. M. 2478-2479
Elhayany, A. 3315
Eling, W. 1778, 1915
Elío-Calvo, D. 3079
Elisabeth, L. 2464
Ellender, J. A. 2879
Elliott, A. M. 409
Elliott, D. 2319
Elliott, J. F. 488, 1392
Elliott, R. C. 2718
Ellis, B. A. 2865
Elloso, M. M. 527
Elobied, E. A. 2024
Elola, A. 62
Elsaid, M. M. A. 530
Elson, L. 285, 587
Elson, L. H. 1179
Eltom, A. R. 45
Eltoum, I. A. 2024
Emara, M. W. 2952
Embden, J. D. A. van 2163
Ember, J. A. 1128
Emembolu, J. O. 1947, 3520
Emerson, S. 182, 2199
Emmett, S. R. 905
Emre, S. 667
Enarson, D. A. 113, 405, 407, 411
Ende, J. van den 523
Enden, E. van den 523, 816
Endeshaw, T. 1792, 2861
Enel, C. 2223, 2599
Eng, K. L. 1187, 1768
Engback, K. 1884
Engelbrecht, S. 773
Engelhard, D. 733, 1603
Engels, D. 1282, 2025
Engle, R. 2199
English, C. K. 1288
English, M. 2612, 3252
English, M. C. 1691
Engman, D. M. 2301
Enkhsaikan, D. 2163
Ennis, F. A. 1649
Enwere, G. 3518
Enwonwu, C. O. 57
Epstein, A. 148
Erb, K. 3551
Erb, K. J. 3549
Erbaydar, S. 938
Erbaydar, T. 938
Erboz, S. 1630
Ercole, E. 1476
Erdem, B. 1590
Erdem, İ. 1572
Eregie, C. O. 2161
Erem, C. 1747
Erensoy, S. 1663
Ericksen, K. 1530
Ericsson, C. D. 942
Ericsson, Ö. 536, 3229
Eriksson, B. 2723
Erko, B. 847, 3572
Erler, F. 1590
Erlich, H. 226
Erttmann, K. D. 283, 892, 2069, 3293
Erviti-Erice, J. 1816
Es, H. H. G. van 210
Esamai, F. 614
Escalante, L. 872
Escamilla, R. P. 3038
Escobar Mesa, A. 2509
Escoffery, C. 2549
Escragnole Taunay, A. de 697
Esimai, V. C. 1545
Esko, E. 1294
Espaldon, L. 441
Esparar, G. A. 1294
Espíndola, M. A. 2326
Espinel, M. 3154
Espinoza, A. G. 2645
Espinoza, F. 1634
Espinoza, J. R. 1126
Esposito, F. 489, 2245, 2985
Esposito, G. 3408
Esposito, J. J. 3157, 3445
Esrey, S. A. 901, 2778
Essex, M. 193
Essomba, R. O. 2696
Estambale, B. A. 1831
Estambale, B. B. A. 582
Estes, M. K. 1642
Esteve, J. 645
Estrada Mesa, S. 94-95
Estrada-Parra, S. 1852, 3424
Esveld, M. 1954
Etcheverry, M. 2708
Etheredge, G. D. 1100
Ethevenaux, C. 3391
Eto, H. 2764
Ettiègne-Traoré, V. 660
Etya'ale, D. 1954
Eulalio, M. 1987
Eulálio, M. C. 2311
Euller-Ziegler, L. 2968
Eusof, A. 3109
Evans, A. C. 1462
Evans, D. 856
Evans, D. A. 546
Evans, D. B. 2047, 2333
Evans, H. J. 1505
Evans, P. 41
Evans, S. G. 2268
Evans, T. G. 890, 1443, 3275
Evins, G. M. 83
Ewert, D. 1285
Excler, J. L. 2585
Exner, M. 1916
Eykyn, S. J. 3117
Eyong, M. 928
Faafoi, E. 3338
Fabbro, A. L. dal 162, 2579
Fabien, D. 3303
Fabio, J. L. di 3081
Fabris, M. 2135
Fabry, M. E. 2290
Facer, C. A. 2887
Fadda, G. 3128
Fagbenro-Beyioku, A. F. 1961
Fagundes, S. M. S. 2649
Fahmy, H. M. 1140
Failbus, S. S. 3434
Failloux, A. B. 1782
Faine, S. 60

Fairlamb, A. H. 2275
Fairley, S. 2683
Faithful-Davies, D. N. 2152
Faiz, M. A. 3004
Fajans, P. 2146
Fajardo, E. M. 2511
Fajardo, T. T. Jr. 721
Faji, J. T. 807
Falade, A. G. 2781, 2805
Falade, C. O. 800
Falcão, P. L. 1492
Falcoff, E. 3535
Falkinham, J. O. 1859
Falkinham, J. O., III 3436
Falkous, G. 3004
Fallahian, M. 2730
Fallon, P. G. 2007, 2014, 2021, 2352, 3560
Fan, P. C. 1758
Fandeur, T. 1902, 3501
Fang, T. C. 2101
Fang, Y. 879
Fang, Z. Y. 2556, 3169, 3171
Fang, ZhaoYin 2556
Fang TeChao 2101
Fang Yu 879
Fang ZhaoYin 3169, 3171
Fantahun, M. 2461
Farag, H. F. 269, 1153, 1745
Farag, M. K. 327, 350, 353, 365
Farag, M. M. 1151
Farah, M. W. 566
Faran, M. E. 1496
Farci, P. 2199
Farghali, M. 365
Farghaly, A. 1737-1738, 1742
Farghaly, A. M. 1873
Farhan, M. 3298
Farhat, C. K. 1602, 2883
Farhati, K. 2358, 2964
Faria, E. L. de 3467
Farid, H. A. 1772
Farid, Z. 397, 400, 954, 968, 2348
Faridi, M. M. A. 665, 956
Farina, M. 1999
Farinotti, R. 2651
Faris, R. 279
Farley, J. D. 2214
Farley, T. M. M. 2768
Farquhar, J. A. 1695
Farrell, D. J. 1522
Farthing, M. J. G. 851, 3359
Faruque, A. S. G. 2482, 2862
Faruque, S. M. 2862
Fasel, N. 220, 489
Fatigba, H. 1251
Fatima, A. 602
Fatmah, M. S. 2682
Fatusi, A. O. 2554
Faubert, G. M. 2331
Faugere, B. 1860
Fauran, P. 2992
Faure, G. 1507
Faure, P. 814
Fauve, R. M. 2488
Fauveau, V. 1241
Favennec, L. 1411
Favi, R. A. 3025
Favorov, M. O. 770, 2595, 3214
Fawzi, M. C. S. 2727
Fawzi, W. W. 332
Fawzy, A. F. 2005
Fayad, I. 1567
Faye, O. 1052, 1756
Fayed, D. F. 108
Feachem, R. G. A. 1254
Feenstra, P. 425
Fegan, G. W. 225
Fei, A. C. Y. 323
Feikin, D. 2485
Feilden, R. 2981
Feitosa, T. F. 2649
Fejgin, M. 2180
Fekadu, M. 2861
Feldman, M. 1389
Feldman, R. A. 63
Feldmann, K. 3403
Feldmeier, H. 1156, 1467, 1986
Felger, I. 226, 1410
Felibertt, P. 1453
Fendri, C. 2504
Feng, B. 3305
Feng, D. S. 1469
Feng, J. J. 2363
Feng, W. 2208
Feng, X. P. 2240
Feng, Z. B. 746
Feng, Z. L. 2051
Feng Bo 3305
Feng DengSheng 1469
Feng JianJun 2363
Feng XiaoPing 2240
Feng ZhenBo 746
Feng ZiLing 2051
Fenoll, A. 1604, 3117
Feo, C. 2135
Ferguson, M. A. J. 1103
Ferlay, J. 2772, 3053-3054
Fermin, Z. 262
Fernandes, O. 2637, 2658, 3262
Fernandes, S. C. 2012
Fernández, J. L. 2511
Fernandez-Gomez, R. 1974
Fernandez-Ricci, A. 3095
Fernández-Salas, I. 1348, 3600
Fernández-Zeppenfeldt, G. 1676
Fernando, L. 2567
Fernando, R. 511, 2402
Ferrante, A. 2254
Ferrari, M. L. A. 1461
Ferrari, T. C. A. 1461
Ferraz, M. L. 167
Ferreira, A. 538
Ferreira, A. W. 3083
Ferreira, F. C. 152
Ferreira, I. B. 165
Ferreira, J. 1652
Ferreira, L. A. F. 1214
Ferreira, M. C. 2231
Ferreira, M. D. 3282
Ferreira, M. E. 827
Ferreira, R. G. 176
Ferreira, S. B. 2678
Ferreira, S. T. M. F. 3569
Ferreira, V. 988, 2325
Ferreira-da-Cruz, M. de F. 501, 1405, 2242
Ferreira Filho, P. 2540
Ferreira-Pinto, J. B. 1029
Ferrinho, P. 1905
Ferro, Z. P. A. 988
Feval, F. 705
Feyisetan, B. J. 2122
Fica, A. E. 3095
Fichoux, Y. le 1987, 2992
Fidel Avendaño C., L. 1642
Fiedler, J. 3038
Field, S. P. 2879
Fielding, C. M. 609
Fields, H. A. 770, 2595, 3214
Fierman, Z. 1459
Fievet, N. 1914
Figa'-Talamanca, I. 2429
Figueiredo, F. 1710, 3150
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 162, 2579
Figueredo-Silva, J. 2375
Figueroa, A. M. 191
Figueroa, G. 48
Figueroa, J. P. 1033
Filgueiras, T. E. 2883
Filho, G. H. 2326
Filippis, A. M. B. 1640, 2856
Filippis, A. M. B. de 152
Filizzola, V. C. C. 1730
Filley, E. 716
Filomeno, L. T. B. 1451
Filsinger, S. 265
Filteau, S. M. 29
Finci, R. 571
Fine, P. E. M. 192, 1321, 2538
Fineberg, H. V. 970
Finger, H. 69
Finger, R. 1285
Fiol, J. J. 191
Fiore, P. 3272
Fioretos, M. 40
Firdausi Qadri 2466
Firmo, J. O. A. 2012, 2962
Fischer, K. 2908
Fischer, P. 289, 774, 1762, 2064
Fischer, P. R. 1023
Fisher, D. 2914
Fisher, L. D. 3365
Fishman, J. A. 3485
Fissette, K. 1845, 3122
FitzgGerald, P. C. 2973
Flanagan, R. J. 2701
Flanders, W. D. 3309
Flasse, S. P. 2897
Flaten, T. P. 4
Flawia, M. M. 1770
Flechaire, A. 2904
Fleck, S. L. 224, 3237
Fleckenstein, L. 2270
Flehmig, B. 2203
Fleischmann, W. 3080
Fletcher, J. E. 1221
Fletcher, P. L., Jr. 2110
Fletcher, T. 3263
Fletes, C. 2359
Flisser, A. 476, 851
Flohé, S. 3551
Flores, J. 2187
Flores, M. M. 43
Flores, M. V. C. 211
Flores Collins, M. E. 2509
Flores-Leal, A. 1348
Flores-Villanueva, P. O. 2669
Flory, P. 2968
Focaccia, R. 783
Fock, K. M. 760
Focks, D. A. 1350
Fofana, M. 946
Foley, D. H. 867
Folgosa, E. 360
Foligeli, A. 1490
Folkard, S. G. 290, 2070
Fologosa, E. 359
Fong, D. 835
Fong, K. Y. 871
Fonschiffrey, G. 2649
Fonseca, A. P. C. 859
Fonseca, J. C. F. 761
Fonseca, M. E. F. 150, 1438
Fonseca Brasil, M. T. L. R. da 3430
Fontaine, O. 355, 1567
Fontaine, R. E. 964, 2503, 3100
Fontana, M. D. 9
Fontenille, D. 1191
Fontes, C. J. F. 503, 1928
Fonteyne, P. A. 2541
Foo, L. C. 1768
Fookes, R. E. 2014
Forattini, O. P. 1192
Forbes, M. J. 13
Forck, S. 3518
Ford, K. 2146
Ford, M. L. 1802
Fordham von Reyn, C. 1629
Forestier, R. 2437
Forgia, G. M. la 3319
Forier, E. 2813
Forjuoh, S. N. 335
Formigli, V. L. A. 25
Forster, D. 496, 514, 2237
Forthal, D. N. 995
Foss, N. T. 3150
Foster, A. 626
Foster, J. 2908
Foster, L. 1731
Foster, S. 1017
Foster, S. D. 409
Fouad, R. A. 177
Fouet, P. 2913
Fouque, F. 163, 443
Fourcade, L. 2626
Fourie, P. B. 2521, 2526
Fournel, J. J. 2210
Fournet, A. 2984, 3540
Fournier, J. M. 2488, 2802
Fowler, R. E. 813, 1898
Fox, R. 599, 3141
Fraidenraich, D. 1770
Frame, J. D. 168
França, S. B. 2935
France, Institut Pasteur 2488
Franchi, C. 1163
Francis, A. M. 3568
Francis, B. 907, 1508, 1517, 2513
Francis, M. 3566

Francis, N. 329, 2495
Francisco, A. de 1606
Franco, A. S. 2231
Franco, C. 1413, 1890
Franco, E. D. 1056
Franco, E. L. 433
François, G. 2238, 2284
François, I. 3435
Franke, D. 2344
Franke, P. 1504
Frankel, S. S. 3406
Frankenberg, E. 2119
Frankenfield, D. L. 168
Franquini Júnior, J. 2967
Fransen, L. 52
Franssen, F. F. J. 2919
Franzblau, S. G. 420, 721
Franze-Fernández, M. T. 3195
Frappier, F. 1685
Fraser, G. M. 3472
Fratkin, E. M. 3329
Frean, J. 3514
Fredes M., F. 3372
Fredj, N. B. 630
Freedman, D. 51
Freedman, D. O. 2055, 2688
Freedman, V. H. 2601
Freerksen, E. 3253
Freilij, H. 1110
Freire, A. 3006
Freire, M. 2311
Freire, W. 2453
Freitas, A. L. 1168
Freitas, J. C. de 1521
Freitas, R. B. de 1635
Freitas Junior, L. H. G. 2933
French, S. L. 1960
Frenkel, J. 3518
Frenkel, J. K. 1099-1100
Fretz, C. 2210
Freyvogel, T. A. 1212
Frias, V. 2571
Fridkin, S. K. 2596
Friedland, I. R. 2790
Friedlander, A. M. 2477
Friedrich, F. 1640, 2856
Friis, H. 855, 2344, 3285
Fritz, D. L. 2477
Fritzell, B. 1359, 2495
Frobert, Y. 1914
Froesner, G. 179
Froment, A. 1379
Frommel, D. 716, 1993
Frongillo, E. A., Jr. 636, 3046
Frugulhetti, I. C. P. 150
Fryauff, D. J. 524, 794, 1785, 2081, 2990, 3007
Ftaiti, A. 248, 1724
Fu, C. Y. 3194
Fu, R. D. 2282
Fu, Y. 866
Fu CunYu 3194
Fu RanDing 2282
Fu Yi 866
Fuentes, S. 827
Fuhrman, J. A. 277
Fujiki, K. 769
Fujimaki, Y. 2029, 2334
Fujino, T. 2291
Fujino, Y. 132
Fujioka, H. 1397, 1881
Fujishima, M. 2762, 3582
Fujita, K. 1734
Fujiwara, H. 1995
Fukai, F. 1570
Fukuda, M. 3217
Fukuda, S. 3375
Fukuhara, M. 984
Fukushi, H. 3442
Fukushima, H. 1278
Fukushima, J. 460
Fukushima, Y. 199
Fulford, A. J. C. 1137
Füllkrug, R. 3561
Fung, C. P. 695, 1298
Fung ChangPhone 695, 1298
Furno, G. 1381
Furtado, A. F. 580
Furuta, T. 1045, 1925, 1927
Fusai, T. 795, 1114, 1700
Fyffe, T. L. 1511
Gaafar, A. 247, 2321-2322
Gabay, G. 65
Gaber, N. S. 1873
Gabilondo, A. 3105
Gabone, R. 1262, 1578
Gabone, R. M. 3571
Gabriel, A. 3060
Gachare, J. W. 2018
Gachihi, G. 1991
Gachihi, G. S. 832, 1441, 1449
Gaćina, P. 972
Gad, A. M. 279, 1772, 2089
Gadkari, D. A. 1670
Gadre, D. J. 3145
Gaens, E. 1706
Gaeta, G. B. 3270
Gagandeep Kang 3086
Gagliardi, F. 2230
Gajanana, A. 1784
Gakunju, D. M. N. 1415
Galal, N. 1873
Galanternik, L. 2460
Galdino, M. T. R. 2405
Galeano Marín, L. A. 94-95
Galguera Domínguez, M. A. 94-95
Galia, E. 3070
Galinski, M. R. 1956
Galland, G. G. 2922
Gallardo, E. 1345
Gallardo-Díaz, E. 1816
Gallego, M. 246
Galleguillos, M. 236
Gallil, A. 2209
Gallimore, A. 194
Gallin, M. 2069
Gallin, M. Y. 283, 892, 3293
Gallo, M. E. N. 3151
Galpin, O. P. 351
Galvão, L. M. C. 2300
Galvár Arriaga, S. 2509
Gálvez, R. 542
Gamarro, F. 1978
Gambande, T. 2788
Gamougane, K. 2802
Gan, C. Y. 639
Gan, X. X. 2969
Gan, Y. C. 1679, 2335
Gan ChongYing 639
Gan XiaoXian 2969
Gan YaoCheng 2335
Ganaikabahu, B. 2404
Ganapathy, S. 111
Ganapati, R. 424, 1622, 2539
Gandubert, C. 2385
Ganem, D. 2136
Ganesh, A. 1273
Ganga, N. 1132
Gangaidzo, I. 672
Gangaidzo, I. T. 39
Gangakhedkar, R. R. 1670, 1871
Gangal, S. V. 2838
Gangneux, J. P. 2651
Gangodkar, S. V. 2195
Ganguly, N. K. 136, 1284, 1750, 2312, 2361, 3152
Gani, A. S. B. 1565
Ganiwijaya, T. 2436
Gao, B. 1717, 1774
Gao, C. L. 1157
Gao, D. E. 1469
Gao, D. Q. 518
Gao, R. 1206
Gao, Z. L. 1469
Gao Bin 1717
Gao ChangLan 1157
Gao DaQing 518
Gao DeEn 1469
Gao Rong 1206
Gao ZuLu 1469
Gaobepe, M. 1662
Garate, T. 3292, 3590
Garcez, L. M. 2946
Garcia, A. 1753
Garcia, A. M. 799
García, C. 1529
Garcia, E. 239
Garcia, E. S. 1186, 1770
Garcia, F. 2731
Garcia, J. 1837
García, J. A. 2000
García, J. E. G. 898
García, M. 2917
Garcia, M. A. 2571
Garcia, M. M. A. 2020
Garcia, M. M. de A. 565
Garcia, M. P. 2941
Garcia, S. 3303
Garcia, T. C. de M. 565
García, Z. 3210
García-García, M. de L. 2215, 2222
Garcia-Ignacio, B. Y. 420
García Lerma, J. G. 1178
Garcia-Noval, J. 2359
García-Sancho, C. 2222
Gardiner, G. W. 1741
Gardner, J. M. 2041
Gardner, J. P. 3506
Gardon, J. 2380, 3294
Gardon-Wendel, N. 2380
Garg, A. 158
Garg, B. R. 974
Garg, M. 1957
Garg, S. 961, 1291
Gari-Toussaint, M. 1987
Garin, Y. J. F. 2318, 2651, 3548
Garner, P. 2606
Garnier, P. 1222
Garole, V. 3414
Garraoui, A. 248, 1724
Garraud, O. 2063
Garreaud de M. G., C. 72
Garris I. 2212
Gary, H. E., Jr. 3179
Gascón, J. 485, 1478
Gascon, J. 532
Gasem, M. H. 75
Gaspar, A. M. C. 167
Gaspar, N. 3233
Gasser, R. B. 874
Gassis, S. 2920
Gatica Valdés, N. 2509
Gatti, S. 3545
Gattinara, B. C. 621
Gaur, L. 3030
Gautam Samanta 1501
Gautami Siddula 601
Gautret, P. 478
Gawdi, A. 581
Gay, F. 519, 1952
Gay, L. S. 2948
Gaye, M. 1690
Gaye, O. 1052, 1756
Gayle, C. 2214
Gayral, P. 821
Gazin, P. 2627
Gazzinelli, G. 261, 1461, 2019
Gazzinelli, R. T. 2646, 3536
Gbadegesin, R. A. 1919
Gbadero, D. 3368
Gbakima, A. A. 1487, 2971
Ge, L. 959
Ge, L. Y. 1157
Ge, Y. S. 1160
Ge Jin 3203
Ge LingYun 1157
Ge Long 959
Ge YouSheng 1160
Gebre-Michael, T. 1789, 1791
Gedlu, E. 3373
Geffard, M. 234
Geisbert, J. 1008
Geisbert, T. 1008
Geisbert, T. J. 2580
Geiter, L. 2892
Gelaber, A. M. 2824
Gelber, R. H. 722
Gellin, B. G. 3081
Gemert, G. van 1778
Gemetchu, T. 551, 1790-1791
Genaro, O. 249
Genovese, R. F. 208
Gentilini, M. 2285
Genton, B. 226, 477, 486, 495, 798, 1404, 1410, 1917, 3239, 3242, 3245
Gentsch, J. R. 2558
George, R. 2577
George, R. C. 2512
George, S. 461

George, V. 1290
Georges, A. J. 2062
Georges, S. 3074
Georghiou, G. P. 1190
Ger, J. I. 1797
Ger Jiln 1797
Gérard, Y. 933
Gerberg, E. J. 596
Gerçeker, D. 1590
Gerlier, D. 440
Gernaat, H. B. P. E. 1236
Gerniers, M. 349
Gerold, P. 1899, 2247
Gerrard, M. P. 2871
Gerspacher-Lara, R. 2959
Gerstein, H. 3342
Gessain, A. 197, 933
Gessler, M. C. 1054, 2427
Gessner, A. 2653
Geuder, T. 2238
Geyer, R. 1515
Ghabrah, T. M. 2199
Ghachem, A. 15
Ghadiok, A. K. 2753
Ghalib, H. W. 544, 1988
Ghandi, A. 2730
Gharbi, M. 2760
Ghasemi, R. L. 1996
Ghatak, J. S. 1943
Ghazali, A. A. 1037
Ghebreyesus, T. A. 1894
Ghione, M. 1880
Ghodasara, N. B. 311
Ghoneim, M. 2354
Ghosal, J. 547
Ghose, A. C. 242
Ghose, S. 3124
Ghosh, A. 137, 550, 961
Ghosh, A. K. 242
Ghosh, A. N. 3108
Ghosh, A. R. 1592, 3093
Ghosh, D. K. 547
Ghosh, I. 2973-2974
Ghosh, P. K. 2330
Ghosh, R. K. 961
Ghosh, R. N. 833
Ghosh, S. 550, 2148, 2759, 3491
Ghosh, S. K. 1070
Ghosh, T. 550
Ghys, P. 1368
Ghys, P. D. 660
Giacchino, R. 3272
Giacomini, T. 2913
Giaconi, J. 621
Giadom, B. 2625, 2781
Gibbs, P. H. 2572
Gibbs, S. 1198
Giboda, M. 563
Gibril, A. R. 45
Gibson, G. 1868
Gibson, N. 477
Gibson, W. C. 1976, 3259, 3532
Gicheru, M. M. 1452
Gidoh, M. 140, 1854
Gie, R. P. 1316, 1610
Giersbergen, P. L. M. van 306
Giesecke, J. 3084
Gigasse, P. 816
Gigli, I. 1128
Giglio, J. R. 1221, 3012
Giglio, M. S. 98
Gikas, A. 40
Gil, A. 2187
Gil, A. I. 3105
Gil, M. L. 3395
Gil-Ramos, J. 47
Gilbert, F. S. 1754
Gilbert, S. C. 479
Gilboa, S. 65
Gilchrist, S. A. N. 1344
Gili, M. 36, 1333
Gilio, A. E. 1639
Gilkes, C. 599
Gilks, C. 696
Gilks, C. F. 1629, 2506, 2891, 3436
Gill, R. M. F. 312
Gilles, H. M. 2999
Gillespie, S. H. 1026, 2699, 3141-3142
Gillessen, D. 1416
Gillin, F. D. 1038
Gillitzer, R. 2324
Gilly, J. 1837
Gilman, R. 372
Gilman-Sachs, A. 2314
Gilmour, R. F., Jr. 2638
Gilpin, C. 1580
Gilvary, N. 2066
Giménez R., M. F. 3412
Ginneken, J. K. S. van 1531
Ginneken, J. K. van 3073
Ginny, M. 495, 798
Ginsburg, H. 215, 1412, 2910
Giono-Cerezo, S. 83
Giordano, M. O. 1641
Giovanna, M. 2808
Giovanni-de-Simone, S. 2242
Giovanni-De-Simone, S. 3009
Giovarelli, M. 3550
Gir, E. 186
Giraldo, A. 386, 1287
Giraldo, C. A. 908
Giraldo, G. 2135
Girard, P. M. 466
Giraudeau, G. 232
Girdhar, B. K. 3148
Girginkardeşler, N. 3493
Girgis, F. 861
Girgis, N. 202
Girgis, N. I. 954, 1604
Girish Kumar 86
Giroir, B. 3368
Githui, W. 699
Githure, J. I. 1452, 1765, 2654
Giwa-Amu, J. 1027
Glaichenhaus, N. 1117, 2944
Glass, R. 2556
Glass, R. I. 2558
Glatthaar, I. I. 1546
Glaziou, P. 1176
Gleich, G. J. 2679, 3592
Glenn, G. 1095
Glezen, W. P. 2495
Glickstein, H. 3516
Glimcher, L. H. 839, 3265
Glória Teixeira, M. da 2307
Glowaczower, E. 3480
Glück, R. 2202
Glueck, R. 2566
Glynn, J. R. 1063, 2538
Gnahoui, L. 2877
Gnamey, D. K. 1040
Gnanajothy Ponnudurai 1519
Gnaoré, E. 660
Gnaore, E. 1368, 2213
Gobbi, H. 339
Godal, T. 1038, 2099
Goddard, E. A. 3111, 3178
Godden, C. 1049
Godeluck, B. 2463
Godfrey, D. G. 534
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 462, 464, 781
Godin, C. 268, 1138, 2696, 3294
Godsel, L. M. 2301
Goel, A. 3269
Goeman, J. 1032
Goethem, C. van 3478
Goetsch, E. A. 778
Gogoi, S. C. 1081
Goh, D. Y. T. 1551
Goh, H. 1563
Goh, K. L. 2878
Goh, K. T. 173, 442, 2700
Gökçe, M. 1747
Gokhale, M. R. 1670, 1871
Goldbart, A. 97
Goldberg, B. 541
Golden, M. H. N. 3332
Goldman, N. D. 2909
Goldman, R. 533
Goldmann, D. A. 649
Golenser, J. 1038
Gomes, A. L. R. R. 339
Gomes, C. C. 339
Gomes, E. 1232
Gomes, E. M. 548, 2945
Gomes, F. C. A. 1999
Gomes, N. A. 2641
Gomes, S. A. 1639
Gómez, B. 1345
Gomez, B. 2565
Gómez, M. 3482
Gomez, N. 2460
Gómez, R. 1753
Gomez Carretero, M. L. 784
Gomez-Corvera, R. 1974
Gómez-Dantés, H. 1348, 2192
Gompel, A. van 816
Gomwalk, N. E. 989
Gomyoda, M. 1278
Gonçalves, A. 1905
Gonçalves, A. M. 1709
Gonçalves, E. C. 859
Gonçalves, O. S. J. 1847
Gonella-Legall, C. 1647
Gonoi, T. 726
Gontijo, E. D. 2939
Gontijo, P. P. 2515
Gonzales, C. 359, 2719
Gonzáles-Peralta, C. 894
Gonzales-Peralta, C. 2074
González, A. 3482
González, A. B. 1625
González, C. R. 2000
González, J. 236, 828, 1189
Gonzalez, J. P. 165, 757, 1354
Gonzalez, J. P. J. 3464
González, L. C. 36
Gonzalez, L. C. 1333
Gonzalez, M. S. 1770
González-Abreu, E. 1625
González-Amaro, R. 1806
González Cappa, S. M. 1106, 1360, 2302
González-Mancilla, S. 1295
González Ochoa, E. 3363
Good, B. 3335
Goodier, M. R. 219
Goodman, H. 17
Goodman, N. 2908
Goodman, S. 2563
Goodwin, C. S. 368
Goodwin, L. G. 2650
Gool, T. van 1428
Gopal Khetawat 3388
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1208-1210, 2713, 2716
Gopalan, B. N. 396
Gopaldas, T. 634, 1242
Gopi, P. G. 403
Gopinathan, N. 1957
Gorak, P. 1720
Gordeuk, V. R. 39, 506, 1941
Gordillo, B. 2483
Gordon, D. 2631
Gordon, D. M. 517, 2620
Gorelik, G. 1106
Goris, M. G. A. 1448
Gorkom, J. van 1318
Gormley, J. A. 3502
Gormus, B. J. 980
Gorostiaga, H. 1237
Gorowara, S. 1284
Gosbell, I. B. 1365
Gotch, F. 194
Gotesman, G. 877
Gottberg, C. F. 1107
Gottesdiener, K. M. 1971
Gottfries, C. G. 4
Gottschau, A. 1396
Gottstein, B. 1038, 1475
Gotuzzo, E. 74, 1598-1599, 3215
Gouandjika, I. 736
Goubau, P. 767
Goudeau, A. 1659
Goudey-Perrière, F. 1222
Goudiaby, A. 3175
Goulart, E. M. de A. 1145
Goulart, I. M. B. 3150
Goulon, S. 2441
Gourie-Devi, M. 1003
Gourley, L. 645
Goutam Dawn 245
Gouvêa Viana, L. de 565
Gouw, R. D. 389
Gouws, E. 1462, 2364, 3206, 3511
Gove, S. 1604, 3073
Govil, A. 708
Govindarajan, S. 3346
Gowal, D. 1006

Gowda, B. N. A. 127
Gowda, K. 3170
Goyal, A. 694
Goyal, R. 2361
Goyal Mallika 2674
Grabow, W. O. K. 44, 2557, 3216
Grabowski, P. 651
Gradoboyev, V. N. 1656
Gradoni, L. 3270, 3272, 3545
Grados, P. 74, 688, 2487
Graef, J. 5
Graf, P. 2164
Graham, K. K. 3286
Graham, R. 3470
Graham, S. L. 2766
Graham, S. M. 2144, 2786
Graham-Smith, F. 19
Grahm, J. Y. 63
Graifenberghi, S. 430
Gramiccia, M. 3270, 3545
Granato, C. 167
Grande, R. 1880
Grandien, M. 3443
Graninger, W. 223, 502, 797, 804-805, 1080, 1911, 1916, 2250, 3504
Grant, A. D. 652
Grant, R. M. 2136
Grantham-McGregor, S. 2041
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 574
Gras, C. 2437
Gras, H. 2619
Gräser, Y. 2942
Grassl M., L. 3412
Gratzer, W. B. 1898
Grau, G. E. 799, 1080
Grauwin, M. Y. 3418
Gray, A. I. 1415
Gray, G. 1668
Gray, J. 198
Gray, S. 3215
Gray-Donald, K. 1171, 3488
Greco, D. B. 564, 2345
Greef, C. de 235
Greeff, A. S. 1332
Green, C. 1815
Green, E. C. 3323
Green, M. 2478
Green, S. J. 1423
Greenberg, A. E. 660, 1368, 2213
Greenberg, H. B. 3170
Greene, B. M. 1180
Greene, K. D. 83, 685
Greenwood, B. 1183, 2264, 3116, 3251, 3518, 3593
Greenwood, B. M. 225, 329, 479, 597, 1065-1066, 1073, 1910, 1934, 1948, 2084, 2261, 2495, 2625, 2781, 2805, 2817, 3243, 3390-3391
Greer, C. E. 2767
Greer, G. J. 2953
Greer, W. 3062
Gregory, W. F. 1484
Greiner, D. L. 3589
Greiw, A. E. 3036
Grellier, P. 1685
Grenfell, B. T. 2096, 2368, 2372
Grésenguet, G. 1658
Gresenguet, G. 1863
Grevelink, S. A. 2308
Griensven, G. J. P. van 2218
Griffin, D. E. 3178
Griffin, G. 3154
Griffin, K. F. 2478
Griffin, P. M. 2485
Grijalva-Otero, I. E. 1471
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 2325
Grimaud, J. A. 2343
Grinchenko, S. N. 2244
Grisard, E. C. 1979
Grisot, C. 2968
Grodos, D. 3435
Groen, G. van der 180, 3480
Grogan, J. L. 3574
Grogl, M. 835
Grolier-Bois, L. 2464
Groof, D. de 3025
Grootenhuis, J. G. 824
Gros, P. 1134
Gross, R. 3315
Grosset, J. 113, 3425
Grosset, J. H. 2534
Grosskurth, H. 1262
Grove, D. I. 3289
Grover, S. 1636
Grunitzky, K. E. 1251
Gruppi, A. 1981
Grusby, M. J. 839, 3265
Gryseels, B. 260, 263, 567, 2011, 2025, 2346, 3565, 3569
Grzemska, M. 2530
Grzybowski, S. 700
Gschmeissner, S. E. 3148
Gu, P. Z. 3307
Gu, W. D. 1494
Gu, X. Y. 1810
Gu, Z. C. 1041, 2229
Gu, Z. F. 584
Gu PeiZhong 3307
Gu WeiDong 1494
Gu XingYuan 1810
Gu ZhengCheng 1041, 2229
Gualdrón, L. E. 2656
Guan, C. F. 782
Guan, J. Z. 1160
Guan, R. 760
Guan ChongFen 782
Guan JiaZhen 1160
Guanzirolli, A. 1921
Guay, L. 2884
Gubler, D. J. 299, 2396, 3181
Guderian, R. 285, 587, 3154
Guderian, R. H. 540, 568, 588, 609, 1179, 1575, 1728, 2384, 2462, 2697
Gudiel, M. 2483
Guédénon, A. 2541
Guedenon, A. 2179
Guedes, A. C. M. 135, 138
Guedonon, A. 3410
Gueiros-Filho, F. J. 1999
Guelain, J. 655
Guenno, B. le 164
Guérin, B. 1129
Guerma, T. 2224
Gueron, M. 1803, 2109
Guerra, H. L. 2962
Guerra-Infante, F. 1852, 3424
Guerrant, R. L. 81
Guerreiro, J. 250
Guerreiro, J. F. 3468
Guerrero, E. 1333
Guerrero, O. M. 1185
Guevara, A. G. 540
Guevara E., A. 568
Guevara-Espinoza, A. 2300
Guèye-Ndiaye, A. 193
Gugnani, H. C. 1274
Guha, S. K. 1445
Gui, L. L. 3307
Gui, M. 265
Gui LuLu 3307
Guibourdenche, M. 2502
Guignard, S. I. 1429
Guilbert, L. J. 2657
Guilherme, J. M. 1647
Guiliano, D. 2974
Guillemain, B. 933
Guillén, N. 1038, 2661
Guimarães, G. C. 2401
Guimarães, M. D. C. 339
Guimarães, S. 2003
Guimarães Proença, N. 2440
Guimarães Reis, C. A. 2403
Guindo, S. 52
Guinea, A. 2690
Guinet, F. 1388
Guinet, R. 2846
Guiraldes, E. 48, 2449
Guisset, M. 1127
Guizani, I. 1711
Gujral, S. 634, 1242
Guk, S. M. 2930
Guk SangMee 2930
Gul, M. 2130
Gulati, R. 708
Gulati, S. 2201
Gulati, V. L. 701
Guldan, G. S. 1825
Gulprasutdilog, S. 2269
Gülsekin, A. 617
Gün, H. 3486
Gun, J. W. van der 3400
Gunawardena, G. 12
Gundersen, S. 3285
Gundersen, S. G. 855, 1467
Günhan, C. 1572
Günhan, Ö. 571
Gunzburg, S. T. 952
Guo, H. F. 2363
Guo, J. 2852
Guo, S. F. 1160
Guo HuiFang 2363
Guo SaiWen 3203
Guo ShuiFa 1160
Guo Yueliang Leon 3003
Gupta, A. 3269
Gupta, B. N. 1527
Gupta, C. M. 231
Gupta, H. C. 3145
Gupta, M. P. 1733
Gupta, P. 956
Gupta, S. 479, 2330
Gupta, S. D. 2201
Gupta, V. 1243
Gupte, M. D. 3433
Gürkan, A. 3579
Gürtler, R. E. 595
Gusbi, A. M. 2675
Gusmão, R. H. P. 1635
Gustafsson, L. L. 536, 3229
Gutfraind, Z. 784
Güther, M. L. 1103
Guthmann, J. P. 1595, 2385
Guthrie, N. 217
Gutiérrez, A. D. Z. 1256
Gutiérrez, C. 48
Gutiérrez, G. 1382, 2000
Gutierrez, J. 3215
Gutiérrez, J. M. 11, 908, 1218-1220, 3006
Gutierrez, J. M. 2706
Gutiérrez, O. H. 191
Gutmann, J. 1026, 3141-3142
Gutorov, V. V. 3445
Guyatt, H. 2011
Guyatt, H. L. 856, 1137, 2333
Guyer, B. 335
Guzman, J. R. 609
Guzmán, M. G. 3449
Guzmán, M. M. 3446
Guzmán B., L. 3372
Gwanzura, L. 3118
Gwede, C. 2886
Gyapong, J. O. 29, 2046-2047, 2052, 2986, 3043, 3587
Gyapong, M. 23, 2046-2047, 2986, 3587
Gyorkos, T. 474
Gyorkos, T. W. 1046, 1056, 1928
Gyr, K. 1579
Ha, H. D. 376
Ha, I. S. 3382
Ha, T. T. 1235
Ha IlSoo 3382
Ha Thi Loan 1608
Ha Vinh 2794, 3519
Haagensen, I. 855
Haarbrink, M. 2378
Haas, P. E. W. de 2163
Habbema, J. D. F. 589
Habeeb, Y. S. M. 2926
Haberberger, R. L. 2142
Haberkorn, A. 1704
Habermehl, G. G. 1214
Habib, M. 923
Habib, S. 2162
Habicht, J. P. 636, 3046
Habis, A. 995
Habluetzel, A. 489
Habte, D. 635, 1822
Habyarimana, J. B. 940
Hacimustafaoğlu, M. 1844
Hack, J. 2683
Hackbart, B. G. 454
Haddad, F. 1161
Haddix, A. C. 3479
Haddock, R. 441
Hadi, A. M. A. 2926

Hadis, M. 1792
Hadiwandowo, S. 3217
Hadju, V. 3556
Haelterman, E. 3114
Haffejee, I. E. 1335
Hagan, J. B. 3592
Hagan, P. 264, 2019
Hagbe, P. 2198
Hagel, I. 1479
Haguiga, H. 2111
Hahn, K. 1739
Hahn BumSoo 3008
Haï Duong, T. 513
Haile, D. G. 1350
Haile, R. W. 2230
Haile, T. 2461
Hailu, A. 551, 838, 1790, 3543-3544
Håkangård, C. 3571
Hakim, J. G. 2112
Hakim, S. L. 2061
Hakre, S. 451, 2206
Halbreich, A. 2285
Haldar, D. P. 3491
Halder, R. C. 379, 960, 2798
Haleem Khan 384
Hall, A. 275, 1166, 1476, 2327
Hall, A. J. 2207, 3117, 3175
Hall, A. P. 1695
Hall, B. S. 2255
Hall, R. A. 1869, 3185
Hall, W. W. 199
Hallin, A. 2852
Halloran, M. E. 2809
Halperin-Frisch, D. 1322
Halse, J. 4
Halsey, N. A. 2892
Halstead, S. B. 3188
Halton, D. W. 2017
Ham, E. K. 2134
Ham EuiKeun 2134
Hamad, A. 2489
Hamadani, J. 379, 960, 2798
Hamadani, J. D. 2482
Hamajima, K. 460
Hamdi, M. 630
Hamed, S. 2354
Hamers, R. 235
Hamid, S. 161, 2593
Hamilton, H. A. 50, 361
Hamisi, Y. 1090
Hammarström, M. L. 219
Hamrioui, B. 2309
Hamza, A. A. R. 1532
Han, D. 2965
Han, J. J. 1458
Han, J. K. 2965
Han, M. C. 2965
Han, WeiPing 2638
Han, Y. 3089
Hanafi, H. A. 1785, 2990
Hanchard, B. 642, 2549
Handajani, R. 3211
Handman, E. 1119
Handsher, R. 2595
Handunnetti, S. M. 511
Hang, C. S. 1007, 3196-3197
Hang ChangShou 1007, 3196-3197
Hanif, M. 1587
Hanjeet, K. 3355
Hankin, J. H. 2769
Hankins, W. 1837
Hanley, A. J. G. 641
Hannaert, V. 1708
Hannover, E. 3079
Hanocq, M. 2238
Hanocq-Quertier, J. 2931
Hänsch, G. M. 265
Hansell, M. J. 1828
Hanson, L. Å. 3013
Hanson, R. K. 160
Hansra, S. 1392
Hansson, M. 218
Haq, I. 1989
Haq, S. A. 76
Haque, A. K. M. A. 3417
Haque, M. 2466
Haque, R. 275
Haque, T. 2184
Harari, M. 1603
Haraya, A. 1621
Hardee, K. 2426
Hardie, D. R. 3205
Hardie, J. M. 63
Hardie, N. 2460
Hardin, S. 897
Hareendran, N. K. 1865
Harf, C. 1038
Hargreaves, J. 1162
Hari, L. 2176
Harikul, S. 740
Harinasuta, K. T. 1953
Harinasuta, T. 1694, 1942, 1949
Harinath, B. C. 581, 881, 1174, 2689, 3290
Harinder Kaur 1329
Harischandra, P. A. L. 2567
Harish Rawat 2558
Harith, A. el 1989
Harlan, H. 2206
Harman, I. 3472
Harn, D. A. 2668
Harnett, W. 3292
Haroun, N. 2010
Harpham, T. 2997, 3027
Harrat, Z. 2309
Harries, A. 703
Harries, A. D. 469, 3139
Harris, B. N. 44
Harris, J. B. 3004
Harrison, R. A. 3559
Harrison, T. J. 3209
Hársi, C. M. 1639, 3172
Hart, C. 155
Hart, C. A. 1275, 2144, 2795, 2883
Hartley, P. S. 1334
Hartskeerl, R. A. 3409
Hartzenberg, G. M. 3339
Harún, A. 48
Harun, F. 2577
Harvey, A. L. 1217
Harvey, B. M. 2871
Hasan, J. A. K. 1291
Hasan, M. 2466, 2475
Hasan, Z. 76
Hascoët, H. 2059-2060
Hasegawa, H. 1680
Hasegawa, S. 726
Hashem, M. 1567
Hashiguchi, Y. 1729
Hashim, A. E. 2966
Hashim, E. 2322
Hashim, F. A. 549
Hashim, M. H. 2704
Hashim, R. 2171
Hashimoto, H. 1004
Hashimoto, K. 301
Hashimoto, Y. 1576
Hashiro, C. 2622
Hassairi, H. 15
Hassan, K. 830
Hassan, M. 830
Hassan, M. H. 1341
Hassan, M. M. 868, 1873
Hassan, M. Q. 1990
Hassan, S. I. 1152
Hassan, S. P. 351
Hassan Alin, M. 1944
Hassan-King, M. 498, 3390
Hassanali, J. 629
Hassanali, M. Y. 2251
Hassancin, K. M. 1099
Hassancin, R. S. 1099
Hassany, F. 2171
Hati, A. K. 240
Hatta, M. 711
Hatton, F. 22
Hattori, M. 779
Hattori, S. 1216
Hauman, J. 1610-1611
Hauser, P. 517
Hausler, H. 410
Havlik, I. 2268
Hawdon, J. M. 2043
Hawgood, B. J. 2703
Hawkes, S. 1296
Hawkey, P. M. 2699
Hawley, G. 30
Hawley, W. A. 3510, 3512
Hawley, W. E. 2259
Haworth, F. L. M. 1393
Hay, C. R. M. 3014
Hay, R. J. 3590
Hay, S. I. 2994
Hayami, M. 200
Hayashi, H. 1583
Hayashi, J. 759
Hayashi, K. E. 1288
Hayes, C. G. 160, 3215
Hayes, R. 1033, 1262, 2527
Hayes, R. J. 456
Hayette, M. P. 505, 519
Hayette-Gorremans, M. P. 1952
Hayman, J. 2541
Haynes, G. 178
Hazarika, A. 776
Haznedaroğlu, T. 3486
Hazra, R. K. 1193
Hda, N. 3471
He, P. J. 2555
He, R. T. 1870
He, Y. J. 2229
He PeiJun 2555
He RunTao 1870
He YiJi 2229
Heal, J. D. 2989
Healey, M. C. 819
Heath, A. B. 2854
Heath, J. L. 3179
Heath, P. T. 963
Heath, T. 677
Heaton, L. 2454
Heatwole, V. M. 1388
Heaver, R. A. 1817, 2124
Hecdivert, C. 3303
Hedlund, K. O. 2850
Heerden, W. F. P. van 434, 732
Hegab, M. H. A. 868, 1873
Heinrich, M. 1054, 2427
Hekpazo, A. 232
Helden, P. D. van 1616
Helden, P. van 1611
Helfand, R. F. 3179
Hellgren, U. 3229
Helling-Giese, G. 1467
Hellman, U. 306, 538
Hellmund, C. 2381
Helmby, H. 2286
Helmy, H. 279
Helmy, M. H. 269
Heluany, N. F. 9
Hemalatha, P. 926
Henderson, B. E. 2769, 3346
Henderson, D. A. 2564
Henderson, G. 1078
Hendrickson, L. A. 3310
Hendriks, J. T. 3400
Heng, B. H. 173
Henk, M. 1044, 2263
Henkens, M. 3114
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 282
Hennart, P. 637
Hennessy, S. 3188
Henny, P. C. 1018
Henrichsen, J. 1604, 2160
Henriksson, J. 2299
Henríquez M., A. 1036
Henry, M. C. 349
Hensbroek, M. B. van 1066, 1934, 2264, 2266, 2625, 3251, 3518
Henttonen, H. 1353
Henzel, D. 766, 1032
Heppner, D. G. 517
Herbert, D. 2529, 2832
Herdman, D. S. 1128
Heredia, L. 2511
Heremans, H. 3533
Hergenröther, D. 3088
Hermans, C. J. 3409
Hermans, J. 716
Hermida, J. L. 2397
Hermosilla, T. 538
Hermoso, T. 262
Hernádez, P. 1625
Hernandez, F. 3473
Hernández, G. 3264
Hernández, M. 1625
Hernandez, S. M. 237
Hernández-Avila, M. 1238, 3082
Hernández Baumgarten, E. 748

Hernandez-Mote, R. 3158
Hernández-Valles, R. 1676
Herold, M. 1941
Herrera, A. 371
Herrera, M. 392
Herrera, M. G. 332
Herrera, V. 1753
Herrfeldt, J. A. 1388
Herring, T. A. 1180
Herrmann, B. 1634
Hersh, B. S. 2564
Hershey, J. N. 1862
Hershfield, E. S. 113
Hershow, R. C. 939
Hervé, V. 2210
Herwaldt, B. L. 267
Hesran, J. Y. le 1379
Hesran, J. Y. Le 1914, 1954
Hessel, L. 2160
Hesseling, P. B. 1334
Hetzel, C. 224, 2923
Hewa, S. 3026
Hewitt, S. E. 3298
Hewlett, B. S. 2030, 3295
Heyde, H. C. van der 527
Heyes, C. B. 3175
Heyward, W. 1032
Heywood, A. 2737
Heywood, P. 1536, 2735
Heywood, P. F. 646
Hibberd, M. E. 2821
Hibbs, J. B., Jr. 3275
Hibbs, R. 202
Hibbs, R. G. 177, 397, 400, 968
Hibbs, S. E. 2479
Hidaka, T. 140
Hidalgo, M. 1753
Hidayat, S. 2129
Hide, G. 1970
Hien, B. 199
Hien, M. 315
Hien, T. T. 376
Hien Tran Tinh 955
Hieny, S. 2635, 2646
Higa, N. 84, 3079
Higashi, G. 1818
Higgins, C. D. 2721
Higgs, E. 837
Hightower, A. 2243
Hightower, A. W. 1413, 1480, 2049, 2259
Hii, J. 477, 495, 1767
Hii, J. L. K. 1490
Hilali, A. H. M. 560
Hildebrand, P. 1579
Hill, A. V. S. 479, 1065, 2901, 3243
Hill, P. S. 3338
Hiller, N. 957
Hillis, S. E. 1828
Hillyer, G. V. 2357
Hilpert, F. 2913
Hines, J. S. 3255
Hinge, D. V. 3360
Hinterberg, K. 2908
Hinz, E. 2336
Hirai, H. 3563
Hirai, K. 3442
Hirata, M. 759
Hirata, R. 132
Hiratai, R. 1922
Hirayama, T. 2494
Hirch, I. 183
Hirschhorn, N. 1827
Hitimana, D. G. 3478
Hiyami, M. 783
Hizawa, K. 3582
Hizel, S. 744
Ho, B. 1270
Ho, C. K. 603
Ho, C. M. 644
Ho, K. Y. 760
Ho, M. 504
Ho, M. S. 450, 3207
Ho, P. L. 2411, 2810
Ho, W. C. 2673
Ho ChiKung 603
Ho MeiShang 450
Hoa, H. T. 3325
Hoa, N. T. T. 376
Hoa Nguyen Thi Tuyet 955
Hoang Thi Hoa 2723
Hober, D. 2575
Hoc, T. Q. 296
Hockin, J. 3069
Hockin, J. C. 685
Hodes, R. 1931
Hodes, R. M. 3324
Hodge, A. M. 2754
Hodgkinson, V. H. 3279
Hodgson, M. I. 2449
Hodgson, R. E. 1358
Hodgson, W. C. 3016
Hoek, F. J. 2266
Hoerauf, A. 2653
Hoessli, D. C. 3546
Hoestermann, A. 3391
Hofer, E. 2818
Hoffman, E. B. 3111
Hoffman, I. F. 50
Hoffman, S. L. 510, 524, 794, 796, 1095, 1960
Hoffner, S. 2178
Hoffner, S. E. 2169
Hofman, P. 1111
Hogarth, P. J. 2070
Hoge, C. W. 740, 850, 2149
Hogh, B. 224, 1396
Hohenschild, S. 1986
Hohmann, E. L. 1588
Hoi, S. Y. 3585
Hoi SenYong 3585
Høiby, E. A. 2502
Höjer, B. 3325
Hojman, D. E. 2729
Hokama, Y. 3, 610
Holder, A. A. 1899, 2235, 2261, 2908
Holenz, J. 2238
Holland, C. 579
Holland, C. V. 2970
Holland, S. 917
Hollenstein, U. 2250
Hollingdale, M. 517
Holloway, B. P. 3512
Holloway, P. A. H. 1073
Holmberg, S. 1537, 2742
Holmes, E. C. 174
Holmes, J. L. 3017
Holmes, K. K. 2212, 3365
Holmes, N. 489
Holmgren, A. 3407
Holmgren, J. 1600, 3103
Holmsen, R 4
Holowaty, E. J. 641
Holt, D. C. 2908
Holt, E. 3368
Holzhaker, G. 1107
Hom, D. 2884
Homeida, M. M. A. 2024
Homma, A. 3081
Homma, M. 610
Hommel, M. 1713, 2379, 2610
Honarvar, N. 2632
Honda, M. 199
Honda, T. 383, 681, 2486, 2803
Hondé, M. 2602
Honde, M. 3505
Hong, H. A. 3400
Hong, H. K. 2085
Hong, L. X. 1160
Hong, M. C. 1558
Hong, W. P. 2181
Hong, Y. 1487
Hong, Y. P. 1839-1840
Hong HanKee 2085
Hong LingXian 1160
Hong MeiChen 1558
Hongo, K. 1223
Honorato C., H. 3372
Hontebeyrie, M. 2640
Honteyberie-Joskowicz, M. 2938
Hood, A. T. 2290
Hooi, T. P. 161, 755
Hoosen, A. A. 945
Hoover, D. R. 2888
Hope, K. R. Sr. 2217
Hope, M. 867
Hopewell, P. C. 102
Hopkins, B. J. 3016
Hopkins, D. 1285
Hopkirk, N. 1666
Hoque, B. A. 657, 3300
Hori, E. 1734
Hori, H. 2559
Horn, T. D. 2055
Horng, C. B. 985, 2844, 2860, 3280
Horng ChiByi 985, 2844, 2860, 3280
Hornik, R. C. 3362
Horovitz, O. 3156
Horowitz, J. 3233
Horowitz, S. 3156
Hortal, M. 2550, 3117
Hortaleza, M. A. R. 982
Horton, J. 483
Horton, S. 3038
Horwitz, I. 2806
Hoser, P. H. 3321
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 1148, 2940, 2961, 3172
Hosokawa, A. 1729
Hosp, M. 781
Hospedales, J. 3303
Hossain, A. 1361, 2184
Hossain, J. 1580
Hossain, M. B. 2745
Hossain, M. M. 923
Hossny, E. 2876
Hostettler, M. 1258
Hostettmann, K. 1733
Hotez, P. 851
Hoti, S. L. 3586
Hotta, H 3089
Hotta, H. 3211
Hotta, S. 2574
Hou, L. W. 584
Hou, X. H. 991
Hou, Y. D. 3218
Hou, Y. Y. 1985
Hou XiaoHui 991
Hou YanYan 1985
Hou YunDe 3218
Houenou, Y. 1697
Hougard, J. M. 1379
Hough, M. 2068
Hough, R. 1933
Houghton, R. L. 2311
Houin, R. 1038, 1114, 1455
Hounnou, A. 2602, 3505
Hovi, T. 1339
Howard, A. J. 351
Howard, C. 3368
Howard, R. F. 2906
Howard, R. J. 1389, 3502
Howard, T. M. 2889
Howden, M. E. H. 1523
Howe, D. K. 1426
Howe, J. L. C. 46
Howe, R. C. 716
Howell, S. 2040
Howells, J. 2864
Hoyi, Y. M. 660
Hoz, F. de la 386, 1287
Hsia, S. H. 1172
Hsieh, C. C. 193
Hsieh, C. Y. 34, 2767
Hsieh, M. Y. 3207
Hsieh, S. Y. 764
Hsieh ChangYao 2767
Hsieh SenYung 764
Hsing, A. W. 2767
Hsu, C. M. 3159
Hsu, C. Y. 3377
Hsu, L. Y. 2779
Hsu, R. 1456
Hsu, S. Y. 3301
Hsu ChingYing 3377
Hsu ChunMing 3159
Hsu G. J. 428
Hsu LiYuan 2779
Hsu ShihYuan 3301
Htoon, M. T. 1620
Hu, C. Q. 866
Hu, D. H. 458
Hu, D. J. 3479
Hu, G. H. 1469
Hu, J. 2186
Hu, K. 734
Hu, L. F. 123

Hu, L. S. 1469
Hu, S. L. 2969
Hu, S. P. 734
Hu CaiQin 866
Hu GuangHan 1469
Hu Ke 734
Hu LinSheng 1469
Hu SongLin 2969
Hu SuPing 734
Hua, C. C. 3404
Hua ChungChing 3404
Huanca, T. 1260
Huang, D. S. 1679
Huang, G. Q. 1766
Huang, G. Z. 1042
Huang, H. C. 3301
Huang, J. J. 147, 2101
Huang, J. L. 33
Huang, J. M. 2773
Huang, JingLong 33
Huang, L. B. 2470
Huang, L. M. 2586, 3159, 3377
Huang, L. P. 3092
Huang, M. J. 866
Huang, M. Y. 147
Huang, M. Z. 2716
Huang, Q. L. 810
Huang, R. 1042
Huang, S. C. 34, 1613
Huang, S. F. 3336
Huang, T. F. 1211
Huang, T. S. 692
Huang, T. W. 2767
Huang, T. Y. 147
Huang, W. K. 692
Huang, X. B. 866
Huang, X. H. 3191
Huang, Y. C. 149
Huang, YhuChering 149
Huang GuangQuan 1766
Huang GuoZhen 1042
Huang HuaChoue 3301
Huang JengJong 2101
Huang JenpMing 2773
Huang LiBao 2470, 3092
Huang LiMin 2586, 3159, 3377
Huang ManJiang 866
Huang MinZhou 2716
Huang QiLin 810
Huang Rong 1042
Huang SuCheng 1613
Huang SuFen 3336
Huang TsiShu 692
Huang TurFu 1211
Huang WenKuei 692
Huang XiangHu 3191
Huang XiBao 866
Huapaya, A. 2187
Hubbert, N. L. 151
Hucho, F. 1504
Huda, S. 3103
Hudelson, P. 1260
Hudson, B. 3439
Hudson, B. J. 3007
Hudson-Taylor, D. E. 1390
Huebner, R. 2892
Huffman, S. L. 922
Hugard, L. 729
Hughes, J. 3178
Hughes, M. A. 2259
Hugli, T. E. 1128
Huh, J. W. 2866
Huh, Y. J. 394
Huh JoungWon 2866
Hui, G. S. 1404, 3245
Hui, G. S. N. 2622
Huicho, L. 687, 820, 875
Hulier, E. 814, 2924
Hull, B. P. 3165
Hull, H. F. 3165
Hultenby, K. 3108
Human, D. 2598
Humar, A. 2443
Humborg, C. 1121
Humphrey, C. 1814
Humphrey, J. H. 2129
Hung, T. L. P. 323
Hunt, C. W. 3476
Hunt, J. M. 1817
Hunt, N. H. 1092
Hunter, C. A. 529, 3537
Hunter, D. J. 357, 944
Hunter, P. R. 381
Hunter, R. L. 815, 1095
Huo, TehLa 170
Huo, X. X. 2976
Huo, Z. W. 1007
Huo XiXiang 2976
Huo ZiWei 1007
Huovilainen, A. 1339
Huq, A. 1291-1292
Hurst, M. 2355
Hurwitz, M. 1948
Husain, M. 3450
Husein, M. H. 1737-1738, 1742
Hussain, A. 1820, 2171, 3044
Hussain, N. 2171
Hussain, R. 3419-3420
Hussain, S. 2471
Hussain, T. 3052
Hussain Qadri, S. M. 738, 2507
Hussein, A. 1567
Hussein, M. A. 70
Hussey, G. D. 3178
Hutamai, S. 3184
Hutchinson, D. 2613
Hutchinson, D. B. 1936
Hutchinson, D. B. A. 1695
Hutton, R. A. 8, 1518
Hviid, L. 1038
Hwang, B. 336, 930
Hwang, D. F. 300-301
Hwang, J. S. 2095
Hwang, S. J. 172
Hwang, Y. J. 2866
Hwang DengFwu 300-301
Hwang JiSen 2095
Hwang ShinnJang 172
Hwang YeonJa 2866
Hyams, K. C. 168, 177, 1668, 2081, 3215, 3470
Hye, A. 3045
Iacomini, J. 1142
IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risk of Chemicals to Humans 558
Ibacache, J. 621
Ibam, E. 1779
Ibanez, M. A. 2175, 2536
Ibáñez-Bernal, S. 1348
Ibarra Rosales, J. M. 2509
Ibarra V., H. 179
Ibhanesebhor, S. E. 1920, 3515
Ibraheem, M. I. M. 876
Ibrahim, A. 2010
Ibrahim, A. G. 3036
Ibrahim, A. M. 2616
Ibrahim, G. 3244
Ibrahim, M. E. 546, 2310
Ibrahim, M. S. 2569
Ibrahim, N. 328
Ibrahim, N. M. 1001
Ibrahimy, S. 2846
Ibrango, I. 315
Içağasioğlu, D. 617
Icaza, E. de 2758
Ichinose, Y. 2494
Idigbe, E. O. 1027
Ido, E. 200
Idowu, J. R. 93
Idris, M. A. 1458
Igarashi, A. 445, 1000, 1650, 1653, 1783, 3459-3460
Igarashi, I. 1963
Igbokwe, I. O. 822
Iglesias, A. 2596
Ignacio, K. C. 2848
Iha, M. 1215
Iida, M. 3582
Iida, T. 383, 2486, 2803
Iizuka, H. 1576
Ikeogu, M. O. 2749
Ikin, D. O. 1800
Ikram, N. 830
Ilako, F. M. 1014
Ilan, Y. 725
Ilangumaran, S. 418, 977
Ildirim, I. 1844
Ilg, T. 1122
Ilia, R. 2109
Iliadou, P. 2184
Ilias, M. 2709
Ilmolelian, G. 405
Imam, I. Z. 1668
Iman, I. Z. 454
Imbert, P. 1025, 1127, 2271
Imperato, P. J. 2859
Inal, J. 1463
Inca Ghosh 2974
Incani, R. N. 2668
İnceboz, T. 3493
Inder Parkash 423
Inder Singh, K. 1768
Inderjeet Kaur 245
India, Indian Council of Medical Research Task Force on Natural Family Planning. 2744
India, National Tuberculosis Institute 2830
India, Tuberculosis Research Centre, Madras 2170
Indian Journal of Leprosy 3148
Indian Journal of Medical Research 3358
Indonesia, Respiratory Diseases Working Group. 1821
Indudharan, R. 1795
Ingemansson, S. 3062
Ingen, C. W. van 1448
Innis, B. L. 169, 771, 1781, 1870
Inoue, T. 3147
Intachote, P. 2469
Intaratitaya, T. 1855
International Biological Study on Cervical Cancer Study Group 35
International HCV Collaborative Study Group. 174
International HCV Collaborative Study Group 2587
International MAC Study Group 3436
International Study Group on Reduced Osmolarity ORS Solutions 355
Inungu, J. N. 2433
Investigación Clínica 2570
Ip, M. 429
Ipuge, Y. A. 405
Ipuge, Y. A. I. 407
Iqbal, J. 218, 2258
Iqbal, M. 182
Iqbal, Z. 2171
Irfanullah, A. 2171
Iriye, C. 160, 1875
Irshad, M. 453, 1657
Irudaya Rajan, S. 321
Irungu, L. W. 1725
Irvine, M. 286
Isa, M. 2842
Isaäcson, M. 382
Isabella, L. 2623
Isah, E. C. 3348
Işcan, A. 3489
Iscovich, J. 1557
Ishak, M. O. G. 3468
Ishak, R. 3468
Ishibashi, M. 2803
Ishida, M. M. I. 1979
Ishido, S. 3211
Ishihara, C. 1922
Ishihara, Y. 994
Ishii, A. 216, 1703
Ishii, N. 119
Isibasi, A. 2000
Islam, A. K. M. S. 3417
Islam, A. M. 2855
Islam, L. N. 960
Islam, M. 1587
Islam, M. A. 635, 948, 1822
Islam, M. S. 657, 1292, 2158
Islam, N. 2171
Islam, S. M. S. 947
Ismael, A. 544
Ismail, A. 247, 549, 1988, 2321-2322
Ismail, G. 3085
Ismail, M. 3244
Ismail, M. M. 3560
Ismail, R. 2885
Ismail, S. A. 2106

Isola, E. L. D. 237
Isola, N. C. 1302
Isomura, S. 994, 1340
Ison, C. A. 89, 2498
Itakura, H. 2764, 3474
Itakura, O. 2562
Iten, M. 823
Ito, A. 1164
Itoh, H. 276
Itoh, K. 759
Iversson, L. B. 2702
Iwamoto, H. 2762
Iwanaga, M. 56, 84
Iyengar, S. D. 2430
Iyngkaran, N. 354
Iyun, B. F. 1560
Izarzugaza, I. 1333
Izazola-Licea, J. A. 1369
Izquierdo Pérez, L. 94
Izri, M. A. 2992
Izumi, S. 417, 1621
Jaafoura, M. 2111
Jaax, G. 1008
Jaax, G. P. 2580
Jaax, N. 1008
Jaax, N. K. 2580
Jabarren, M. 3233
Jackson, H. 2893
Jackson, J. B. 2884
Jackson, S. 2283
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 844
Jacob, A. J. W. 723
Jacob, M. 133, 461, 1021
Jacob, T. 153
Jacobi, A. B. 892
Jacobs, P. 563
Jacobson, R. L. 2652
Jacquemin, J. L. 232
Jacquet, D. 556
Jadhav, V. D. 1871
Jadhav, V. H. 2537
Jaeger, T. 2254
Jaffar, S. 1934, 2219, 2264, 2495, 2625, 3518
Jaffe, C. L. 1442, 1713, 2950
Jaffe, H. W. 2137
Jaffe, M. 233
Jafi, S. M. W. 384
Jafri, S. W. 2593
Jagannath, H. V. 3170
Jäger, G. 446
Jagota, P. 3140
Jagota, S. C. 849, 1131
Jagvir Singh 686, 1366, 2448
Jah, M. S. 3251
Jahrling, P. 1008
Jahrling, P. B. 165, 2580
Jain, A. 3547
Jain, D. C. 1366, 1943, 3367
Jain, M. 633
Jain, N. K. 708
Jain, S. 841
Jaiswal, S. P. 452
Jakubowski, K. 583
Jalayer, T. 1996
Jalisi, F. 2171
Jalla, S. 656, 1824
Jallah, E. 2074
Jamal, F. 693
Jameel, S. 1364
James, S. 1736
Jamil, Y. 53
Jamunarani Vadivelu 3085
Janabi, M. 3070
Janáky, T. 2412
Jang, J. J. 2134
Jang, S. H. 966, 2160
Jang, S. K. 2588
Jang, T. N. 695, 1298
Jang JaJune 2134
Jang SeongHee 966, 2160
Jang SungKey 2588
Jang TsrangNeng 695, 1298
Jankelson, D. 1362
Janoff, E. N. 995
Janoo, J. 2171
Janovsky, K. 1229
Janse, C. 526
Jansen, A. M. 35
Jansen-Rosseck, R. 1156
Janson, A. A. M. 716
Jaoko, W. G. 887
Jaramillo, R. 2206
Jardine, J. E. 747
Jarings, G. H. 3409
Jarra, W. 2262, 2288
Jarvis, L. M. 174, 2587, 2879
Jarvis, W. 2596
Jaureguiberry, J. P. de 2042
Javato-Laxer, M. 995
Jawara, M. 597, 3593
Jaya, D. S. 1239
Jayakumar, J. 719
Jayakuru, W. S. 449
Jayamaha, J. M. A. 3060
Jayanetra, P. 2151, 3112
Jayanthi, S. 3586
Jayaraman, K. 2370
Jayasinghe, S. 511
Jayasuriya, D. C. 2894-2895
Jayawardene, K. 46
Jayprakash, S. 3342
Jazwinska, E. 226
JCPSP, Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons - Pakistan 3019
Jean, M. 2441
Jeandel, P. 2775
Jeannel, D. 2210, 2224
Jeffa, N. K. 1884
Jeffery, G. M. 1063
Jefford, C. W. 1889
Jegathesan, M. 2776
Jelinek, G. A. 2104
Jelinek, T. 1793, 2263
Jemaneh, L. 863, 882
Jen, S. S. 300
Jena, J. 109-110, 2172
Jeng, J. E. 147, 3207
Jeng, S. S. 301
Jeng SenShyong 300-301
Jenkins, R. E. 2066, 2694
Jennane, S. 2504
Jenne, L. 805, 1080
Jenni, L. 824
Jennings, C. D. 1495
Jennings, F. W. 1433, 1972, 2932
Jeon, S. H. 1199
Jeon SoungHoo 1199
Jepson, A. P. 498
Jéquier, E. 1909
Jernigan, J. 837
Jernigan, J. A. 2949
Jeronimo, S. M. B. 837
Jessouroun, E. 3104
Jesudasan, K. 3411, 3426-3428
Jesudason, M. V. 385, 1273, 1290, 2473, 2505, 3096, 3101, 3399
Jesus, P. de 952
Jetté, L. P. 3117
Jeyarajan, T. 3428
Ji, B. H. 2534, 3425
Ji, B. T. 934
Ji BaoHong 2534, 3425
Ji BuTian 934
Jia, M. H. 3336
Jia ManHong 3336
Jian, R. 1005
Jian Rui 1005
Jiang, B. 811, 1270
Jiang, H. 1774
Jiang, M. S. 865, 1221
Jiang, Q. W. 1468
Jiang, T. 992
Jiang, X. 2186
Jiang, Z. X. 273, 575, 1679, 2335
Jiang, Z. Y. 959
Jiang MingSen 865
Jiang QingWu 1468
Jiang Tao 992
Jiang ZeXiao 575, 2335
Jiang ZhiYong 959
Jimenez, C. L. 420
Jimmy, E. O. 1693
Jin, D. K. 3382
Jin, F. 934
Jin, S. J. 2556
Jin, ShengJin 2556
Jin DongKyu 3382
Jin Fan 934
Job, C. K. 719, 2535, 3148
Jobe, O. 2219
Joesoef, M. R. 1828
Jogaikar, D. G. 3421
Joguet, C. 2502
Johansen, C. A. 298
Johansson, A. 2723
John, E. K. O. 1027
John, J. 952
John, L. 385
John, R. 2473
John, T. J. 385, 461, 1021, 1265, 1273, 1290, 2473, 2505, 3087, 3101, 3399
Johnson, A. 510
Johnson, A. E. 3224
Johnson, B. D. 2105
Johnson, D. R. 693
Johnson, E. 1008, 2892
Johnson, E. H. 286
Johnson, E. S. 1057
Johnson, G. J. 3483
Johnson, J. A. 2488-2489
Johnson, M. P. 2892
Johnson, N. 1731
Johnson, P. M. 2883
Johnson, S. 447, 1011
Johnston, D. A. 2006
Johnston, I. C. D. 1645
Johnston, R. E. 3456
Johnston, R. N. 2017
Johnston, S. A. 2043
Johnston, W. A. 2918
Joko, S. 132, 1621
Jolkkonen, M. 306, 1204
Joller-Jemelka, H. I. 1356
Joly, F. 933
Jones, A. L. 2468
Jones, B. R. 3590
Jones, I. 224
Jones, I. O. 1257
Jones, R. G. A. 605
Jong, J. de 1723, 1829
Jong, R. de 291, 2088
Jongsupangkarat, W. 2542
Joof, D. 2264
Joon, W. M. 3585
Joon WahMak 3585
Joos, R. 816
Jooste, P. L. 1462
Jordens, J. Z. 696
Jorge, M. T. 1503, 2702
Jorgensen, J. H. 3117
Joseph, D. 361
Joshi, A. 2467
Joshi, G. Y. 2531
Joshi, S. A. 67
Joshi, Y. K. 453
Josse, R. 2179
Josseran, R. 655
Jouanelle, J. 2813
Jouannelle, J. 2464, 2792
Joubert, G. 2592
Joubert, J. J. 732, 1357, 1462, 2183
Joubert, M. 933
Joubert, P. H. 1462
Ju, L. Y. 1555
Ju LiYa 1555
Juan Garduño, E. 843
Juarez, E. 1609
Juárez-Ahuactzi, E. 1295
Juárez-Figueroa, L. 3082
Jugnundan, P. 1335
Jugsudee, A. 3224
Juillard, P. 1080
Jules, B. A. 3074
Julien, M. 912
Juliet L., C. 3372
Jumaian, N. F. 2098
Juncker, T. 3025, 3300
Jungmann, P. 2375
Junqueira, A. C. V. 2305, 2936
Jurjus, A. R. 3040
Jusoh, N. M. 328
Jusot, J. F. 2636
Just, M. 1416
Jyotirmoy Das 3388
Kaay, H. J. van der 2233
Kaaya, E. E. 1400
Kabalimu, T. K. 1892

Kabbaj, A. 1338
Kabeya, K. 266
Kabika, M. 1024
Kabilan, L. 500, 1070, 2912
Kabwa, P. 289, 774
Kadam, V. D. 2195
Kadio, A. 1368
Kadival, G. V. 1315
Kadota, S. 779
Kadri, S. 268
Kaewkungwal, J. 2220
Kafatos, A. 40
Kagal, A. 67
Kager, P. A. 1441, 1449, 2266, 2315, 2611
Kageyama-Escobar, L. 1816
Kahan, E. 96
Kahiatani, F. 509
Kahlon, A. M. 990
Kahlon, B. M. M. 990
Kahlon, M. M. 990
Kahlon, R. C. 990
Kahlon, S. K. 701
Kahlon, S. S. 701
Kahn, J. G. 459
Kai, A. 3079
Kaido, T. 1392
Kaijser, B. 1578
Kain, K. C. 1886
Kaiser, I. I. 907, 1508, 1517
Kajihara, B. 2983
Kajihara, Y. 2911
Kajon, A. E. 2550
Kakai, R. 632, 3452
Kaki, R. 348
Kakitani, I. 1192
Kakizawa, J. 3169
Kako, N. 3442
Kalayanarooj, S. 1870, 3184
Kalé, K. 660
Kale, R. 1231
Kalipeni, E. 2741
Kaliraj, P. 1757
Kalla, G. 118
Kallel, Z. 2760
Källenius, G. 2169, 2178
Kallio-Kokko, H. 2867
Kalmayem, G. 3070
Kalpagam Polasa 932
Kalro, R. H. 1013
Kaltwasser, G. G. 3446
Kaltwasser G., G. 1642
Kalumba, K. 255
Kalumba, O. N. 3488
Kalyan Banerjee 2546
Kalyanaraman, S. 111
Kam, K. M. 3094
Kam KaiMan 3094
Kamal, K. 2171, 2348
Kamal, M. 397, 400, 968, 3298
Kamala, T. 2529
Kamala Krishnaswamy 932
Kamali, A. 463, 1671
Kamali, S. 1363
Kamanfu, G. 466
Kambal, A. M. 3132
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 3499
Kamel, A. G. M. 427, 2002
Kamel, K. E. 2990
Kamel, M. A. 2211
Kamhawi, S. 572, 1120
Kamhawi, S. A. 2098
Kamidigo, N. O. 2764
Kamiguti, A. S. 1518, 2406, 3014
Kamil, M. 1253
Kamil, S. 99
Kaminsky, R. 823
Kamito, H. 3474
Kamito, M. A. 3474
Kamiya, H. 2, 1570, 2559
Kamiya, Y. 1570
Kamlongera, C. 2741
Kamsa-ad, S. 1552
Kamthornwachara, B. 2376
Kanaani, J. 2910
Kanagarajan, S. 3411
Kanai, K. 445
Kanai, L. 1490
Kanamura, H. H. Y. 2961
Kanamura, H. Y. 1148, 1150
Kanazawa, T. 2911
Kanbara, H. 1940
Kanchanamayul, V. 3222
Kanchanapongkul, J. 600
Kanda, T. 1777
Kane, F. 189
Kane, M. 458, 3081
Kane, R. A. 2006
Kang, G. 680
Kang, G 3086
Kang, J. H. 2160
Kang, J. Y. 760
Kang, Q. D. 1679
Kang, W. 1774
Kang JinHan 2160
Kanga, K. 2165
Kanhere, V. 14
Kanki, P. 193
Kanmogne, G. D. 3259, 3532
Kannemeyer, J. 3205
Kannki, T. 1215
Kanojia, J. K. 3030
Kanra, G. 1586
Kant, R. 1699, 3492
Kanthasing, P. 818
Kanthumkumwa, E. W. 3253
Kantorn Supakorn 2566
Kanungkid, S. 445
Kaondera, K. 2344, 3285
Kapelushnik, J. 733
Kaper, J. B. 87, 2488
Kapikian, A. Z. 2187
Kapiotis, S. 2250
Kaplan, D. 2640
Kaplan, E. L. 693
Kaplan, G. 2601
Kaplan, M. 527
Kapprell, H. P. 2211
Kaptich, D. 1014
Kar, H. K. 1327, 1329, 3413
Kar, S. 961, 3388
Kara, A. 2171
Karabatsos, N. 299, 3188
Karaivanova, G. 989
Karakartal, G. 1572
Karaki, S. 1649
Karama, M. 2013
Karambelkar, R. R. 3163
Karandikar, N. 3414
Karas, A. J. 380
Karbwang, J. 522, 1071, 1694, 1942, 1949, 2265
Kardorff, R. 3565
Karetnyi, Y. V. 770, 2595
Karim, A. M. 1144
Karim, M. A. 293, 2928
Karita, E. 3478
Kariuki, H. C. 2018
Kariuki, S. 1407
Kariuki, T. M. 1452
Kariwiga, G. 1633
Karlsson, E. 306, 1204
Karlsson, K. 2154
Karnad, D. R. 1605
Karnasuta, C. 1897
Karnataki, M. V. 3163
Kärnell, A. 2154
Karoui, H. 308
Karrar, Z. A. 45
Karrar, Z. E. A. 941
Karsligil, T. 1320
Kartar Singh 1010
Kartasasmita, C. B. 1821
Kartikeyan, S. 3415
Karumba, N. 1681
Karumba, P. 2013
Karunanayake, E. H. 2056
Kasahara, T. 216
Kasap, H. 3524
Kasap, M. 3524
Kashiwabara, Y. 1618
Kashiwada, Y. 780
Kashiwagi, S. 759
Kashyap, S. K. 311
Kasi, M. 2450
Kasim, M. S. 658
Kasinrerk, W. 2601
Kaslow, D. C. 1072, 1407, 2261, 2622, 3510
Kasolo, F. 1669, 3469
Kass, P. H. 286
Kassis, I. 2209
Kassner, V. A. 2395
Kataaha, P. 2884
Katagiri, S. 1314
Kataoka, H. 276
Kataoka, N. 1173
Katelaris, P. 851
Katholi, C. R. 1195
Kathuria, K. 1596
Kato, I. 1333, 2762, 3345
Kato, M. 2494
Kato, Y. 3474
Katoch, K. 413-414, 981, 3148
Katoch, V. M. 413-414
Katongole-Mbidde, E. 2136-2137, 3061
Katsivo, M. N. 2013
Katz, D. R. 2173
Katz, J. 331
Katz, N. 565-566, 2020, 2345
Katzenstein, D. A. 459, 3118
Katzin, A. M. 3503
Kauffman, E. B. 2631
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 116
Kaur, A. 2125
Kaur, H. 1327, 1329, 2780, 3413
Kaur, I. 245
Kaur, M. 2125, 2361
Kaur, P. 755
Kaur, S. 136, 2312, 3152
Kaur, T. 1284
Kausalya, S. 2312
Kausar, P. 2450
Kaushal, L. S. 3123
Kaushik, S. L. 3269
Kauye, F. 2786
Kavita 3450
Kawabata, M. 216
Kawabe, K. 2852
Kawagishi, N. 1576
Kawai, S. 229, 2289, 2916
Kawamura, Y. 307
Kawasaki, T. 759
Kawase, K. 1963
Kawatsu, K. 1621
Kawereng, A. 886
Kay, B. 2793, 3103
Kay, B. A. 1600
Kay, B. H. 1495, 1869
Kay, R. 1506
Kayani, N. 2593
Kaye, P. M. 1720
Kayemba, S. 2813
Kayode, C. M. 2452
Kazandı, A. C. 1630
Kazár, J. 3153
Kazema, R. R. 467
Kazembe, P. 2276
Kazembe, P. N. 1413
Kazen, R. 3148
Kazi Masihur Rahman 2466
Kazura, J. W. 851, 883
Ke, N. T. 3400
Keah, K. C. 2776
Keane, V. P. 3137
Kebede, A. 1792
Kebede, D. 882
Kebede, S. 2455, 3179
Keddy, K. H. 728
Keeratithakul, D. 2270
Keesling, J. E. 1350
Keister, D. B. 1072
Keita, S. 1375
Kekovole, J. 920
Kelembo, E. K. 736
Kell, W. 2569
Kelley, R. J. 1434
Kelly, D. J. 143, 983, 1862
Kelly, E. P. 1349
Kelly, M. 462, 464, 781
Kelly, P. 3359
Kemp, D. J. 2908
Kemp, M. 832
Kendall, B. 1076
Kengeya-Kayondo, J. F. 463, 1671
Kenj, G. 2883
Kennedy, N. 1026, 3141-3142
Kennedy, P. 1924
Kenner, J. R. 2157

Kennett, M. L. 2871
Kenny, J. V. 579
Kenny, V. 3250
Keou, F. X. M. 187
Kerdel, F. A. 2397
Kere, N. 216
Kere, N. K. 2988
Keretnyi, Y. V. 3214
Kereu, R. K. 886
Kerouedan, D. 3480
Kerran, M. 3178
Kertesz, D. A. 2816
Kesari, N. 2558
Kessie, K. 1040
Kessimian, N. 1167
Kessler, W. 691
Kesteloot, H. 767
Ketterle, J. 2714
Kettle, D. S. 593
Keundjian, A. 795, 1700, 2271
Keusch, G. T. 851
Keuter, M. 75
Kevau, I. H. 606-607
Kew, M. C. 2582
Kew, O. M. 436, 991, 2552
Keyl, P. M. 335
Keysary, A. 2180
Keystone, J. 2443
Keystone, J. S. 850
Khaing Khaing Gyi 2629
Khairul, A. A. 3497
Khairul Anuar, A. 2704
Khairullah, N. S. 659
Khalandkar, M. M. 1670
Khaled, M. A. 1822
Khalek, E. R. A. 1334
Khalid, I. O. 2142
Khalife, J. 1138
Khalil, A. M. 1808
Khalil, E. A. G. 549, 1988, 2317, 2322
Khalil, H. M. 861, 1140-1141
Khalil, K. A. 3036
Khalil, N. M. 861, 1140-1141
Khalil, R. W. 2139
Khalil, S. B. 1457
Khalilzadeh, L. 3437
Kham, A. 1418
Khamboonruang, C. 292, 2208
Khamis, N. 2023
Khamwan, C. 471
Khan, A. 2171
Khan, A. H. 2593
Khan, A. K. A. 2466
Khan, A. S. 3199, 3201
Khan, B. 71
Khan, E. A. 3135
Khan, E. H. 3384
Khan, H. 384
Khan, J. 1002
Khan, K. 3597
Khan, M. A. J. 2717
Khan, M. A. S. 76
Khan, M. M. 1811
Khan, M. R. 3103
Khan, M. U. 350, 353
Khan, R. 2171
Khan, W. A. 1587, 3384
Khanh, N. C. 1235
Khanna, K. K. 686
Khanna, N. 2532
Khanna, S. 701
Khanolkar-Young, S. 2173
Khanum, N. 960, 2798
Kharazmi, A. 247, 546, 832, 2310, 2321
Khare, S. 158
Khatry, S. K. 331
Khatua, S. P. 2148
Khaw, M. 475
Khawas, I. B. 2834
Khawplod, P. 2566, 3180
Khayyami, M. 990
Khetawat, G. 3388
Khin, M. M. 1270
Khin Aung 1593
Khin Aung Cho 909, 2712
Khin Mar Aye 1653, 1783, 3459
Khin Maung U 1583
Khin Nwe Oo 1593
Kholowa, A. R. K. 3253
Khonde, N. 1968, 2295
Khoo, A. 1925
Khoo, H. E. 1520
Khoo, S. C. 479
Khoosal, M. 2790
Khot, S. 3414
Khouri, M. de A. 25
Khoury, G. S. 1161
Khow-Ean, U. 3438
Khudoos, A. 127
Khudyakova, N. S. 2595, 3214
Khullar, M. 136
Khumalo, H. 506
Khuon Pitchit 1129
Khurana, S. 375
Khurana, S. B. 375
Khurana, S. K. 1769
Khuri-Bulos, N. A. 1646
Khuroo, M. S. 1363
Khurranna, A. K. 457
Khusmith, S. 1075
Kibreab, T. 1931
Kibriya, A. K. M. G. 3108
Kibuga, D. K. 1318
Kidan, K. G. 2461
Kidd, M. R. 815
Kidd-Ljunggren, K. 2204
Kielkowski, D. 2413
Kierszenbaum, F. 1108
Kiet Dan Luc 1397
Kifayet, A. 3419
Kifle, A. 716
Kightlinger, L. K. 2366
Kightlinger, M. B. 2366
Kihamia, C. M. 1944-1945
Kihara, A. N. 3365
Kihara, H. 1509
Kiire, C. F. 672, 1428
Kikuta, H. 2562
Kilbey, B. J. 2228
Kilgore, P. E. 3199
Kilian, A. H. D. 1762, 2064, 2263
Killeen, K. P. 2157
Killgore, G. 99
Killick-Kendrick, M. 1787
Killick-Kendrick, R. 1787
Kilman, L. 2485
Kilpatrick, D. R. 991
Kim, A. 888
Kim, B. S. 2588
Kim, C. J. 2134, 2588
Kim, C. M. 2085
Kim, C. W. 2134
Kim, D. H. 2866
Kim, E. C. 966, 3382
Kim, E. J. 2017
Kim, J. H. 966
Kim, M. R. 1864
Kim, S. J. 394, 1839-1840
Kim, S. K. 996
Kim, W. H. 2134
Kim, W. Y. 2588
Kim, Y. I. 2134
Kim, Y. S. 2543
Kim BooSung 2588
Kim ChiMoon 2085
Kim ChongJai 2134
Kim ChulJoong 2588
Kim ChulWoo 2134
Kim DongHyun 2866
Kim EuiChong 966, 3382
Kim EunJoon 2017
Kim HyeSook 2916
Kim JeHak 966
Kim MiRan 1864
Kim SoonKi 996
Kim WonYong 2588
Kim WooHo 2134
Kim YangSoo 2543
Kim YeongShik 3008
Kim YongIl 2134
Kimani, J. 2497, 2845, 3155
Kimani, S. 2013
Kimari, J. 696, 1629, 2506
Kimari, J. N. 2891
Kimbi, H. K. 1961
Kimura, E. 2686
Kimura, E. A. 3503
Kimura, M. 229, 664, 2916
Kimura, Y. 3582
King, A. D. 1349
King, S. D. 178
Kingnate, D. 2567
Kingori, F. 2013
Kingsley, S. 1622
Kini, R. M. 1505
Kinosien, B. 2023
Kinoti, S. N. 2013
Kipp, W. 289, 774, 1762, 2069, 2431
Kiran, A. L. 114
Kiran Kathuria 1596
Kirchhoff, L. V. 1975
Kirigha, G. 1691
Kirimoama, S. 2917
Kirkwood, B. R. 29, 1254, 3043
Kirnbauer, R. 151
Kirsch, R. E. 2582
Kirschbaum K., A. 21
Kirschfink, M. 1458
Kirubakaran, C. 2849
Kishi, Y. 2400
Kishore, N. 2753
Kisyombe, G. M. 3141
Kita, H. 3592
Kita, K. 1927
Kitagawa, T. 2334
Kitaguchi, T. 2287
Kitamura, K. 199
Kitamura, T. 2852
Kitange, H. M. 2728
Kitayaporn, D. 2220
Kitinya, J. 467
Kitinya, J. N. 1400
Kitts, J. 3033
Kitua, A. 3523
Kituusibwa, D. 1020
Kiugu, S. 1537, 2742
Kiugu, S. K. 3318
Kiyohara, Y. 2762
Kiyono, H. 460
Kjetland, E. 1467
Kjolhede, C. 2563
Kjolhede, C. L. 333, 1819
Klar, N. 474
Klatser, P. R. 417, 711, 3409
Klaudt, K. 112
Klausner, J. D. 2601
Kleimayr, R. 631
Klein, M. 3233
Klein, R. E. 894
Klein, S. 3034
Klein, T. A. 1765
Kleinman, A. 3335
Klepp, K. I. 937, 3220
Klima, P. M. 2728
Klinkhammer, J. A. 2395, 2975
Kloetzel, J. K. 491, 1406, 1977
Klokke, A. H. 1372
Kloos, H. 1135
Klotz, F. 1127
Klotz, F. W. 1423
Klugman, K. 1604
Knight, A. 7
Knight, J. C. 3157, 3445
Knight, P. 1965
Knight, R. 582
Knight, S. 2560
Knight, V. C. 2893
Knoblauch, M. 1356
Knobloch, J. 1044, 1398, 2263
Knols, B. G. J. 291, 2088
Knox-Macaulay, H. H. M. 2520
Knudsen, K. 156, 2188, 2561
Ko, K. N. 603, 2100
Ko KqueiNu 2100
Ko KqueNu 603
Koay, A. S. 727, 3113
Kobayashi, F. 2291, 2925
Kobayashi, J. 271, 1703
Kobayashi, N. 3173
Kobayashi, S. 994
Kobayashi, T. 276
Kochi, A. 1304
Kodio, B. 2823
Koech, D. 510
Koech, D. K. 243-244, 1452, 3267
Koelemay, M. J. W. 1842
Koella, J. C. 3297

Koetsawang, S. 2768
Koff, R. S. 2584
Koffi, K. 2602
Kogevinas, M. 1525
Koh, D. 911
Koh, M. T. 670
Kohli, M. M. 3152
Kohlstädt, S. 1143
Koivula, T. 2169, 2178
Kojima, S. 1045, 1925, 1927
Koki, G. 3239
Koko, J. 513, 1427
Köksal, C. 618
Kokwaro, G. 514
Kolappan, C. 127
Kolawole, D. O. 3115
Kolde, G. 1997
Koley, H. 2801, 3093
Kolk, A. H. J. 1315
Kollo, B. 284, 3295
Kolodny, N. 516
Kolonel, L. N. 2769
Kolsky, P. J. 902
Komalamistra, N. 1777
Komatsu, Y. 2925
Kombate, K. 1556
Kombe, Y. 1464
Kombila, M. 513, 1053, 1427, 1659
Komiya, T. 1004
Komolmit, P. 2880
Komori, Y. 610
Komuro, K. 199
Konan, J. B. 1614, 2165
Konar, D. 3001
Konate, L. 1921, 3501
Konaté, M. 648
Kone, M. 1697
Kone, N. 2732
Konecny, P. 1439
Kong, F. R. 146
Kong, FanRong 146
Kongs, A. 263, 2342
Koniaris, A. H. 529
Konichi, S. R. 2203
König, C. H. W. von 69
Konigsberger, H. 366
Konijn, A. M. 3516
Konisberger, H. 2814
Konishi, E. 2091, 3463
Kono, J. 3239
Konoshima, T. 780
Konradsen, H. B. 2160
Konya, R. S. 2718
Konyama, K. 726
Koo, D. 2483, 3383
Koo, J. W. 3382
Koo JaWook 3382
Koob, E. 315
Koonchote, S. 37
Koono, M. 276
Koornhof, H. J. 2526
Kootstra, C. 578
Kopf, M. 1484
Kopparty, S. N. M. 125-126
Kora, F. 3558
Koren, R. 2209
Korenberg, E. I. 1796
Korinhona, A. 8
Korkeala, H. 958
Kortlang, C. 3047
Kosalaraksa, P. 1835
Koskina, J. 768
Koster, J. C. A. 3047
Kostiza, T. 1205
Kotian, M. 432
Kotkat, A. 1668
Kotoh, S. 777
Kouamouo, J. 1411, 2279
Koueke, P. 3392
Koulla-Shiro, S. 1267
Koumaré, B. 2808, 3393
Koumenda, N. 1467
Kouri, G. 3449
Kovalevskiĭ, Yu. V. 1796
Kovindha, A. 3148
Kowo, M. P. 767
Kowsuwan, P. 1835
Kozuch, O. 3457
Krachaiklin, S. 1086
Kraisintu, K. 1937
Krämer, A. 3481
Kramer, K. J. 1404, 3245
Kramer, M. H. J. 1748
Krantz, I. 1467
Krasnyansky, V. P. 1656
Krautz, G. M. 2300
Kravitz, J. D. 2598
Krchnak, V. 183
Kreeftenberg, J. G. 3400
Kremer, L. 2960
Kremsner, P. 1156
Kremsner, P. G. 223, 804-805, 1080, 1398, 1885, 1907, 1911, 2260, 2613, 3528, 3574
Krepel, H. P. 577-578
Krettli, A. U. 503, 2300
Krieger, H. 1718
Krifi, M. N. 2107
Krishna, D. R. 3431
Krishna, S. 1073, 1076, 1078, 1403, 2246, 3522
Krishnamoorthy, R. 2138
Krishnamurthy, M. S. 3124
Krishnamurthy, P. V. 107, 1615
Krishnan, L. 2657
Krishnan, S. 2801
Krishnan, T. N. 2113
Krishnaswamy, K. 932
Kritski, A. L. 2515
Krittayapoositpot, P. 600
Kroeger, A. 1491, 2082
Krogstad, D. J. 3238
Krömer, M. 1760
Krone, M. R. 2212, 3365
Kroon, C. C. M. 1988
Kroon, N. 2942
Kroon, N. C. M. 1448
Kruchevsky, L. 25
Krueger, S. L. 2743
Kruger, H. F. 1288
Krugliak, M. 215, 1412, 2910
Kruize, Y. C. M. 585, 1177, 1759
Kruse, N. A. A. 224
Krzych, U. 517
Kshirsagar, N. A. 1957
Ksiazek, T. G. 3199, 3201
Ksionski, G. 2649
Kuaban, C. 1267, 2198
Kuakuvi, N. 1040
Kuate Defo, B. 207
Kuaye, A. Y. 3370
Kubaje, A. 2983
Kubar, J. 1987
Kubofcik, J. 2384
Kuch, U. 3006
Kudoyarova, N. M. 1655
Kueffer, G. 1739
Kuhn, L. 3221
Kühn, R. 2646
Kuile, F. O. ter 1073, 1084, 1403, 1932
Kuile, F. ter 3522
Kulkarni, H. R. 1843
Kulkarni, K. B. 2902
Kulkarni, V. N. 2537
Kullavanijaya, P. 2225
Kullberg, B. J. 75, 1564
Kuller, L. H. 3051
Kulshreshtha, R. 1673
Kulshreshtha, S. B. 1769
Kumar, A. 77, 665, 849, 956, 1131
Kumar, B. 245
Kumar, G. 86
Kumar, L. 31
Kumar, N. 1423
Kumar, N. S. 1239
Kumar, R. 2125, 2430, 2558
Kumar, R. M. 457
Kumar, S. 114, 743, 1072, 1654, 1923
Kumar, S. K. A. 2840
Kumar, T. H. 2674
Kumar, U. 2589
Kumar Atul 2674
Kumar Jesudasan 3426-3428
Kumara Swamy 3055
Kumararatne, M. P. 12
Kumarasamy, N. 1028
Kumarasinghe, G. 46, 704, 1563
Kumaraswami, V. 2370
Kumaratilake, L. M. 2254
Kumaravel, M. 117
Kumaravel, S. 134
Kumari, S. 686
Kumate, J. 2000
Kumwenda, N. 2276
Kunawarak, P. 2218
Kundu, A. K. 1319, 1319
Kunisada, K. 229
Kunitake, T. 2852
Kunneke, M. 1610
Kuno, G. 3461
Kunz, W. 1139
Kunz-Jenkins, C. 1731
Kuo, A. P. T. 323
Kuo, J. 450
Kuo, K. W. 608, 2715
Kuo, S. H. 1377
Kuo KouWha 608, 2715
Kurane, I. 1649
Kurathong, S. 2204
Kurazono, H. 3387
Kurazono, T. O. 388
Kurdi, A. 2139
Kurman, R. 35
Kurniawan, A. 585, 1177, 1759
Kurniawan, L. 277
Kurtis, J. D. 2032
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 832, 1441
Kuru, N. 1667
Kuru, Ü. 1667
Kurukulasuriya, N. T. 1962
Kurultay, N. 1590
Kurumatani, N. 2400
Kurup, A. M. 126
Kuruvilla, A. 385
Kusaka, S. 769
Kuschner, R. A. 2149
Kusel, J. R. 2007, 2337
Kusnierz, J. P. 1974
Kusuda, M. 3474
Kusum, M. 726
Kusumoto, I. T. 779
Kusumoto, K. 992
Kuvibidila, S. 1687
Kuyyakanond, T. 84
Kvåle, G. 1820, 3044, 3220
Kvalsvig, J. D. 1683
Kwamanga, D. O. 699, 3318
Kwast, B. E. 1234
Kwiatkowski, D. 479, 1065-1066, 1910, 2266, 3243, 3518
Kwon Sam Park 2486
Kyaw, T. 1826
Kyaw Lay Thwai 2232
Kyaw Zin Thant 1653, 1783, 3459-3460
Kyi May Htwe 909, 2712
Kyle, D. 1084
Kyle, D. E. 1929, 1936, 2232, 2246
La Forgia, G. M. 3319
La Vecchia, C. 2763, 3311
Labbok, M. H. 3321
Lacerda, L. 2178
LaChance, R. 517
Lackey, A. 2068
Lacour, J. P. 1025
Lafaix, C. 62
Lafon, S. 2640
Låg, J. 4
Laga, M. 660, 1032, 1261-1262, 2500, 2807
Lagarde, E. 2223, 2599
Lages-Silva, E. 543
Lagnado, J. R. 1104
Lagos, R. 2806
Lahai, G. 2383
Lahiri, M. 751
Lai, C. J. 1649
Lai, C. Q. 575
Lai, C. S. 1266
Lai, ChungSheng 1266
Lai, J. S. 603, 2100
Lai, K. P. F. 2780
Lai, X. H. 2470, 3092
Lai, Y. M. 2673
Lai ChangQiu 575
Lai ChingJuh 1649
Lai JimShoung 603, 2100
Lai XinHe 2470, 3092

Laing, G. D. 605, 609
Lake, A. R. 3005
Lal, A. A. 815, 1407, 2252, 2259, 3510, 3512
Lal, R. 1380
Lal, S. 803
Lalita Bahl 3269
Lalitha, M. K. 1273, 2505, 3087, 3399
Lalitha Hari 2176
Lalitha Kabilan 2912
Lall, R. 1346
Lalloo, D. G. 8, 606-607, 1518, 3007
Lam, K. 2151
Lam, S. K. 659, 753, 2577
Lamarque, D. 2797
Lambert, T. 2131
Lambertucci, J. R. 564, 2345, 2959, 3282
Lambrechts, T. 3327
Lambrick, M. 773
Lamikanra, A. 3091
Lamizana, L. 2245
Lamizana, M. Traore- 1191
Lammel, E. M. 237
Lammie, P. J. 1480, 2049, 2374, 2687
Lamothe, F. 1136, 3117
Lan, C. X. 2229
Lan ChangXiong 2229
Lana, M. 1105
Lana, M. de 1709
Lanar, D. E. 2631
Lanata, C. F. 2187, 3105
Lancaster, J. 2521
Lancet 395, 409
Land, K. M. 1401
Landau, Z. 671
Lande, I. S. de la 13
Landgraf, I. M. 697
Landires, E. A. G. 1729
Landman-Merdler, L. 1313
Lando, G. 2249
Landouré, A. 567
Landucci, G. 995
Landwehr, D. 1846, 3422
Lane, H. C. 2601
Lane, R. P. 1786, 1789
Lang, J. 2714
Lang, R. 2180
Lang, T. 2944
Lange, G. G. de 2207
Lange, W. R. 168
Langer, A. 1529
Langerock, P. 597, 1910, 2084, 3593
Langhorne, J. 219, 2236, 2632
Langley, J. G. 2667
Langschwager, P. M. 355
Lankester, T. 2444
Lankinen, H. 2867
Lankoandé, S. 946
Lanotte, G. 1455
Lanschot, J. J. B. van 1018
Lantz, M. 104
Lanza, A. 2847
Lanzas, R. 870
Lanzer, M. 2908
Laohathai, K. 1897
Laomiphol, A. 1089
Laothavorn, P. 1694, 1949
Laouali, N. A. 1756
Lapierre, J. 2927
Lara-Rodríguez, F. 1816
Larbi, E. 841
Lardeux, F. 598, 3599
Laroche, R. 3394
Larouzé, B. 466, 766, 3480
Larregain-Fournier, D. 933
Larroque, C. 1436
Larroque, G. 668
Larrouy, G. 2097
Larsen, F. T. 1585
Larsen, S. 3481
Larson, A. 3029
Larson, C. P. 772
Larson, S. E. 3564
Lascano, A. F. 609
Laskay, T. 1993, 2324
Lass, J. H. 1180
Lassegue, A. 3303
Last, R. D. 747
Lateff, A. 3420
Latham, E. 952
Latham, M. C. 852
Lathrop, G. W. 3423
Latief, Z. 3178
Latif, A. S. 3118
Latorre, C. 3117
Latour, L. 330
Lau, G. S. N. 326
Lau, M. S. W. 326
Lau, Y. J. 1298
Lau YeuJun 1298
Laucella, S. 2644
Laudon, F. 2769
Laure, C. J. 9
Laurenson, I. F. 8
Lauria-Pires, L. 1976, 2298, 2941
Laurie, K. 1285
Laurier, D. 3332
Laursen, A. 3186
Lavebratt, C. 2382
Laveissière, C. 1706
Lavercombe, P. 3376
Lavy, V. 3028
Law, M. H. 1896
Lawrence, B. E. 3116
Lawrence, F. 3539
Lawrence, R. A. 1484, 2691
Laxer, M. 995
Laxman Watawana 1481
Lázaro, M. E. 3195
Lazarovich, Z. 1268
Lazo, F. 2187
Le Bras, J. 227, 1414, 1417, 1951, 2278, 2281
Le Bras, M. 483
Le Fichoux, Y. 1987, 2992
Le Guenno, B. 164
Le Hesran, J. Y. 1379, 1914, 1954
Le Marchand, L. 2769
Le Metayer, P. 483
Le Ray, D. 556, 1711
Le Sueur, D. 1384, 2665
Le Thi Nguyet Minh 1608
Le Van Phung 3089
Lea, G. 1561
Leach, A. 225, 2817
Leafasia, J. 2917
Leal, N. C. 1591
Leal-Bacelar, G. M. 1148
Leary, S. E. C. 2478
Lebastard, M. 1726
Lebedinskaya, Y. V. 1656
Leborgne, P. 1283
Lebron, C. I. 2491
Lebrun, F. L. A. S. 1214
Lecadieu, M. 2441
Lecatsas, G. 201, 1357
Lechuga-Devéze, C. H. 1801
Leclercq, V. 1726
LeClerq, S. C. 331
Lecocq, J. P. 268
Ledeboer, M. 347
Ledru, S. 946, 3074
LeDuc, J. W. 165, 2784
Lee, B. W. 704, 1551
Lee, C. 2543
Lee, C. L. 3110, 3301
Lee, C. N. 2677
Lee, C. S. 1631, 2578
Lee, C. T. 3058
Lee, C. Y. 88, 2586, 3159, 3377
Lee, ChiaYin 88
Lee, E. G. 1839-1840
Lee, G. C. 71
Lee, H. J. 966, 996, 1864, 2160, 3382
Lee, H. L. 1187
Lee, H. P. 645, 3344
Lee, H. S. 2134
Lee, I. Y. 1199
Lee, J. 645, 3344
Lee, J. B. 1574
Lee, J. K. 935
Lee, J. M. 2181
Lee, J. S. 2085
Lee, J. W. 3165
Lee, K. C. 2673
Lee, K. H. 780
Lee, K. W. 1144
Lee, L. N. 1377
Lee, M. G. 1574
Lee, M. G. S. 1966
Lee, N. 1298, 3404
Lee, P. H. 64
Lee, P. I. 2586, 3377
Lee, P. L. 3159
Lee, S. D. 172, 3058
Lee, S. H. 1155, 2930, 2930
Lee, S. S. 3466
Lee, S. T. 1123
Lee, ShouDong 170
Lee, T. 103, 1004
Lee, T. L. 1208
Lee, W. C. 64
Lee, W. H. 1206
Lee, W. J. 64, 2085
Lee, W. Y. 2181
Lee Cheolwhan 2543
Lee ChihLung 3301
Lee ChiLung 3110
Lee ChingChang 3003
Lee ChingSong 1631
Lee ChinYun 2586, 3159, 3377
Lee ChiTe 3058
Lee ChuenShin 2578
Lee ChunNin 2677
Lee HinPeng 645
Lee HoanJong 966, 996, 1864, 2160, 3382
Lee HyunSoon 2134
Lee InYong 1199
Lee JongSoo 2085
Lee JongWook 3165
Lee JungBock 1574
Lee JungKwon 935
Lee KuoHsiung 780
Lee MinGeol 1574
Lee Ning 1298
Lee PingIng 2586, 3377
Lee PinLng 3159
Lee SangHyup 2930
Lee ShoTone 1123
Lee ShouDong 172, 3058
Lee SoonHyung 2930
Lee TatLeang 1208
Lee WenHui 1206
Lee WonJa 2085
Leelasuphasri, S. 1430
Leemingsawat, S. 1777
Leese, J. 1561
Leeuwen, F. van 1387
Lefichoux, Y. 1111
Lefkowitz, M. 172
LeFranc, E. 2782
Legall, F. 1647
Legall, P. 736
Lege-Oguntoye, L. 807, 1947, 3520
Legrand, E. 2828
Legros, F. 2463
Legters, L. J. 182, 2206
Leguizamon, O. 3429
Leguyader-Despres, P. 2545
Lehman, L. F. 1849
Lehman, L. G. 896, 1885
Lehmann, D. 1604
Lei, H. Y. 2858
Lei HuanYao 2858
Leibovici, L. 366, 2814
Leichsenring, M. 2431
Leiman, A. 3339
Leinonen, M. 1294
Leis, A. P. 1522
Leite, C. Q. F. 1609
Leite, S. R. A. 1609
Leite, V. H. R. 1105
Leiva, M. 1381
Lekmak, S. 2620
Leksana, B. 524
Lelièvre, A. 1987
Lellis, L. de 2135
Leloup, M. 2132
Lelwala-Guruge, J. 672
Lema, M. G. 3208
Lema, M. G. de 3264
Lemesre, J. L. 234, 1435
Lemma, F. 889

Lemmer, H. R. 2183
Lemoh, P. A. 1498
Lemon, S. M. 2205
Lemos, C. 1022
Lench, P. 1049
Lenegre-Thourin, I. 1129
Lengeler, C. 691, 2981-2983
Lenoir, G. 1555
Lensen, A. 1778
Lenys, D. 2039
Leon, O. 2679-2680
Leon-Barva, R. 372
Leonard, R. L. 2407
Leonardo, J. B. 3470
Leonhardt, K. 441
Leopardi, O. 2234
Lepage, P. 3478
Lepelletier, L. 933
Lepere, J. F. 933
Lepers, J. P. 494, 2256, 2619
LePresle, T. 2016
Leprosy Review 1623, 1628
Lerdlukanavonge, P. 37
Lerdthusnee, K. 1496, 1781
Leri, O. 2664
Lerner, E. A. 2308
Leroy, G. 2279
Lesmana, M. 2491
Lesne, J. 2182
Lessa, H. 251
Lessa, H. de A. 2951
Lessa, I. 337, 3049
Lette, I. 36
Leung, S. Y. 644
Leuven, F. van 1973
Lev, B. 2814
Levander, O. A. 1097
Levav, M. 1472
Levental, A. 153
Lever, P. 1849
Levett, P. N. 661, 1263, 1297
Levi, F. 2763, 3311
Levin, A. 1637
Levin, D. 3368
Levin, E. 770, 2595
Levin, J. M. 2640
Levin, M. J. 1437
Levine, M. M. 72, 87, 679, 2488, 2806
Levine, O. S. 2806
Levitus, G. 2640
Levy, L. 3053-3054
Lew, W. J. 1839-1840
Lewallen, S. 123-124, 2253
Lewanga, M. 2728
Lewis, F. A. 258, 1149, 3564
Lewis, J. 1828
Lewis, M. 120, 1299, 3303
Lewis, M. A. 3319
Lewison, L. 3368
Leyva-Flores, R. 1816
Lezana, M. A. 1238
L'Her, P. 32, 1129
Lhomme, V. 2464
Li, A. 2154
Li, C. S. 2779
Li, C. T. 2972
Li, D. 310
Li, D. J. 789
Li, D. Q. 866
Li, G. P. 2972
Li, G. R. 1717
Li, G. Y. 3577
Li, H. F. 1055, 3092
Li, H. X. 1042
Li, H. Y. 123
Li, J. 203, 1002
Li, J. S. 3192
Li, Q. 3304
Li, Q. G. 3161
Li, Q. Q. 734
Li, W. B. 1042
Li, W. Z. 1626
Li, X. Z. 1042
Li, Y. 3581
Li, Y. B. 2335
Li, Y. L. 1458
Li, Y. R. 1807
Li, YuRui 1807
Li, Z. L. 3227
Li, Z. R. 3336
Li, Z. S. 746
Li, Z. X. 879
Li, Z. Z. 2388
Li An 2154
Li Bai 3203
Li ChengTai 2972
Li ChihShan 2779
Li DaQiao 866
Li GuiPing 2972
Li GuiYun 3577
Li GuoRu 1717
Li HanFan 1055
Li HuanYing 123
Li HuaXian 1042
Li HunFen 3092
Li JingSong 3192
Li Jun 203
Li QingQuan 734
Li QuanGen 3161
Li Quanzhi 3304
Li WeiBen 1042
Li WenZhong 1626
Li XueZhon 1042
Li YuanBi 2335
Li Yun 3581
Li ZhengXiang 879
Li ZhiRong 3336
Li ZiShang 746
Li ZuZi 2388
Liang, J. P. 1555
Liang JianPing 1555
Liao, I. C. 301
Liao, Q. Y. 1717
Liao IChiu 301
Liao QinYu 1717
Liard, R. 3125
Liaw, K. L. 2767
Liaw, Y. F. 673, 764, 1310
Liaw, Y. S. 1377
Liaw KaiLi 2767
Liaw YunFan 673, 764
Libel, M. 3383
Libman, J. 3516
Libson, E. 725
Liébana, E. 2513
Liebau, E. 282
Lieberman, D. 3090, 3090, 3156, 3156
Liefooghe, R. 2162
Liegeard, P. 2640
Lien Huynh Phuong 3187
Liendo, A. M. A. 1256
Lienhardt, C. 1375, 3425
Lieshout, L. van 260
Liew, C. T. 1456
Liew, H. Y. 46
Liew HongYin 46
Lifshitz, M. 1803
Lightman, S. 669
Lightowler, C. 1691
Likitnukul, S. 730
Likityingvara, C. 3127
Lilita Bahl 2558
Lim, A. 2908
Lim, C. T. 670
Lim, C. Y. 2134
Lim, D. S. 2588
Lim, E. W. 46
Lim, G. K. 173
Lim, T. K. 704
Lim, W. L. 3466
Lim ChangYoon 2134
Lim DongSoo 2588
Lim EkWang 46
Lima, A. A. M. 81
Lima, D. M. C. 1148, 2961
Lima, J. S. 2403
Lima, J. W. O. 1454
Lima, L. R. A. V. 3172
Lima, N. L. 81
Lima, V. L. C. de 256
Lima e Costa, M. F. 2962
Lima e Costa, M. F. F. 2012
Limarev, P. I. 2530
Limbana, V. 1845
Limoncu, M. E. 3493
Limpaibul, L. 522
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 2220
Limpitikul, W. 3222
Lin, A. L. 1167
Lin, A. R. F. 323
Lin, D. B. 1425
Lin, D. D. 1469
Lin, H. T. 1034
Lin, J. H. 323
Lin, J. T. 64
Lin, M. C. 1613
Lin, M. H. 1041
Lin, P. M. 608
Lin, P. R. 254
Lin, P. Y. 1310
Lin, R. 1376
Lin, R. S. 1558, 3057
Lin, S. C. 3456
Lin, S. D. 1266
Lin, S. J. 149
Lin, S. R. 2715
Lin, SinDaw 1266
Lin, SyhJae 149
Lin, T. J. 1797
Lin, T. P. 2677
Lin, T. T. 673
Lin, T. Y. 33, 149, 3377
Lin, TsaoYien 33
Lin, TzouYen 149
Lin, X. 1034
Lin, Y. G. 1160
Lin, Y. J. 3159
Lin, Y. L. 1154
Lin, Z. J. 3307
Lin, Z. Y. 3207
Lin DanDan 1469
Lin DingBang 1425
Lin HuiTian 1034
Lin MingChieh 1613
Lin MingHe 1041
Lin PaiMei 608
Lin RueyShiung 1558
Lin SehChing 3456
Lin ShinneRen 2715
Lin TaoPing 2677
Lin TinTsan 673
Lin TzengJih 1797
Lin TzouYien 3377
Lin Xing 1034
Lin YaLing 1154
Lin YiJane 3159
Lin YuGuang 1160
Lin ZhengJiong 3307
Linares, A. 2187
Lind, I. 53
Lindberg, A. A. 2154, 2481
Lindblad, B. S. 3371
Lindblom, G. R. 1578
Linde, A. 3443
Lindgren, G. 1235
Lindkvist, P. 3084
Lindler, L. E. 516
Lindroos, O. 958
Lindsay, D. S. 817
Lindsay, M. D. 999
Lindsay, M. D. A. 298, 1869
Linehan, M. 30
Lines, J. 292
Lines, J. D. 2981
Ling, A. E. 1373
Ling, C. F. 518
Ling, J. C. 1811
Ling CuiFen 518
Linhares, A. C. 1635
Linhares, M. I. S. 1635
Linkins, R. W. 1338, 1341
Linnan, M. 1828
Linpisarn, S. 2208
Lins, U. 1999
Linthicum, K. J. 1781, 2091
Liomba, G. 50, 492, 1672, 2888
Liomba, G. N. 2548
Liomba, N. G. 1246
Liou, S. H. 603, 2100
Liou SaouHsing 603, 2100
Lipman, H. 1604
Lipps, G. 3561
Lipskaya, G. Y. 2552
Lira, P. I. C. 2751
Lira-da-Silva, R. M. 1524
Lisse, I. M. 2561
Lister, M. B. de 2212
Litsios, S. 487

Liu, B. Y. 2470, 3092
Liu, C. C. 2858
Liu, C. Y. 695, 1298
Liu, C. Z. 1211
Liu, D. 2282
Liu, D. Q. 518, 2274
Liu, G. Z. 3190
Liu, H. J. 2773
Liu, H. L. 3188
Liu, H. Y. 1123
Liu, I. M. 695
Liu, J. L. 584, 2016
Liu, J. Y. 1746
Liu, K. H. 3280
Liu, L. H. 584
Liu, L. T. 2035
Liu, L. X. 1170, 2896
Liu, M. X. 3192
Liu, P. L. 3194
Liu, Q. M. 3188
Liu, R. J. 518, 2274
Liu, S. L. 3204
Liu, S. X. 2033
Liu, X. L. 2273, 2283
Liu, Y. C. 692, 1298
Liu, Y. H. 3161
Liu, Y. M. 866
Liu, Y. S. 1175, 2036
Liu, Y. Y. 2589
Liu, Z. D. 1468
Liu BingYang 2470, 3092
Liu ChaoZong 1211
Liu ChengYi 695, 1298
Liu ChingChuan 2858
Liu DeQuan 518, 2274
Liu Duo 2282
Liu GuangZhong 3190
Liu HsingJin 2773
Liu HsingYin 1123
Liu HuiLian 3188
Liu IngMing 695
Liu JinLi 2016
Liu JuYing 1746
Liu KuoHui 3280
Liu LiTian 2035
Liu MinXia 3192
Liu PeiLin 3194
Liu QiFu 1005
Liu QiMau 3188
Liu RuiJun 518, 2274
Liu ShanLu 3204
Liu ShinChun 2914
Liu ShuXian 2033
Liu XiLi 2273, 2283
Liu YaMin 866
Liu YiSheng 1175, 2036
Liu YuanYuan 2589
Liu YuHua 3161
Liu YungChin 1298
Liu YungChing 692
Liu ZhiDe 1468
Lium, Q. F. 1005
Livelo, J. B. 420
Livingston, P. G. 1649
Livni, G. 2814
Livsey, S. 1271
Liyanage, J. B. 2567
Liyanage, T. S. 1802
Ljungdahl, Å. 2481
Ljungh, Å. 672
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 556, 1126
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 1194
Lloyd, G. 1009, 2864, 3200
Lloyd, J. 41
Lloyd, M. 3439
Lloyd-Evans, N. 1604, 3116
Lo, K. J. 172
Lo, X. Z. 3092
Lo, Y. C. 3466
Lo KwangJuei 172
Lo XingZu 3092
Loaiza Guerra, I. B. 94-95
Lob-Levyt, J. 3073
Lobel, H. O. 1875
Lobo, D. 2535
Lobos, T. 98
Lochnit, G. 1515
Locht, C. 2960
Lockett, L. Y. 2758
Locksley, R. M. 1117
Lockwood, D. 1326
Lockwood, D. N. J. 2173
Lockwood, N. H. 144
Loeffler, I. K. 2958
Loening, W. E. K. 3206
Loesuttiviboon, L. 1696, 2270
Loetitia, G. 2792
Lohsomboon, P. 2220
Loinaz, C. 1753
Loiseau, P. M. 821, 3257
Loiwal, V. 77, 2829
Lok, A. S. F. 2591
Loke, T. K. L. 2673
Lokman Hakim, S. 1045, 3254
Lokombe, T. E. 637
Lolekha, S. 2204
Lombard, C. 3138
Lombardi, C. 2540
Lomonte, B. 1218, 1220, 3011, 3013
Lomonte. B. 371
Lonardo, M. di 1302
Long, C. A. 528, 2292, 3048
Long, G. W. 1696
Long-Dunlap, K. 1238
Longbottom, H. 1162
Longer, C. F. 1875, 2594
Longson, M. 446
Longta, P. 2620
Longy-Boursier, M. 483
Loo-Méndez, E. 2215
Looareesuwan, S. 502, 504, 797, 801, 806, 1076, 1083, 1397, 1916, 1929-1930, 1936-1937, 2250, 2496, 3504
Loomis, L. 1291
Loon, F. P. L. van 1600
Loon, F. van 3103
Loparev, V. N. 3445
Lopes, M. F. 1438
Lopes, R. S. 2401
Lopes, S. A. 2034
Lopes, U. G. 1999, 2658
Lopes-Camelo, J. 1301
Lopez, G. 3345
Lopez, I. 2571
Lopez, J. W. 2638
López, M. C. 2656
López, N. 3195
Lopez, N. 1352
López, R. M. 1345
Lopez-Bergami, P. 2640
López Bravo, I. M. 3071
López-Gay, D. 3542
López López, F. J. 846
López-Merino, A. 1295
López-Moreno, S. 2192
Lorenzana, I. 2850
Lorougnon, F. 660
Lortat-Jacob, H. 2343
Losada, S. 262
Löscher, T. 1793, 2263
Losikoff, P. 2892
Losonsky, G. 87
Lotter, H. 844
Loû, A. D. du 2785
Lou, J. N. 799
Lou, P. 811
Lou, Y. M. 1005
Lou YuanMei 1005
Louck, M. 1285
Louis, F. 1914
Louis, F. J. 508, 2132
Louis, J. P. 2132
Louis, M. 202
Loukaka, J. C. 2224
Loukas, A. 2683, 3584
Loureiro, L. F. 2231
Lourido, M. A. 392
Louwagie, J. 3480
Lovel, H. 2752
LoVerde, P. T. 1144, 3563
Lowe, B. 222
Lowe, B. S. 1884
Lowenberger, C. A. 2975
Lowenthal, M. N. 3233
Lowichik, A. 790, 1039
Lowrie, D. B. 2514
Lowy, D. R. 151
Loyens, M. 1974
Loyevsky, M. 3516
Loza-Rubio, E. 748
Lu, C. F. 450
Lu, C. Y. 2138
Lu, F. J. 1558
Lü, F. L. 265
Lu, J. C. 3192
Lu, J. M. 2773
Lu, K. T. 3110
Lu, L. H. 1872
Lu, P. J. 1512
Lu, Q. 3575
Lu, S. C. 2677
Lü, W. B. 782
Lu, W. H. 2974
Lu, Y. L. 811
Lu ChihFeng 450
Lu FungJou 1558
Lu JanMing 2773
Lu JianChun 3192
Lu KangTzu 3110
Lu LianHuang 1872
Lu Qun 3575
Lu SenChi 2677
Lü WeiBo 782
Lu WenHong 2974
Lubega, P. 1090, 3240
Luby, S. 2171
Luby, S. P. 1413, 1890, 1903, 2272
Luc, K. D. 1397
Luca, D. de 2664
Luca, P. M. de 249, 2659
Lucas, H. 1810
Lucas, S. 1614, 3422
Lucas, S. B. 192, 975, 2602, 3505
Lucchini, F. 2763, 3311
Luchsinger, V. F. 3446
Lucius, R. 2075
Luderhoff, E. 1428
Ludlam, C. A. 2879
Ludwig, G. V. 2571, 3455
Lue, H. C. 336
Luftig, R. B. 3210
Lugalia, R. 2654
Luger, T. 1997
Lugoe, W. L. 1892
Lugt, J. J. van der 747
Luh, K. T. 1377
Lui, S. L. 871
Luján, H. D. 3554
Luk, W. K. 2810
Lukáčová, M. 3153
Luke, R. A. 576
Lulat, S. 329
Lule, G. 50
Lule, G. N. 1014
Lule, G. S. 2424
Lüleyap, Ü. 3524
Lulitanond, A. 3112
Lum, L. C. S. 753, 2577
Lumala, R. 1020
Lumbiganon, P. 1835
Lundin, K. E. A. 2837
Lundkvist, A. 2867
Lundqvist, C. 219
Lundström, J. O. 3457
Lunel, F. 2210
Luo, C. 1024, 1392
Luo, D. P. 756, 2273
Luo, H. 866
Luo, N. 781, 3359, 3469
Luo, N. P. 1669
Luo, S. H. 2282
Luo DaPeng 756, 2273
Luo Hao 866
Luo ShuHong 2282
Luquiaud, P. 2060
Lusida, M. I. 3211
Lustig, V. 2315
Lustigman, S. 286, 2068
Lustoza, A. 561
Lutter, C. 3038
Luttiwongsakorn, N. 1897
Luxemburger, C. 1079, 1084, 1418, 1932, 2232
Luz, K. 548, 2945
Luz, M. R. M. P. 1973
Ly Van Chuong 3519
Lyamuya, E. F. 3225
Lye, M. S. 1037, 2780, 3355

Lykken, M. 858
Lymbery, A. J. 270, 848
Lyn-Sue, J. 2750
Lynch, N. R. 1038, 1479
Lynch, R. G. 562, 2319
Lynge, E. 2719
Lyttle, H. 2955
Ma, C. 3502
Ma, Q. Y. 310
Ma, W. H. 2335
Ma, W. L. 3133
Ma, X. C. 1389
Ma Sabai 2629
Ma WangHai 2335
Maaga, S. A. 201
Maalouf, G. J. 2914
Mabey, D. 145, 145, 1262, 1296, 3076
Mabeza, G. F. 506
McAdam, K. 781
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 1991
McAdam, S. 194
Macaluso, A. 3369
McAnerney, J. M. 447, 1011
McArdle, T. F. 3116
MacArthy, P. 2206
MacArthy, P. O. 1349
McAuley, J. B. 2357
McBride, J. S. 1069, 3507
MacCabe, R. 3250
MacCabe, R. J. 579
McCarthy, J. S. 2690
McCarthy, M. C. 2142
McCaw-Binns, A. 2750
McClean, K. L. 2153
McCleskey, E. W. 3238
McConkey, G. A. 203
McConville, M. J. 2247
McCormack, J. 3376
McCracken, G. H., Jr. 3368
McCray, E. 2822
McCredie, M. 2439
McCulloch, R. 1387
McCutchan, F. E. 3224
McCutchan, T. F. 203
McDermott, J. M. 318
Macdonald, D. S. 3477
MacDonald, K. 2146, 3155
McDonald, O. P. 2426
McDougall, A. C. 2539
Macé, J. M. 3294
Macedo, F. 1727
Macedo, S. R. de 2945
Macêdo, V. 1722
Macêdo, V. de O. 2951
McElroy, P. D. 524, 796
McFadden, J. J. 3408
McFarland, W. 459
McFarlane, I. G. 455, 768
Macfarlane, J. T. 3117
McGarry, M. W. 825
McGarvey, S. T. 3286
McGee, M. A. 3344
McGovern, T. W. 517
MacGregor, R. R. 183
McGuire, W. 1910, 2084, 3243
McGwire, B. S. 3277
Machado, A. A. 183, 186
Machado, A. M. 3151
Machado, P. 1116
Machado, T. 2709
Machado-Coelho, G. L. 530
Machado-Domenech, E. E. 3264
McHenry, C. 3328
Macheso, A. 507
Machibya, H. 2728
Machili, C. 2786
Machold, J. 1504
Mchopa, E. 1090
Maciarello, M. J. 2989
Maciel, A. 2055, 2688
Maciel, M. A. 580
Maciel, M. H. de M. 1730
McIntyre, M. 3530-3531
McIntyre, P. G. 765
McKean, P. G. 2288
McKee, K. 1008
McKenna, G. 2955
Mackenzie, J. S. 298, 999, 1869, 3185
McKerrow, J. H. 2068
McKerrow, N. 3206
McLarty, D. G. 2728
McLaughlin, G. L. 1038
McLean, A. R. 102
MacLean, I. 2497
Maclean, I. 2845
Maclean, I. W. 3155
Maclean, J. D. 1046, 1056
McLean, K. 716
MacLeod, G. A. 969
McLigeyo, S. O. 1014, 2458
McMahon-Pratt, D. 2325, 3279
McManus, D. P. 867, 1038, 2033
McMaster, W. R. 1126, 1452, 3277
McMichael, A. 194
McMillan, D. E. 2698
McNair-Scott, R. 41, 458
McNamara, J. J. 534
McNamara, T. O. 2362
McNeil, J. G. 3224
Maconaghie, K. 3349
McReynolds, L. A. 1487
MacSween, R. M. 3018
Madalsa Mathur 956, 1596
Madanat, F. 1334
Madani, H. 3437
Madaras, T. 1282
Maddalena, D. 2137
Maddy, A. 3509
Madhina, D. 2341
Madhumati Ramachandran 2558
Madhusmita Misra 924
Madico, G. 372
Madjid, B. 417, 711
Madkour, A. A. 3361
Madsen, H. 560, 2338
Madureira, C. 2311
Maeda, H. 132
Maeda, Y. 417
Maelankirri, L. 2232
Maertens, G. 3473
Maes, L. 2238
Magalhães, L. A. 2349
Magalhães, M. 2804
Magalhaes, O. M. C. 1378
Magalhães, V. 2804
Magaró, H. M. 1381
Maggi, R. S. 3369
Maggwa, N. 357, 944
Magill, A. J. 1875
Magis-Rodríguez, C. 2215
Magne, S. 1902
Magnius, L. O. 3457
Magnus, E. 1967
Magnussen, P. 281, 583, 2048
Magnusson, K. E. 3386
Magowan, C. 209
Magrath, D. I. 1338
Maguiña, C. 74
Maguire, J. H. 1454
Mahabir Singh 686
Mahadevan, P. R. 418, 977
Mahadevan, S. 1768
Mahajan, P. M. 2537, 3421
Mahajan, R. 956, 1596
Mahajan, R. C. 1038, 1750, 2312, 2361
Mahalanabis, D. 635, 657, 948, 1579, 1822, 1833, 2482
Mahanta, J. 776, 2393
Mahanty, S. 883, 2370
Mahari, M. 969
Mahasakpan, P. 37
Mahé, A. 648, 1375
Mahendra, P. N. 1527
Maher, D. 469, 703, 1612
Maheswaran, K. 1263
Mahfouz, A. A. R. 2328
Mahieux, R. 933
Mahmoud, I. A. 3299
Mahmoud, L. A. 868, 2926
Mahmud Hasan 2466
Mahmudul Haque 2466
Mahomed, F. M. 1332
Mahy, B. W. J. 3201
Mai Thu Chinh 2794
Maia, M. 2440
Maia e Silva, C. 2055
Maiga, Y. I. 2823
Maimone, F. 1601
Maine, N. 3391
Maingon, R. 1711, 1719
Maitha, G. 2845
Maitha, G. M. 3155
Maiti, T. K. 1851
Maiya, P. P. 3170
Maizels, R. M. 585, 1177, 1484-1485, 1759, 2691, 3590
Majahan, M. 3145
Maji, A. K. 869, 1445
Majumdar, A. K. 947
Majumdar, R. 3388
Majumdar, S. 1824
Majumder, S. 1108
Mak, J. W. 1045, 1768, 1927, 2061, 3254
Mák, M. 2412
Mak JoonWah 1925, 1927
Makame, V. M. 3232
Makata, A. M. 2764
Makaula, N. A. 1250
Makemba, A. M. 3232
Makhija, S. K. 468
Makhova, N. M. 1655
Makin, J. D. 3041
Makino, S. I. 388
Makled, K. M. 861
Makonkawkeyoon, S. 2601
Maksoud, M. K. A. 2005
Maksuda Islam 1587
Makuch, R. S. 2572
Makunde, W. 583
Makunde, W. H. 281, 1482-1483, 2048, 2057-2058
Makuwa, M. 1465, 2224
Malafronte, R. S. 491
Malaviya, V. S. 1699
Malberty Agüero, J. A. 94-95
Malchiodi, E. L. 2304
Maldonado, A. H. 921
Maldonado, M. 827
Malebranche, R. 3303
Malek, M. A. 2862
Malergue, F. 1351
Malfitano, A. 3545
Malheiro, P. S. 2465
Malik, A. K. 378
Malik, A. S. 3353
Malik, G. M. 68, 834
Malik, I. A. 182, 3465
Malik, S. C. 793
Malilay, J. 3309
Malinowski, J. 3528
Malisita, K. 2786
Malla, N. 1750, 2312, 2361
Mallard, K. E. 2156
Mallika, G. 2674
Mallouh, A. A. 1638
Malone, J. D. 1906
Maloney, E. M. 3481
Malpezzi, E. L. A. 1521
Malu, A. O. 369
Maluccio, J. 2123
Mamani M., N. 1642
Mamatha Shetty 432
Mamidi, N. V. S. R. 3431
Mamo, A. 2416
Mamouth, N. N. 2594
Mamta Agarwal 3547
Mamun, K. Z. 70
Manaloto, C. R. 3470
Mancero, T. 1575, 1728
Manchee, R. J. 2479
Mancheno, M. 1491
Mancilla, J. L. S. 2929
Mandal, B. K. 1501
Mandal, R. N. 1113
Mandaza, G. 3285
Mandel, R. 2598
Mandelbaum, F. R. 1510
Manderson, L. 3070
Mane, I. 3418
Maneerat Benjavongkulchai 2566
Manet, P. 2913
Manga, L. 1182, 1773
Mangiafico, J. A. 2572
Mangold, B. L. 3559
Mangoud, A. 1334
Mangraviti, S. 3272

Manimozhi, N. 3411, 3426-3428
Manis, E. 1446
Manjari, M. 701
Manjit Kaur 2361
Manjit Ruprah 3522
Manju Mahajan 3145
Manjula Datta 403, 702, 3123
Manjulika Addy 869, 1447
Mank, T. G. 1383
Mankodi, K. 1686
Manmeet Kaur 2125
Mann, B. J. 837
Mann, J. R. 1334
Mann, V. H. 1896
Manna, B. 869
Manning, D. D. 527
Manning, L. S. 2918
Manning, P. A. 2488
Manns, A. 2549, 3481
Manoharan, A. 2096
Manoka, A. T. 2500
Manos, M. M. 35, 2767
Mansergh, G. 3479
Mansor, S. M. 3254
Mansour, E. 1341, 2819
Mansour, M. 2024, 2793
Mansour, M. M. 1152
Mansour, N. S. 1457
Mansukhani, K. 714
Mantle, D. 3004
Mantovani, R. 2956
Manyenga, D. 2251
Manzanera, M. 1753
Mapao, J. 1518
Mar Mar Neyin 1583
Marani, S. 942
Marasas, W. F. 1250
Marasini, B. R. 2722
Marchand, L. le 2769
Marcondes, M. 2465
Marcondes, M. C. G. 1982, 2938
Maregeya, B. 3122
Maret, M. 1074
Mari Bhat, P. N. 321
Maria del C. Martinez, G. 843
Maria L. Cuevas, U. 843
Mariani, M. 2234
Mariette, C. 2640
Marituis, J. C. 1794
Marín, R. 1453
Marino, B. J. 3255
Marino, G. A. 1516
Marjolet, M. 2823
Mark, J. A. 1687
Markell, E. K. 850
Markovic, N. 3051
Markowitz, J. S. 839
Markowitz, L. 1867, 2188
Markowitz, L. E. 3178, 3224
Marks, N. J. 2017
Marlar Than 1064, 2629
Marlborough, D. 2917
Marletta, M. A. 1423
Marley, S. E. 1480
Marlier, S. 2042
Marlier-Civatte, M. 1134
Marlink, R. 193
Marotti, J. G. 2951
Marotto, P. C. F. 2666
Marques, E. 436
Marques, M. B. 3337
Marques, N. 2147
Marrakchi, H. 1724
Marrakchi, N. 308
Marrelli, M. T. 1406
Marsden, P. 1722
Marsden, P. D. 2951
Marsh, D. 2171
Marsh, K. 222, 479, 496, 514, 1691, 1884, 2237, 2612, 2982, 3252
Marsh, N. A. 1511
Marsh, V. 496, 2237
Marshall, J. R. 2766
Marshall, M. 1523
Marshall, V. M. 212, 2907
Marston, A. 1733
Martelli, C. M. T. 2583, 3467
Martet, G. 1025, 1074, 1926, 3394
Martey, J. O. 24
Marti, T. 892
Martin, B. M. 2110
Martin, C. A. 2708
Martin, D. J. 447, 778, 1011, 2221
Martin, M. J. 3483
Martin, O. S. 2806
Martin, P. 2585
Martin, R. B. 2624
Martin, R. J. 2007
Martinelli, R. 1147
Martiney, J. 2275
Martiney, J. A. 2277
Martinez, E. 2571
Martinez, E. G. 1503
Martínez, F. 2065
Martínez, M. 386, 1287
Martinez, M. 1837
Martinez, R. 186
Martínez D., J. 72, 679
Martínez Fernández, O. M. 94
Martínez Flores, M. 653
Martínez Ramírez, A. M. 653
Martínez Ruiz, O. 94-95
Martinez-Sandoval, F. G. 942
Martínez-Torres, E. 1348
Martino, L. di 3270, 3272
Martinowitz, U. 770
Martins, A. R. 1156
Martins, C. B. 1732
Martins, G. A. 3536
Martins, J. M. 2738
Martins, M. C. V. 81
Martins, M. T. 436
Martins, R. M. B. 175-176, 2583, 2590, 3467
Martinson, F. E. A. 2205
Marty, P. 1025, 1987, 2992
Marucci, D. 1192
Marum, L. 2884
Maruyama, H. 276
Mary, J. Y. 3332
Marzliak, M. L. C. 1847, 3430
Marzochi, M. C. 580
Marzukhi, M. I. 2061
Más, P. 3449
Masaadeh, H. 3396
Masbar, S. 524, 1904
Mascarenhas, L. A. 1405
Mascola, L. 2485
Maskin, L. 3198
Maslin, J. 3181
Masmoudi, A. 2504
Mason, B. 2600
Mason, C. J. 3224
Mason, P. R. 672, 1428, 3118
Mason, P. W. 3463
Maspero, R. 561
Masresha, F. 2455
Masry, A. G. 1738
Massa, G. 1550
Massad, E. 1192
Massara, C. L. 261
Massarolo, P. 768
Massenet, D. 2802
Massoud, M. N. Z. 3361
Massung, R. F. 3157, 3445
Mastrandrea, S. 1601
Mastro, T. D. 2220
Masuda, K. 132
Masuki, G. 2728
Mat, A. 903
Mata, F. de 2359
Mata-Ruiz, O. 1471
Mataika, J. U. 2686
Matee, M. I. N. 3225
Mathai, D. 385, 1273
Mathai, E. 965
Mathai, M. 2138
Mathan, M. M. 680, 2849
Mathan, V. I. 680
Mathee, A. 3333
Mather, F. J. 284
Matheron, S. 2166
Mathew, A. 441
Mathew, S. 702
Mathews, A. 2421
Mathews, M. S. 2849
Mathias, R. 3069
Mathieux, R. 197
Mathiot, C. 1926, 2210
Mathiot, C. C. 736
Mathur, A. 1673, 1689
Mathur, M. 956, 1596
Mathur, N. 1527
Mati, J. K. 357, 944
Matile, H. 1416
Matola, Y. G. 1780
Matondo, P. 1823, 3347
Matos, E. 1525
Matos, G. B. 1524
Matos, R. M. C. de 1732
Matovu, E. 823
Matrakshin, A. G. 2168
Matre, R. 1300
Matson, D. O. 1642, 2186
Matson, P. 1903
Matson, P. A. 2272
Matsuda, B. M. 2989
Matsuda, M. 1734
Matsueda, E. 1509
Matsui, T. 2291
Matsuki, G. 140
Matsumoto, S. 1857
Matsuno, M. 276
Matsuo, S. 1576
Matsuoka, H. 1703
Matsuzono, Y. 2562
Matta, A. 1836
Matta, V. 3263
Matte, T. D. 5
Matteelli, A. 430, 2234
Mattei, D. 218
Mau, Y. C. 450
Mau YiChien 450
Maubert, B. 1914
Mauchaza, B. 3053-3054
Maude, G. H. 23, 2383, 2983
Maudlin, I. 1970
Mauël, J. 3268
Mauldin, W. P. 920, 3320
Maulen-Radovan, I. 355, 355
Maung Maung Mya 1775
Maung Maung Thwin 2713
Mauny, F. 268
Mavalankar, D. V. 1280
Mavo, B. 8
Mavoa, H. 3349
Mawar, N. 1670
Mawlawi, M. Y. 953, 2503
Maxson, T. 1285
Maxwell, C. A. 2234
May, E. 1555
May, P. 1555
Mayar-Maya, M. E. 2222
Mayaud, P. 1262
Mayo, R. C. 1727
Mayr, N. 714
Mayrink, W. 249
Mays, J. 1837
Mayumi, M. 3147, 3217
Mazabraud, A. 2281
Mazid, M. N. 76
Mazier, D. 814, 2924
Mazlah, A. 427
Mazlan, M. 328
Mazumder, R. N. 1833
Mazzarri, M. B. 1190
Mazzei, I. S. 988
Mbati, P. A. 1452, 2654
Mbaye, A. 3565
Mbede, J. 1344
Mbena, E. 782
Mbena, E. C. 3225
Mberu, E. K. 514, 1077, 1415, 1888
Mbewe, L. N. 1612
Mbewe, L. N. O. 3139
Mbithi, E. 1831
Mbitsi, A. 505, 519
M'Boge, B. 329
Mboi, N. 2734
Mboup, S. 193
Mbugua, G. 2018
Mbugua, S. 357
Md Ruhul, A. M. 2466
Mduluza, T. 2344
Measham, A. R. 2124
Mebs, D. 3006
Meda, H. A. 1706
Meda. N. 946
Medeiros, L. V. de 2945
Medeiros, Z. 280, 2050, 2054, 2371

Medhin, G. 863, 3544, 3572
Medina, F. 1058
Medina, R. P. 2929
Medina-De la Garza, C. E. 287
Medley, G. F. 1137
Medrano-Mercado, N. 1973
Medvedeva, T. 1814
Meeks Gardner, J. 2041
Meenhorst, P. L. 2315
Meer, J. T. M. van der 1018
Meer, J. W. M. van der 75, 1564
Meerkin, D. 957
Megha Singh 117
Mehari, L. 53
Mehendale, S. M. 1670, 1871
Mehl, G. L. 3232
Mehlitz, D. 2294
Mehra, N. K. 1851
Mehregan, A. H. 1995
Mehregan, D. A. 1995
Mehregan, D. R. 1995
Mehta, J. 733
Mehta, J. M. 2537, 3421
Meide, P. H. van der 585
Meier, J. 1205, 1212
Meijden, W. I. van der 1633
Meinert, C. L. 2767
Meinking, T. L. 2397
Meira, D. A. 3013
Meirelles, M. N. L. 2937
Meirik, O. 2768
Meirvenne, N. V. 824
Meirvenne, N. van 1967
Meis, J. 2619
Meisner, S. 1934
Mejía, E. 1345
Mejiia, H. F. V. 355
Mekalanos, J. J. 2157, 2488
Meki, A. R. M. A. 2108
Mekki, T. E. 68
Melgaard, B. 3165
Melgarejo, A. 3009
Meliawan, P. 2146
Mella, S. 1382
Meller, N. 3472
Mello, C. B. 1186
Mello, D. A. 1732
Mello, E. A. G. 1982
Mello, N. V. de 162, 2579
Mello, R. T. de 2351
Mello Bernardo, S. de 3104
Mellor, J. 174, 2587
Mellor, S. 477, 495, 798
Melnick, J. L. 2768
Melo, M. C. N. 952
Melo, M. C. V. 768
Melo, R. 2360
Melo Garcia, T. C. de 565
Meloen, R. H. 2837
Meloni, B. P. 848
Meltzer, M. I. 2698
Memon, A. R. 3052
Memon, R. A. 3420
Men, R. H. 1649
Men, Y. 489
Men, Yeng 489
Men RuHe 1649
Mendelson, E. 770, 2595, 3214
Mendes, E. 2666
Mendes, N. F. 2666
Méndez, F. 478
Mendez, M. 2365
Méndez, V. D. 3446
Mendis, K. N. 511, 808
Mendis, L. 46
Mendis, S. 3343
Mendonça, G. A. S. 3049
Mendonça, J. S. 2203
Mendonça, R. Z. 3172
Mendonça, S. C. F. 249, 1998, 2659
Mendonça-Previato, L. 2641
Mendoza, C. 554
Mendoza, E. 1625
Menendez, C. 329
Ménez, A. 2408
Menezes, S. 1749
Meng, N. 2335
Meng, W. Y. 3307
Meng Ning 2335
Meng WuYi 3307
Menge, I. 614
Mengeap, S. 885
Mengue, S. S. 317
Menon, A. 1948
Menon, J. N. 3274
Menrath, M. 1139
Mensah, G. 154
Mensah, P. 2
Mercer, A. 545
Mercer, A. J. 2385
Mercer, D. R. 1763
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1902, 2241, 3501
Meredith, S. E. O. 1448-1449, 1790, 1988
Merien, F. 61
Meriwether, R. 1903
Meriwether, R. A. 2272
Merlin, M. 32, 2608, 3394
Merouze, F. 962, 2797
Merriweather, A. 1195
Mertens, T. E. 1254
Merwe, C. A. van der 2435
Mesa, A. E. 2509
Meselhy, M. R. 779
Meshnick, S. R. 1889, 3499
Meskini, M. 2843
Messou, E. 655
Metreweli, C. 2673
Metwali, A. 2319
Metzger, W. 223, 804-805, 3574
Metzger, W. G. 1409, 1907
Meurice, F. 1335
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 812
Mevorach, D. 1838
Meyer, C. G. 2260
Meyer, R. D. 2038
Meyers, W. M. 2179, 2541, 3406
Meynard, D. 509
Meyrowitsch, D. 583
Meyrowitsch, D. W. 281, 1482-1483, 2048, 2057-2058
Meza, R. 1288, 3385
Meza-Lucas, A. 1471
Mezzano A., S. 179
Mgone, C. S. 1917, 3239
Mhalu, F. S. 1300
Mhina, J. 2280
Mi, Z. Q. 3598
Mi ZhuQing 3598
Miagostovich, M. P. 1648, 1652, 2193
Miailhes, P. 1379, 1954
Michael, E. 178, 2096, 2368
Michael, P. D. 1744
Michael, R. A. 3224
Michalany, N. S. 195, 2666
Michalski, J. 87
Michel, A. 1139
Michel, E. 22
Michel, G. 3496
Michel, P. 2257
Micheletti, L. G. 2967
Michiels, J. F. 1111
Michiels, N. 2162
Mickiewicz, N. 2038
Mies, S. 768
Miézan, T. 536
Miezan, T. W. 1706
Migasena, P. 643
Migasena, S. 1343
Migliani, R. 2608
Migot, F. 1914, 3226
Miguez, H. 2640
Mijiyama, M. 1556
Mikami, Y. 726
Mikhail, E. M. 2323
Mikhailov, V. V. 1656
Mikó, T. L. 1993
Milaat, W. A. 1255, 3451
Milan, E. P. 2649
Milko-Sartelet, I. 3496
Milleliri, J. M. 962, 2480, 2797
Miller, B. R. 297
Miller, F. D. 1737-1738. 1742, 2211
Miller, K. 1073
Miller, L. C. 2450
Miller, L. H. 1072, 1390
Miller, R. I. 616
Miller, S. C. 563
Miller, S. I. 1588
Millerioux, V. 1685
Millership, J. J. 2021
Millesi, H. 714
Millesimo, M 3550
Millet, P. 1455
Milligan, P. 3593
Milligan, P. J. M. 2883, 2897
Mills, A. 2419
Mills, J. N. 2865, 2868, 3199
Milne, A. 1666
Milon, G. 1713, 1726
Milord, F. 1968
Milovanovic, D. 1885
Milstien, J. B. 3081
Miltgen, F. 814, 2285, 2924
Milton, D. 3386
Mims, C. A. 987
Mimura, K. 154
Minakshi Sandhir 2447
Minami, M. 2287
Minchella, D. J. 258
Mindell, D. P. 7
Mingle, J. A. 777
Minh, N. B. 2154
Minjas, J. 221, 1090, 2390, 3240
Minjas, J. N. 3232
Minko, F. 1053
Minnick, M. F. 1330
Mino, Y. 2400
Minoprio, P. 2938
Minor, P. D. 1338
Mintz, E. D. 685, 3106
Minudin, Y. M. 2682
Miörner, H. 104
Miotti, P. 1672
Miotti, P. G. 492, 2145, 2548, 2888
Miranda, A. B. de 2658
Miranda, A. C. 904
Miranda, C. 1474
Miranda, Z. A. 1732
Mirgani, E. M. 2616
Mirghani, M. A. M. 762
Miri, E. 2074
Mirkin, G. 2302
Mirsky, A. F. 1472
Mirza, N. B. 1831
Mirza, O. 2171
Mirza, S. H. 1275, 2795
Misad S., C. 1036
Mishra, O. P. 2829
Mishra, P. R. 3330
Mishra, S. 924
Mishra, S. K. 1943
Miskin, A. 671
Misra, A. 2863
Misra, D. K. 2826
Misra, M. 924
Misra, N. 718
Misra, P. K. 849, 1131
Misra, R. S. 718, 1327, 1329
Misra, S. P. 803, 1701
Misraji T., A. 72
Mistchenko, A. S. 2550
Mistry, N. F. 2533, 3148
Mitali Chatterjee 1990
Mitarnun, W. 3438
Mitchell, C. J. 2081
Mitchell, G. H. 1898
Mitchell, S. J. 1330
Mitchison, D. A. 2525
Mitema, E. S. 244
Mitema, S. E. O. 3267
Mitra, D. K. 1851
Mitra, K. 751
Mitra, P. K. 833
Mitra Sandip 2674
Mitre, H. P. 2203
Mitsui, Y. 2334
Mittelholzer, M. L. 1098
Mittra, D. 2826
Miura, K. 1703
Miura, T. 200, 783
Miyahira, Y. 1096
Miyajima, S. 1703
Miyakawa, Y. 3147, 3217
Miyake, H. 2916
Miyake, T. 994
Miyamoto, K. 1576
Miyamura, S. 1861

Miyata, A. 1680
Miyazaki, N. 3148
Mizisin, A. P. 663
Mizuta, K. 1669, 3469
Mjekevu, T. 2560
Mkandwire, P. K. 192
Mlalasi, J. 2251
Mlay, S. M. 1311
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 466
Mlisana, K. P. 3206
Mmiro, F. 2884
Mnyika, K. S. 937, 1892, 3220
Modabber, F. 1715
Modarres, S. 2857, 2857
Modell, B. 3064
Modha, J. 2007, 2337
Modiano, D. 2245
Modlin, J. F. 2855
Modlin, R. L. 130
Moe, C. 2556
Moe, K. 1826
Moeng, S. 50, 361
Mohamed, A. A. 3567
Mohamed, A. O. 3244
Mohamed, F. 3074
Mohamed, H. 1650
Mohamed, K. A. 332
Mohamed, N. 1056
Mohamed, S. H. 1152
Mohamedani, A. A. 2616
Mohammad, K. 2730
Mohammad Abd El-Sabour 2446
Mohammad Koya, P. K. 3042
Mohammed, A. 3138
Mohammed, H. 3529
Mohammed, H. O. 3556
Mohammed, K. A. 3451
Mohamud, K. A. 1601
Mohan, J. 1037
Mohan, K. 1038
Mohan, V. P. 1276
Mohan Kotian 432
Mohandas, K. M. 2467
Mohandas, V. 1273
Mohanlal, P. 266
Mohanty, B. 1130
Mohapatra, P. K. 2093
Mohapatra, R. 3596
Mohareb, E. W. 2323
Mohareb, F. A. 490
Mohd Rani, J. 3131
Mohd Zamri, M. R. 1045
Mojon, M. 2626
Mokela, D. 1917, 3242
Mølbak, K. 2561, 2799
Molina, M. 3105
Molina, R. 1082
Molinari G., M. L. 3412
Molinaro, E. 2325
Molinie, C. 2594
Molinier, S. 1127
Moll, H. 2324, 3549, 3551
Molla, A. M. 1827
Mollentze, W. F. 2592
Mollis, S. N. 2370
Möllring, T. 1214
Moloo, S. K. 824, 899, 1197
Molyneux, D. H. 1431
Molyneux, M. 599
Molyneux, M. E. 2253
Momeni, A. Z. 1995
Moncada, B. 1806, 3482
Monchan Sirikong 2620
Mondain, Y. 1111
Mondo, M. 1191
Moneim, M. A. 2328
Moneo, I. 1178
Monini, P. 2135
Monjardino, J. 2589
Monjour, L. 2034
Monkiedje, A. 2953
Monlun, E. 483
Monroy, F. P. 2009
Monsalve, F. 3208
Montandon, D. 668
Montealegre Hernández, N. A. 94-95
Monteiro, E. H. 1373
Montenegro, C. E. 3490
Montenegro, F. 2193
Monteon, V. 239
Montero, M. E. V. 98
Montesano-Castellanos, R. 1348, 2192
Monti, D. 1880
Montinaro, B. 3128
Montoya, J. G. 529
Montoya Barrientos, C. 94
Montoya Barrientos, C. M. 95
Montoya-Lerma, J. 1786
Moodie, J. 3178
Moodley, D. 615, 3221
Moodley, J. 615, 945
Moody, A. H. 557
Mooi, F. R. 389
Moolasart, P. 818
Moon, J. 325
Moore, P. J. 2833
Moore, P. S. 2137
Moorhouse, D. F. 663
Moosa, M. R. 1362
Mora, J. D. 1189
Mora, J. O. 47
Moraes, G. C. 1652
Moraes, J. C. de 697
Moraes, M. A. P. 2676
Moraes, V. L. G. 1998
Moraes-Pinto, M. I. de 2883
Moraes-Souza, H. 543, 2934
Morais, A. 912
Moran, E. 1837
Moran, M. B. 2162
Morant, R. 1347
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 435, 638, 758, 895, 2415, 2417, 3166-3167, 3495
Mordmüller, B. 223, 804-805, 3574
Mordmüller, B. G. 1907
Moreau, J. P. 163, 443, 933
Moreira, J. C. 904
Moreira, P. R. R. 1461
Morel, C. M. 1709, 1984
Morello, A. 538
Morena, P. 851
Moreno, E. 1753
Moreno, V. 35
Moreno-Casado, J. 1751
Moreo, P. 36, 1333
Morera, P. 1038
Moretti, C. 215, 3540
Morgan, A. 3434
Morgan, D. 685
Morgan, O. S. C. 3481
Mori, D. N. 176
Morier, L. 3449
Morii, K. 1621
Morii, T. 2291
Morikawa, S. 3169
Morimoto, I. 3263
Morin, F. 2385
Morita, K. 445, 2494, 3460
Moriya, T. M. 186
Morrill, J. C. 2089
Morris, C. L. 2922
Morris, I. 1536, 2735
Morris, J. 1033, 2261
Morris, J. D. H. 2851
Morris, S. S. 29, 2751, 3043
Morris-Jones, S. 1066, 1934
Morrison, C. J. 3277
Morrison, G. 1049
Morse, S. A. 690
Morshidy, H. N. 1738
Morsy, T. A. 1992, 3299
Morsy, Z. S. 1772
Mortensen, H. F. 2799
Morton, A. 2955
Morvan, J. M. 736
Moscoso, V. 2483
Moses, A. E. 1603, 1838
Moshi, E. Z. 1400
Moshiro, C. 2728
Mosmann, T. R. 2657
Moss, A. R. 102
Mossad, S. B. 454
Mosser, A. 2813
Mosser, D. M. 3277
Mostorino, R. 1598-1599
Motawea, S. 845
Motohiro, T. 3169
Motrán, C. 1981
Mott, K. E. 1038
Mottram, J. C. 1122
Mouchet, F. 1136
Moudzeo, H. 505
Moufqia, J. 1726
Mougeot, G. 1682
Mougneau, E. 1117
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 1176, 2059-2060, 2585
Moulton, L. H. 1819, 3039
Moumaris, M. 2285
Mount, D. L. 1890
Moura, H. 2077
Moura, I. 2371
Moura-da-Silva, A. M. 1514
Mouray, H. 1053
Moussatché, H. 1507
Moustafa, F. 2354
Moustafa, N. E. 868
Mouzin, E. 794
Mowatt, M. R. 3554
Moxon, E. R. 963
Moya, E. A. de 2212
Moynet, D. 933
Moyo, S. 1660
Moyo, V. M. 506
Moyou-Somo, R. 896
Moza, P. G. 561
Mpabalwani, M. 1669, 3469
M'Pelé, P. 2224
Mpfizi, B. 466
Mphahlele, M. J. 737
Mpofu, C. 1334
Mpoudi-Ngole, E. 2132
Mqoqi, N. P. 1466
Mrizak, N. 15
Msamanga, G. I. 1643
Msangeni, H. A. 2280
Msangi, J. 405
Msellati, P. 3478
Mshinda, H. 3523
Mshiu, E. 782
Msiska, R. 462, 464, 781
Msuya, D. E. 1054, 2427
Mtasiwa, D. M. 2728
Mtey, G. J. B. 1944-1945
Mtimavalye, L. A. R. 2145
Mtoni, I. 467
Mturi, A. J. 619
Mubaidin, A. 2139
Mubin, T. 2171
Mubina, A. 994
Muchi, J. A. 2234
Mudalige, M. P. S. 2991
Mughusu, E. B. 2263
Mugwetsi, T. 1526
Muhammad, N. 3298
Muhirwa, G. 766
Mühlschlegel, F. 1156
Muigai, R. 1991
Mukantabana, V. 1261
Mukerjee, R. 2863
Mukherjee, A. 1327, 1329, 3406
Mukherjee, C. 833
Mukherjee, K. K. 751
Mukherjee, N. 547
Mukherjee, R. 1327, 1329, 2838
Mukherjee, S. 967, 1990
Mukhopadhyay, A. 1327
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 137, 961, 1291, 2801
Mukhopadhyay, R. M. 2329
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 628
Mukiibi, J. M. 1246
Mulder, B. 1915, 2092, 2392
Mulder, D. 2527
Mulder, D. W. 463, 1671
Mulders, M. N. 1339, 2552
Mulholland, E. K. 2781, 2805, 3391
Mulholland, K. 2495
Muller, A. S. 1441, 1449
Muller, F. 1230
Müller, J. G. 100
Müller, O. 1183, 2264
Muller, R. 1352
Müller, S. 3528
Müller, W. 2646
Mullins, C. 193
Munafu, C. G. 809

Munakata, A. 3375
Munasinghe, C. S. 2991
Mundy, S. B. 3255
Mung'ala, V. O. 2982
Mungomba, L. M. 255
Muniz, E. 1285
Munodawafa, D. 2886
Munoz, C. 246
Muñoz, N. 35-36, 151, 1333, 1554, 3345
Muñoz, S. 236
Muñoz, V. 3540
Muñoz-García, R. 2332
Munro, G. 2560
Munter, R. G. 957
Munthali, M. 2538
Murali Dhar 1248
Muralithraran, S. 2138
Muraskin, W. 3366
Murdoch, D. 2955
Murdoch, M. E. 3590
Murhekar, M. V. 1843
Muriithi, A. 629
Murlidhar, V. 14
Murlidhar, V. J. 14
Murphy, E. L. 3481
Murphy, H. H. 1827
Murphy, J. 3481
Murphy, J. R. 2793
Murphy, M. 1720
Murphy, S. 222, 2612, 3252
Murphy, S. A. 514, 1691
Murray, A. B. 1549
Murray, H. W. 1450, 2316
Murray, J. 1282, 2413
Murray, J. F. 466
Murray, L. P. 722
Murray, M. 824, 1433, 2932
Murray, M. B. 1549
Murray, M. J. 1549
Murray, N. J. 1549
Murray-Smith, S. 2576
Murrell, K. D. 472
Murta, S. M. F. 1979
Murtaza, A. 718
Murthy, D. P. 2200
Murthy, K. J. R. 114
Murthy, N. S. 3160
Musaiger, A. O. 2128
Mushahwar, I. K. 2205
Mushanga, M. 1735
Musso, D. 3441
Musso, T. 3550
Mustafa, A. S. 2777, 2837
Mustafa, M. R. 1223
Mustafa, N. 2815
Mustafa, S. A. 941
Mutasa, G. 855, 3285
Mutemi, W. 2982
Muteteke, D. 349
Muthami, L. N. 2013
Muthiyalusamy Nagarajan 2176
Muthukkaruppan, V. R. 418, 977
Mutie, D. M. 1866
Mutombo, L. 349
Mutsuddy, P. 3109
Muttunga, J. N. 2687
Muya Than 444
Muynck, A. de 2162, 2636
Mvere, D. 459
Mvula, B. 469
Mwachari, C. 1629
Mwaikambo, E. D. 2251
Mwakyusa, D. H. 1842
Mwangi, I. 496, 514, 2237, 2612, 3252
Mwanje, J. I. 1969
Mwanje, M. T. 1969
Mwansa-Salamu, P. 1024
Mwanyumba, P. 2654
Mwasumbi, L. B. 1054
Mwatha, A. 2497
Mwenda, J. M. 155
Mwinga, A. 113, 781
Mwinga, A. G. 409
Mwinula, J. H. 3225
Mwinyi, N. 405
My, R. 3113
Myamba, J. 1764
Myat Myat Thu 1775
Myat Phone Kyaw 2629
Myat Thidar 1593
Myaux, J. A. 2855
Myer, M. S. 2435
Myers, W. E. 3308
Myint, K. S. 1781
Myint, K. S. A. 169, 771
Myint, S. 738
Myint, S. H. 71, 735, 2507
Myint, T. 1620
Myint, T. T. 1826
Myint Oo 1064, 2629
Myo Khin 444
Na, Y. Q. 2852
Na-Bangchang, K. 522, 1694, 1942, 1949, 2265
Nachar H., C. L. 72
Nachum, R. 2180
Nadeem, A. 92
Nadkarni, N. S. 1749
Nadkarni, S. S. 3163
Nafiu, O. 1919
Nagai, H. 3
Naganathna, N. 2885
Nagao, E. 415
Nagaoka, N. 3442
Nagarajan, M. 2176
Nagaraju, B. 3433
Nagaratnam, M. 2878
Nageeb, H. F. 1873
Nagel, R. L. 2092, 2290
Nagelkerke, N. J. D. 632, 2845, 3155
Nagendran, K. 1091, 1913
Nagle, G. 916
Nagler, A. 733
Nagley, D. 1008
Nagoya, M. 2287
Nagral, S. 2467
Nagum, N. 897
Nahar, S. 2158, 3108
Nahimana, G. 2442
Nahlen, B. L. 1407, 2259, 3510, 3512
Naidoo, K. N. 2560
Naidu, S. 615
Naigowit, P. 2469
Naik, S. S. 424
Nain, C. K. 1010
Nair, G. B. 85, 961, 1291, 2490, 2801, 3093, 3387
Nair, N. G. K. 3042
Nair, R. C. 1037, 2780
Nakai, M. 1216
Nakaie, C. R. 491
Nakamura, H. 3182
Nakamura, M. 412
Nakamura, P. M. 2940
Nakamura, S. 140
Nakao, H. 3147
Nakao, M. 1576, 3601
Nakashima, K. 759
Nakashima, K. I. 1216
Nakasone, N. 56
Nakasone, T. 199
Nakata, K. 2601
Nakata, S. 199
Nakayama, K. 2762
Nakayama, T. 3474
Nakazawa, M. 2022
Nakazawa, S. 1397, 1940
Nakiyingi, J. 463
Nakoume, E. 1647
Nalinakumari, K. R. 1865
Nalini, P. 309, 1804
Nam, S. W. 2160
Nam SungWoo 2160
Nam Vu Sinh 3187
Namba, T. 779
Namisato, M. 978, 1621
Namsiripongpun, V. 1949
Nan LiJuan 3203
Nanavaty, N. 391
Nanda, S. K. 1364, 2201
Nanda Kishore, B. 422
Nandakumar, A. 1248, 3055
Nandi, J. 803, 1701
Nandy, A. 869, 1445, 1447
Nang, R. N. 2866
Nanjo, K. 3351
Nansen, P. 874
Nantulya, V. M. 899
Napo, T. 3410
Napo-Koura, G. 1556
Narang, P. 416
Naraqi, S. 8, 606-607, 1518, 2604
Narara, A. 477, 1410
Narawane, N. 2467
Narayan, N. P. S. 718
Narayanakumar, T. S. 3148
Narayanan, P. R. 1303, 2514
Narayanan, S. 1303
Narayanappa Anantha 1248, 3055
Nardin, E. H. 1038
Narita, M. 2562
Narro-Robles, J. 1348
Narum, D. L. 213
Narváez, A. 2462
Narzt, E. 502
Nascimento, C. L. 25
Nascimento, J. P. 2853
Nascimento, N. do 1508
Nash, T. E. 3554
Nashila Mohamed 1056
Nasidi, A. 1027
Nasr, G. 1146
Nasr, M. E. 876, 2952
Nasraoui, A. 2760
Nassar, A. Y. 2108
Nassar, E. S. 165
Nassar, N. 2318, 3548
Nassar, O. 1146
Nasuhbeyoğlu, N. 1665
Natarajan, M. 413-414
Natarajan Manimozhi 3426-3428
Natarajasecnivasan, K. 1269
Nataro, J. P. 87
Nates, S. V. 1641
Nath, G. 2829
Nath, I. 718, 2777
Nath, T. 708
Nathan, M. A. 3329
Nathoo, K. J. 1428
Nathwani, D. 1688
Natpratan, C. 2208
Nauclér, A. 2178, 2219
Nava, M. C. 921
Navaneetham, K. 321
Navaratnam, V. 3254
Navarrete-Navarro, S. 3158
Navarro, A. M. 2822
Navarro, C. 1333
Navarro, F. 1249
Navarro, J. C. 898, 1189
Navarro, M. 1118, 2630
Nawa, M. 3462
Nawa, Y. 276
Nayak, P. R. 3342
Nayar, S. 139
Nayir, A. 667, 903
Naz, R. 2450
Nazarina, A. R. 1155
Nazzal, M. 1677
Ndabaneze, E. 766
Ndam, E. C. N. 767
Ndayirabije, A. 1938
N'Dhatz, M. 1614, 2165
Ndhlovu, P. 855, 2344, 2353, 3285
Ndhlovu, P. D. 3284
Ndiaye, B. 1035
Ndikuyeze, A. 157
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 348, 632, 3365
Ndir, O. 1035, 1052, 1756
Ndlovu, D. 969
Ndong, W. 2380
Ndounga, M. 519, 1952
Ndoye, B. 729
Ndoye, I. 52, 193
Ndugwa, C. 2884
Ndumbe, P. 180
Ndumbe, P. M. 1344
Neamatullah, S. 3069
Neau, D. 483
Nebié, I. 2245
Neeman, D. 698
Neena Diwan 86
Neeru Singh 2905
Negesse, Y. 838, 1993
Negi, P. C. 2811

Negri, E. 2763
Neher, A. 3403
Neill, A. L. 1092
Neira, I. 236, 828
Neira Q., O. 3372
Neitzert, E. 783
Nel, E. D. 1316
Nelson, C. 2259
Nelson, D. P. 2756
Nelson, K. 2218
Nelson, K. E. 471, 2208, 3228
Nelson, S. J. 609
Nema, S. K. 109-110, 2172
Nemes, L. 2879
Nen, A. 280
Neogi, D. K. 751
Nerey, M. del C. 95
Nero, L. del 489
Nery, J. A. C. 3149, 3151
Nesbit, R. 2987
Nesbitt, L. T. Jr 647
Nessim, I. 3566
Nestel, P. 332
Netto, E. M. 2311
Neumann, J. M. 2408
Neumann, M. 2555
Neupane, K. 724
Neupane, K. D. 3434
Neva, F. 851
Neves, B. C. 2494
Neves, J. 564, 2345
Nevez, G. 2614
Nevill, C. G. 809, 2982
New, L. 1884, 2237, 2982
Newbold, C. I. 479, 1390, 2908, 3506
Newby, R. 2752
Newcomb, W. W. 2993
Newell, E. 2692, 2695
Newlands, G. F. J. 1740
Newman, J. F. E. 2185
Newman, R. A. 2708
Newnham, R. 2891
Newton, C. 496, 3252
Newton, C. J. 514
Newton, C. R. J. 2612
Newton, C. R. J. C. 2237
Newton, E. A. C. 2214
Newton, R. 2772
Ng, C. 760
Ng, H. S. 760
Ng, K. P. 2878
Ng Ah Bah 1925
Nga Phan Thi 3187
Ngangoue, N. 1060
Ngemba, A. 3080
Ngendahayo, P. 940
Ngoc Thai 3051
Ngom, P. T. 2219
Ngomuo, E. T. 937
Ngou-Milama, É. 513, 1053
Ngoumou, P. 2696
Ngowi, F. I. 1026, 3141-3142
Nguntra, P. 37
Nguyen, L. N. 1176, 2059-2060
Nguyen, N. L. 598
Nguyen, S. V. 3442
Nguyen CongKhanh 1235
Nguyen Dat Xuong 3257
Nguyen Hoan Phu 3519
Nguyen Minh Dung 1608, 2794
Nguyen Quoc Dung 1608
Nguyen The Lap 2723
Nguyen Thi Hoang Mai 3519
Nguyen Thi Tuyet Hoa 2794
Ngwale, M. 2424
Ngwenya, B. 3359
Ngxongo, S. M. 2665
Nhon, T. N. 3400
Niang, M. 260, 263, 3565, 3569
Niango, J. P. 1697
Niaz, M. A. 2438, 2759
Niazi, G. A. 1559
Nicaragua, Epidemic Working Group 1830
Nichol, S. T. 2868-2869, 3201, 3464
Nicholls, R. D. 3409
Nicholson, L. J. 2851
Nichter, M. 55
Nickell, S. P. 1983
Nicolas, L. 1763, 2059-2060
Nicolas, M. 3074
Nicolas, P. 3394
Nicoll, A. 2890
Nieburg, P. I. 3479
Niel, L. 678, 2155, 2797
Nieves, R. L. 2822
Niggli, F. 1334
Nikai, T. 610
Nikaido, C. 2622
Niklasson, B. 2867
Nilforooshzadeh, M. 1996
Nilsson, I. 672, 3084
Nilsson, L. Å. 1578
Nilsson, L. A. 3571
Nimmanitya, S. 161
Nimmannitya, S. 3184
Nimnakorn, P. 445
Nimri, F. A. 2098
Nimri, L. 592
Nimubona, S. 466
Nirbhavane, N. C. 3030
Nirbhay Kumar 1423
Nirdé, P. 1436
Nirdnoy, W. 740
Nirel, N. 3315
Nirmala Kesari 2558
Nisalak, A. 1870
Nishi, M. 3351
Nishikawa, Y. 1888
Nishio, O. 3169
Nishioka, K. 199
Nishioka, S. A. de 604
Nithyakalyani Raghavan 2974
Nitin Narawane 2467
Nitschko, H. 446
Niu, J. Q. 2589
Niu, X. T. 3307
Niu JunQi 2589
Niu XiuTian 3307
Niv, Y. 3472
Nivez, M. P. 2924
Niyonsenga, T. 1968
Njah, M. 15
N'Jai, P. 2781
Njau, M. 2890
N'Jie, J. 2495
Njifountawouo, S. 509
Njogu, A. R. 533
Njoh, J. 763
Njoya, O. 767
Nkenfou, C. 2063
Nkengasong, J. N. 180
Nkeyi, M. 805, 1398, 1409, 1885, 2613
Nkrumah, F. 2
Nkrumah, F. K. 154, 792, 1395, 1570, 2559
Nku, I. 349
Nkunya, M. H. H. 1054, 2427
Nmadu, P. T. 2765, 3314
Nobre, L. C. 3068
Noe, R. 2678
Noguchi, A. 759
Noguchi, R. C. 2326, 2405
Noguchi, T. 301
Nogueira, R. M. R. 1648, 1652, 2193
Nogueira, W. 1847, 3430
Nogueira Amorim, M. 565
Nohynek, H. 1294
Noireau, F. 594
Nolan, T. J. 1755, 2679-2680
Nomaguchi, H. 1850
Nomiyama, K. 2762
Nomura, Y. 3351
Nonaka, S. 1729
Nonnenmacher, B. 151
Noonan, F. P. 1149
Noor, N. N. 3556
Noor Rain, A. 1045, 3254
Noordeen, S. K. 1858, 3405
Noort, J. van 3407
Norazah, A. 427, 2002
Norberg, R. 2169, 2178
Nordberg, E. 623, 1537, 2742
Norder, H. 3457
Norhayati, M. 2682
Normaznah, Y. 973, 1045
Norões, J. 2054, 2375, 3291
Noroes, J. 280
Norojono, W. 1828
Noroña, M. 2511
Noronha, C. P. 2809
Noronha, C. V. 857
Noronha Andrade, G. de 2515
Nosten, F. 482, 1073, 1079, 1084, 1418, 1932, 2232, 3241
Notario, R. 2788
Noterman, J. P. 637
Nothdurft, H. D. 1793, 2263
Nougtara, A. 315
Nouira, S. 2111
Nour, M. M. 2739
Novakovic, S. 2247
Novelo, V. 1249
Novis, B. 65
Noya, O. 262, 3235
Noyes, D. K. 144
Noyes, H. 1719
Nriagu, J. O. 1502
Nsabimana, J. M. 766
Nsanze, H. 446, 1568, 2815
Ntakarutimana, V. 3212
Nteta, C. 945
Nth, G. 77
Nu Nu Lwin 909
Nucci, M. 2678
Nugegoda, D. B. 3453
Nukui, Y. 783
Numaga, J. 132
Numata, N. 1669
Numazaki, Y. 3469
Numazamki, Y. 1669
Nunes, T. B. 1524
Nunes, V. L. B. 2326
Nuñez, C. 1751
Nuñez, V. 908
Núñez C., M. 179
Núñez Urquiza, R. M. 2509
Nunn, A. 1671
Nunn, A. J. 463
Nunn, P. 3139
Nunthapisud, P. 730
Nur, N. M. 2317
Nurachim, M. 2129
Nurilygn, A. 716
Nusmeijer, A. 3518
Nussair, M. M. 367
Nussenzweig, R. S. 1096, 1406
Nussenzweig, V. 2296
Nussinson, E. 1313
Nüssler, A. K. 1911
Nutman, T. B. 278, 285, 587, 1179, 1487, 2063, 2370, 2384, 3592
Nwanebu, F. C. 3364
Nwanyanwu, K. C. 2276
Nwanyanwu, O. 1413
Nwanyanwu, O. C. 1890
Nwobu, R. A. U. 1027
Nwokolo, N. 8
Nwokolo, N. C. 606-607
Nwulu, G. U. 2554
Nyambi, P. 180
Nyambi, P. N. 3480
Nyame, A. K. 2347
Nyamete, A. 2117
Nyandwi, S. 1282
Nyangulu, D. 469
Nyangulu, D. S. 3139
Nyaphisis, M. 2598
Nyarugwe, P. 506
Nyasulu, S. 192
Nyasulu, Y. 1890
Nybom, P. 3386
Nyborg, J. 2410
Nyirabareja, A. 940
Nyirabukeye, T. 3321
Nymadawa, P. 2163
Nyonator, F. K. 1051
Nyongo, A. 1334
Nyström, L. 1660
Nzara, M. 1660
Nze-Eyo'o, R. 1427
Nzila, N. 1032, 2807
N'Zila-Mouanda, A. 1435
N'Zoukoudi-N'Doundou, M. Y. 1465
Obach, J. 485

Öberg, M. 2204
Oberländer, U. 2075
Oberste, M. S 3455
Oboegbulam, S. I. 1274
O'Brien, R. 113, 1078
O'Brien, R. J. 2164
O'Brien, T. 2460
Ocando, H. 2216
Ochen, K. 809
Ochiai, O 3442
Ochoa, E. G. 2824
O'Connell, K. F. 778
O'Connor, G. T. 3436
O'Connor, J. 30
Ocran, K. 1502
Oda, H. 3440
Odaibaiyue, S. 885
Ode, D. 1687
O'Dea, K. P. 2288
Odehouri, K. 1368
O'Dempsey, T. J. D. 3116
Odemuyiwa, S. O. 3168
Odero, W. 334
Odialla, H. 3250
Odongo-Aginya, E. I. 2004
Odujinrin, O. M. T. 188
Odunusi, E. O. 1545
Oduola, A. M. J. 484, 512, 1935, 1946
Oettinger, M. C. 812
Offringa, R. 3407
Ofori-Amanfo, G. 1078
Ofovwe, G. 2161
Oftung, F. 2837
Ogala, W. N. 520, 807
Ogata, K. 3263
Ogata, M. 759
Ogawa, H. 1621
Ogawa, M 3442
Ogawa, T. 1216, 2400
Ogbeide, O. 3348
Ogil, C. 3294
Oglesby, A. 1285
Ogolla, L. 1031
Oguche, S. 1919
Ogunke, J. U. 1274
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 484
Ogunjimu, A. A. 387
Ogunniyi, D. A. 3091
Ogunrinde, G. O. 807
Ogwal-Okeng, J. W. 893, 2067, 2693
Ohaeri, J. U. 800
O'Hanley, P. 851
Ohara, H. 1734, 1918
Ohashi, N. 984, 1861
Ohl, M. 1072
Ohmori, M. 2762
Ohmura, T. 2762
Ohno, M. 1216, 1509
Ohrt, C. 2270
Ohrt, C. K. 794
Ohta, N. 216
Ojoo, J. C. 2891
Ojoo, S. A. 2891
Oka, S 3089
Okada, J. 3173
Okada, Y. 388
Okafor, J. I. 3258
Okamoto, H. 3147, 3217
Okamoto, Y. 1649
Okamura, T. 3351
Okanurak, K. 1895
Okayasu, I. 769
Oke, G. A. 2386
O'Keefe, E. A. 2882
Okeke, E. N. 369
Okello, D. O 893, 2693
Okello, D. P. 2067
Okeyo, J. H. 3520
Okeyo, T. M. 2196
Okhuysen, P. C. 942
Okiwelu, S. N. 2995
Oko Ossoh, J. 519
Okojie, O. 3348
Okomo-Assoumou, M. C. 234, 1435
Okong'o-Odera, E. A. 243–244, 3267
Okonofua, F. E. 662
Okorie, C. 2264
Okoro, B. A. 1257
Okoro, F. I. 3051
Okoth, F. A. 1014
Okoye, R. 1027
Okoyeh, J. N. 807, 1947
Oksel, F. 3489
Okuda, K. 460
Okumu, I. O. 1197
Okunghae, H. O. 969
Okunji, P. O. 3258
Okusa, T. 769
Okuyama, Y. 388
Okwuosa, V. N. 559
Oladepo, O. 2452
Olafson, R. P. 2149
Olaleye, B. O. 1910, 2084
Olaleye, D. O. 2889
Olaleye, O. D. 3227
Olamijulo, S. K. 1545
Olano, V. A. 2571
Olcen, P. 666
Olds, G. R. 851, 2032, 3286
Ole-King'ori, N. 3220
O'Leary, T. J. 2767
Olesanmi, A. O. 1935
Olesen, M. A. 942
Oletta, C. A. 1588
Olguin A., H. 72
Olinto, M. T. A. 3068
Olivar, M. 1413
Olive, C 2792
Olivé, J. M. 1337, 2564
Oliveira, C. S. 1635
Oliveira, D. A. 3512
Oliveira, E. G. 1454
Oliveira, G. F. de 2818
Oliveira, H. P. de 2678
Oliveira, L. H. S 150
Oliveira, M. I. 3172
Oliveira, M. P de 2659
Oliveira, M. R. F de 1124, 2951
Oliveira, N. M. M. 1869
Oliveira, R. C. 1461
Oliveira, R. M. 904
Oliveira, S. A. 2853
Oliveira, U. T de 2939
Oliveira-Neto, M. P 2660
Oliver, W. 1554, 3345
Oliveria, D. A. 2259
Olliaro, P. 1880, 1996, 2669, 3273
Olliaro, P. L. 248, 1048
Ollivier, G. 2358
Olness, K. 2884
Olobo, J. O. 1452, 1725
Oloo, A. J. 510, 796, 1030, 2259, 3510, 3512
Olsen, M. R. 815
Olson, C. L. 2301
Olson, J. G. 2861
Olsson, G. L. 3084
Olubuyide, I. O 775
Olukoya, D. K. 387
Olumeko, P. 1535
Olumese, P. E. 1919
Oluwole, M. 2839
Olveda, R. 3256
Omar, A. 393, 2612
Omar, B. 293
Omar, K. H. 1601
Omar, M. S. 2328, 2373
Omar, S. 293
Omata, Y. 1963
Omer, E. 2023
Omer, M. I. A. 2510
Omoigberale, A. I 739
Omollo, E. 155
Omondi, B. G. O 2018
Omondi, O. 2013
Omosigho, C. 2781, 3390
Omotade, O. O 2452
Omran, S. A. 3567
Onag, A. 3489
Onah, D. N 570
Onatra, S. de 2365
Ong, S. J. 3280
Ong Shiouleng 3280
Oni, A. Ø. 3209
Oni, G. A. 788
Onofre Muñoz, H. 843
Ontiveros, D. 846
Onubogu, C. 1027
Onwuliri, C. O. E 559
Onyango, F. K 796
Onyango, J. F. 2770–2771
Onyemenem, T. N 3227
Onyiorah, E. 3251, 3518
Oo, K. N 1281, 1289
Oo, T 1826
Oo KhinNwe 1281, 1289
Oo, P. L. 2700
Ooka, T. 3059
Oommen, P. K. 3148
Oon, C. J. 173
Oortmarssen, G. J. van 589, 2636
Oosting, H. 1448
Oosting, J. 1842
Oothuman, P. 2682
Opata, I. E. 3227
Opala, J. 1619
Oparaugo, A. 3390
Opdebeeck, J. 3584
Opoka, R. O. 2957
Opoku, N. O. 288, 2073
Opoku, S. A. 24
Oppenheim, B. A. 1432
Opperman, L. 2435
Opromolla, D. V. A. 3430
Or, K. K. H. 396
Or, R. 783
Or Wanda 1129
Orago, A. S. 243
Orago, A. S. S. 244
Orago, S. 3267
Oranga, H. M. 623
Oras, A. 1204
Orchard, C. H. 1223
O'Reilly, L. M. 426
Orenstein, W. A. 993
Orfila, J. 36, 2545
Orge, M. de la G. O. 2951
Orlando, G. 2623
Orlando, R. 907
Orlov, V. S. 2244
Orn, A. 532, 2644
Oron, G. 2180
Oron, P. 1308
O'Rourke, T. F. 3137
Ortiz, S. 235
Ortiz de Landázuri, M. 1178
Ortiz-Navarrete, V. 2000
Ortiz-Quesada, F. 1343
Orworthe, N. 2967
O Ryan, G. M. 1642
Orzel, A. 2624
Osborn, J. F. 185
Osei-Kwasi, M. 154
O'Shaughnessy, C. 1998
O'Shea, M. T. 3007
Oshima, T. 2022
Oshiro, F. T. 2326
Osistani, H. 1599, 3469
Osinaike, A. I. 1545
Oskam, L. 1442, 1443, 2942, 3409
Oskoui, N. N. 2857
Osland, A. 2655
Osman, M. M. 269, 1153, 1745
Osman, N. B. 359–360
Ossma, A. O. 788
Ossow, R. G. 968
Ossewaarde, J. M. 1633
Oster, C. N. 796
O'Sullivan, W. J. 211, 1064
Osuna, A. S. 2967
Oteifa, N. M. 2005
Otero, R. 968
Othman, I. 1223
Othoro, C. A. 243
Otos-Forbes, L. N. 1948
Otsu, K. 1975
Otsuka, H. 3442
Ott, D. 2966
Otten, M. 991
Otten, M. W. Jr. 992
Otter, J. 1205
Otterstoff, T. H. M. 3407
Ottesen, E. A. 1252, 2370, 2690, 3592
Ouarzel, A. 540, 2360, 2645
Ouarzel, M. A. 1974
Oubaña, J. R. 1360

Ouchterlony, O. 3571
Ouedraogo, J. B. 3226
Ouhon, J. 1085
Ouk Vara 1129
Ouma, J. 3250
Ouma, J. H. 1681, 2018
Ourmaye, O. 2739
Ouyang, H. K. 879
Ouyang HouKun 879
Ovadia, M. 11, 1219
Ovartlarnporn, B. 3438
Overath, P. 1122
Overbosch, D. 347
Overdulve, J. P. 2919
Ovuga, E. B. L. 893, 2067, 2693
Ovwigho, U. B. 520
Owa, J. A. 1534
Owa, M. A. 162, 2579
Owais, M. 231
Owens, D. 1518
Ownby, C. L. 3304
Owono-Medang, M. 1427
Oyedeji, G. A. 1545
Oyejide, C. O. 3021
Oyeyinka, G. O. 93
Oyofo, B. A. 2793
Oyston, P. C. F. 2478
Oyugi, J. 3155
Özacar, T. 1663
Özbel, Y. 1112, 1442
Özbilgin, A. 1112, 1442, 3489, 3493
Özcel, M. A. 1038, 1112, 1442
Özçelik, S. 1133
Özdede, S. 3579
Özdener, M. H. 1364
Özen, H. 1586
Özensoy, S. 1442
Ozorio Marques, M. J. 2515
Özşahin, H. 903
Öztop, Y. 1661
Öztürk, M. K. 3098
Ozumba, U. C. 1581
Ozwara, H. S. 1725
Pabst, H. 1344
Pacheco de Oliveira, H. 2678
Packer, M. J. 2994, 3297
Padilha, M. C. 580
Padilha, M. H. V. Q. 195
Padmanabhan, B. 3055
Padmasiri, E. 449
Padmawati, S. 333
Padula, P. 3195
Pagakrong Lumbiganon 1582
Pagani, E. 1880
Page, A. M. 1104
Page, S. J. 1499
Pague, L. 3070
Pai, C. H. 2543
Pai, R. 3399
Pai ChikHyun 2543
Paindavoine, P. 2931
Paine, M. J. I. 1514
Pais, P. 3223, 3342
Paisarnsinsup, T. 3378
Paiva, D. D. de 2637
Pajni, S. 961
Pal, S. 419
Palacios, I. F. 826
Palacios-Martínez, M. 2222
Palananth, C. 1089
Palanisamy Vijayakumaran 3426-3428
Palany Raghupathy 3087
Palatnik, M. 548
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 548
Palazuelos, E. 5
Palefsky, J. M. 2549
Palek, J. 2914
Pall, S. 3123
Pallansch, M. 991
Pallansch, M. A. 2552
Pallesen, G. 1553
Palma, G. I. 2065
Palma C., S. 3372
Palmai, C. 100
Palmeira, C. 355
Palmer, A. 2805, 3518
Palmer, D. R. 275, 2681
Palmer, K. 3254
Palmer, M. 2493
Palmer, P. E. S. 640
Palomino, J. 372
Paltridge, G. 2955
Pammenter, M. D. 1462
Pampallona, S. 3137
Pan, F. M. 2710
Pan, N. S. 3171
Pan, T. M. 3110, 3301
Pan, W. 873
Pan, X. G. 734
Pan FuMing 2710
Pan NanSheng 3171
Pan TzeMing 3110
Pan TzuMing 3301
Pan XianGuang 734
Pan Yu 2589
Pana, A. 1674
Panagiou, A. 1446
Panda, B. N. 109-110, 2172
Panda, S. K. 1364, 2201
Pandey, A. C. 1689
Pandey, A. K. 2947, 3273
Pandey, J. P. 1179
Pandey, R. M. 1327, 1331
Pandey, V. C. 2634
Pandhi, R. K. 2532
Pandian, R. 2505
Pandit, A. 391
Pandya, A. P. 1702
Pandya, L. 2831
Pang, T. 2472
Pangtey, B. S. 1527
Pani, S. P. 880, 2053, 2372, 3586
Paniagua, J. 2000
Panigrahi, D. 378, 3380
Paniu, M. M. 1917, 3239
Pankey, G. A. 101
Pannabecker, T. L. 2638
Pannachet, K. 2220
Panosian, C. B. 475, 2038
Panpimon Longta 2620
Panpitpat, C. 3222
Panyim, S. 3247
Pao, B. 2388
Pao Bo 2388
Paoletti, E. 2631
Paollilo, E. 1164
Papadopoulou, C. 1446
Papp, J. G. 2412
Paquet, C. 1283
Paraguai-de-Souza, E. 548
Paramasivan, C. N. 402-403, 702, 1303, 2514, 2529, 2832, 3136
Paranhos-Bacalla, G. S. 2303
Paranjape, R. S. 1670, 1871
Paranjape, S. P. 2195
Parazzini, F. 3311
Pardo, R. 2397
Pardthaisong, T. 2768
Paredes, V. 554
Paredes, W. 587, 3154
Parekh, R. 3303
Parija, S. C. 3288
Parikh, D. J. 311
Parimala, N. 3140
Parise, M. E. 1454
Parish, L. C. 1264
Park, B. J. 935
Park, C. 2181
Park, C. Y. 996
Park, H. W. 3382
Park, I. A. 2134
Park, I. Y. 2181
Park, J. W. 2866
Park, J. Y. 966, 1864
Park, K. H. 2181
Park, K. S. 2803
Park, M. S. 3382
Park, S. G. 914
Park, S. H. 2134
Park, SeokGun 914
Park, Y. M. 2588
Park ByungJoo 935
Park ChongYoung 996
Park EunMi 3008
Park HyeWon 3382
Park InAe 2134
Park JinYoung 966, 1864
Park JiWan 2866
Park KwonSam 2803
Park MoonSoo 3382
Park SeongHoe 2134
Park YoungMin 2588
Parkash, B. 665
Parkash, I. 423
Parkash, O. 416
Parker, J. 1285
Parker, M. 48
Parker, P. 2099
Parker, S. 2557
Parker-Cook, S. 2688
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 3292, 3590
Parkin, D. M. 936, 1246, 1552, 2772, 3053-3054
Parkin, D. P. 2525
Parks, C. 1360
Parodi, C. C. 85
Parra, G. 1382
Parra, J. P. 1253, 3181
Parredes Y., W. 2384
Parrilla, M. L. R. 420
Parry, D. 506
Parry, H. 351
Parry, J. V. 192
Parschalk, B. 502, 797
Parsons, J. 2884
Parsons, J. M. 3445
Parthasarathy, R. 111
Partheebarajan, S. 2835
Partono, F. 585, 1177, 1485, 1759
Parveen, S. 1292
Parvez, S. D. 2987
Parzy, D. 1700
Pascal, B. 2608
Pascale, J. M. 2658
Pascual, L. G. 1294
Pasloske, B. L. 1389, 3502
Pasquel, M. R. 1238
Passey, M. 2472
Passos, M. H. C. R. 3370
Passos, M. R. L. 150
Pasteur, N. 1782
Pasvol, G. 496, 2864, 3248
Patankar, T. 2467
Patarapotikul, J. 1075
Pataricza, J. 2412
Patarroyo, M. 2644
Patel, G. C. 311
Patel, M. 382
Patel, N. N. 137
Patel, S. B. 3030
Patel, V. 391, 2747
Patenotte, A. 2904
Pathak, A. A. 468
Pathak, V. P. 1247
Pathirana, P. P. S. L. 511
Pathmanathan, R. 1155
Patil, K. S. 3163
Patil, S. A. 981, 3415
Patiño, A. 2571
Patnaik, J. K. 1943
Patriarca, P. A. 1338, 1341
Patrus, O. A. 135, 138
Patterson, J. 612
Patterson, P. S. 815, 2252
Pattinson, R. C. 3041
Pattison, J. R. 431
Paturiaux-Hanocq, F. 2931
Patwari, A. K. 86, 633, 1113
Paul, C. J. 3074
Paul, J. 696, 2506, 2891
Paul, M. 8, 1114, 3093
Paul, S. A. J. 1028
Paulin, L. 958
Paulino, M. 3538
Paulo, A. de 2102
Pauly, G. 230
Paupunwatana, S. 3222
Pavanand, K. 1897
Pavón, L. 3210
Pawan Sharma 3508
Pawlotsky, J. M. 1658
Pax, R. A. 2017
Paxton, H. 143
Paxton, L. A. 1903
Pays, E. 2931
Pazzani, C. 1601
Peacock, C. 3505
Peacock, C. S. 2602

Pearce, N. 1525
Pearson, R. D. 837, 1443, 1712, 2949
Peat, M. 2539
Pécoulas, P. E. de 2278, 2281
Pedersen, C. 1884
Pedersen, N. S. 36
Pedral-Sampaio, D. 2311
Pedrazzani, E. S. 2540
Pedrazzani, J. C. 2540
Pedretti, L. 1156
Pedroso, E. R. P. 564, 2345
Peeling, R. W. 3155
Pe'er, J. 1557
Peeters, M. 3480
Peguet, C. 2614
Peh, S. C. 1553
Peiris, J. S. M. 2581
Pelletier, D. 925
Pelletier, D. L. 636, 3046
Pelletier, L. 3069
Pelser, H. H. 2592
Pelt, W. van 267
Peltier, E. 3552
Pelzer, A. 53
Pempinello, R. 3270, 3272
Peña, M. S. 191
Peña, P. 542
Peña, R. T. 191
Peña-Alonso, R. 3158
Peña V., A. 1642
Penali, L. K. 1697
Penchenier, L. 1465
Pène, J. 1143
Peng, H. C. 1211
Peng, H. W. 1758
Peng, W. F. 1160
Peng HuiChin 1211
Peng M. Y. 428
Peng WenFeng 1160
Penke, B. 2412
Penmas Thipkong 2566
Penna, G. O. 1328
Pennica, A. 1163
Pentreath, V. W. 1432
Pépin, J. 1968, 2295
Pepin, Y. 2463
Perales, J. 1507
Perani, E. G. 2534
Peraza, S. 1554, 3345
Perdrizet, S. 3125
Perdue-Greenfield, K. A. 1072
Pereira, C. A. de C. 842
Pereira, C. A. P. 167
Pereira, G. M. B. 1325
Pereira, J. B. 561, 1984
Pereira, J. H. 3148
Pereira, L. H. 2351
Pereira, L. J. C. 1147
Pereira, L. M. M. B. 455, 768
Pereira, M. 1652
Pereira, R. M. 1727
Pereira, S. M. 2849
Perenboom, R. 1842
Perenboom, R. M. 467
Perera, D. 3154
Peres, M. F. T. 2401
Peres, V. J. 3503
Pérez, C. 1474
Pérez, H. 2630
Perez, H. A. 228
Pérez, L. A. 2824
Pérez, M. 1479
Perez, M. 2708
Pérez-Blanco, M. 1676
Pérez Escamilla, R. 3038
Pérez R., C. 3372
Perine, P. L. 53, 358, 943
Perler, F. B. 277, 2063
Perlmann, H. 1408, 2286
Perlmann, P. 218, 2258, 2286
Permin, H. 247
Perolat, P. 61
Perrault, J. G. 3470
Perre, P. van de 3478
Perrett, S. 2340
Perriëns, J. 3219
Perrière, C. 1222
Perrin, C. 1111
Person, D. A. 144
Persson, L. Å. 2442, 3325
Perteguer, M. J. 2045
Peru, Gastrointestinal Physiology Working Group of Cayetano Heredia University 372
Peruga, A. 1033
Peruski, L. 2793
Peschu, N. 479
Peshin, S. 86
Peshu, N. 222, 496, 2612, 3252
Pesse, K. 1491
Pessoa, E. T. F. P. 2193
Pessolani, M. C. V. 1325
Pestana, J. A. X. 3339
Petcharapirat, C. 2262
Petchirapirat, P. 2262
Petek, F. 1222
Peters, C. 1008
Peters, C. J. 2572, 2868-2869, 3199, 3201
Peters, P. 2032, 3286
Peters, W. 1098, 1889, 2999
Petersen, E. A. 2598
Peterson, C. 2906
Peterson, D. S. 1388, 1390
Petinom, C. 2534
Peto, J. 35
Peto, T. E. A. 1695, 3519
Pétour, P. 2924
Petralanda, I. 525
Petrarca, V. 2245, 2985
Petras, J. M. 208
Petri, W. A., Jr. 837, 2949
Pettersson, U. 2299
Peutherer, J. 53
Peyron, F. 1074, 1926, 2437, 2626, 2904
Pfluger, T. 1739
Phaipun, L. 1084
Pham, V. P. 1971
Pham Huy Tien 299
Pham-Kanter, G. B. T. 3075
Pham Phu Loc 3519
Pham Tung Phuong 3241
Phaosawasdi, K. 2150
Pharoah, P. D. P. 646
Phi, L. T. 376
Phi Le Thi 955
Phiboonnakit, B. 1430
Philipps, J. 805, 1885, 2613
Phillips, C. 1934
Phillips, J. 1398
Phillips, J. F. 2745
Phillips, M. 2023, 3038
Phillips, R. S. 3527
Phimmasone, K. 1241
Phimphachanh, C. 917
Pholsena, P. 1241
Phommasack, B. 1495
Phookan, S. 1081
Phophak, N. 3517
Phuong, N. van 1068
Phuong Le Kim 3187
Pianetti, G. M. 543
Piarroux, R. 16
Piatti, P. G. 2185
Piazza, R. M. F. 1977
Picard, E. 733
Pickering, L. K. 2186
Piddock, L. J. V. 3144
Piefer, A. 3148
Piemonte, P.' 98
Pienaar, R. 266
Pierce, N. F. 355
Pierce, R. J. 268, 2016
Piercy, P. 1285
Pierini, S. V. 2102
Pierre, C. 1134
Piessens, W. F. 277, 1481, 2035, 2371, 2375
Pignatti, M. G. 1727
Pigny, N. 2480
Pilcher, J. B. 2347
Pilkington, C. 3129
Pillai, G. 1683
Pillai, P. K. 1276
Pillay, D. G. 380
Pillay, G. P. 1841
Pimenta Junior, F. G. 2628, 2962
Pimentael, A. 2371
Pimentel, A. F. M. 842
Pimentel, M. 1232
Pina, F. 1732
Pina, J. J. de 1074
Pinches, R. 1390
Pinches, R. A. 3506
Pinder, J. C. 1898
Pinder, M. 2264
Ping, X. J. 3581
Ping XiaoJa 3581
Pinheiro, F. P. 165
Pinheiro, L. 1950
Pinho, J. R. R. 717
Pinho, M. C. N. 81
Pinkasfeld, S. 2408
Pinstrup-Andersen, P. 922, 925
Pintip Pongpech 3397
Pinto, P. L. S. 1150
Pinto-Silva, R. A. 2959
Piot, P. 53, 90, 349, 660, 1032, 1261, 2500, 2807
Pipitaporn, B. 2246
Pippin, B. 3051
Pires, M. A. 2034
Pirmez, C. 2660
Piroia, D. A. 784
Piroon Mootsikapun 1678
Pirzada, F. 2171
Pison, G. 2223, 2599, 2785
Pistoresi-Palencia, M. C. 1981
Pit, S. 693
Pitamber, S. 1532
Pitarangsi, C. 2149
Pitche, P. 1556
Pitisuttithum, P. 1343, 1430, 1930, 1937, 3583
Pitlik, S. 2814
Pitlik, S. D. 366
Pitt, M. L. 2477
Pitt, T. L. 373
Pittella, J. E. H. 859
Pittman, P. R. 2572
Pivetta, S. 3369
Piwowar, E. 2884
Piyush Gupta 956
Pizzi K., A. 21
Pizzuti, R. 3270
Placide, M. F. 3303
Plaisier, A. P. 589
Platel, D. F. N. 230
Platt, K. 1781
Playfair, J. 2996
Playfair, J. H. L. 1424
Pleass, R. J. 480
Plenge-Bönig, A. 2073
Plikaytis, B. D. 2159
Ploenchan Chetchotisakd 1678
Plotkin, S. A. 2474
Plummer, F. A. 456, 632, 2497, 2845, 2891, 3155, 3365
Poggensee, G. 1467
Poggi, S. 1302
Pogue, J. 3342
Poidinger, M. 3185
Poillet, M. 1831
Poindexter, R. W. 1252
Poirriez, J. 1421
Poizot-Martin, I. 1025
Pokhrel, R. P. 331, 1818
Pokkunuri, Y. 601
Polasa, K. 932
Polderman, A. M. 257, 577-578, 864, 1383
Poli, L. 1690
Pollet, D. 3212
Pollitt, E. 2367
Polman, K. 260, 263
Polnikorn, N. 3112
Polycarpe, D. 3181
Pomerantz, A. 877
Pompeu, M. M. L. 1454
Pon, J. A. 1625
Ponce, C. 1719
Ponce, J. G. 3208
Pongpaew, P. 643
Pongpech, P. 3397
Pongponratn, E. 1397
Pönnighaus, J. M. 192, 1323, 1846, 2538, 2841, 3422
Ponnudurai, G. 1519

Ponnudurai, G 3306
Ponraj, D. 1210
Ponsri Samranwetaya 2566
Pontesilli, O. 2207
Pool, T. 851
Poolman, J. T. 2783
Poonam Agarwal 2438
Poonwan, N. 726
Poovorawan, Y. 2202, 2880
Popkin, B. M. 1547
Popovic, T. 83
Porath, A. 3090, 3156, 3472
Porcelli, S. 529
Porco, T. C. 102
Porignon, D. 637
Pornpatkul, V. 684
Porrozzi, R. 1095
Portaels, F. 1845, 2163, 2179, 2541, 3122
Porter, J. 462, 464, 781
Portillo, H. A. del 526
Portincasa, P. 1022
Porto, S. O. B. 2583, 2590
Portugal, R. 2678
Portuondo, B. 2511
Portus, M. 246
Posada, L. E. 908
Posadas-Lopez, A. 1852
Posner, G. H. 1889
Pospelov, L. E. 2168
Possani, L. D. 2110
Post, F. 2221
Post, F. A. 1841
Postan, M. 3265
Postgraduate Doctor, Middle East edition 27
Postiglione, A. 2438, 2759
Potasman, I. 233
Potryvayeva, N. V. 1656
Pous, E. 485
Powell, H. C. 663
Powell, J. E. 1334
Powell, M. R. 872, 3534
Poyraz, Ö. 1133, 1661
Pöyry, T. 1339
Pozniak, A. 409
Pozniak, A. L. 969
Prabhakar, M. C. 3431
Prabhakar, P. 1299
Prabhakar, R. 111, 127, 396, 402-403, 702, 1303, 1305, 2176, 2514, 2529, 2832
Prada, J. 805, 1080, 1911, 3528
Pradeep. M 320
Pradham, E. K. 331
Pradinaud, R. 933
Pradines, B. 1700
Prado-Franceschi, J. 1221
Prado J., V. 72, 679, 1642
Pradutkanchana, J. 983
Pradutkanchana, S. 983
Praet, M. 816
Praillet, C. 2343
Prajakwong, S. 292
Prakash, A. 2093
Prakash, C. 1366
Prakash, U. B. S. 49
Prakongsri, S. 2566
Pranee Chomchey 2566
Prapit Theeparakun 3089
Prapphal, N. 730
Prasad, A. K. 158
Prasad, K. N. 951, 1277
Prasad, L. S. N. 2648
Prasad, M. H. 2414
Prasittisuk, C. 1075, 1086
Prat-Miranda, S. 3095
Prata, A. 2967
Pratlong, F. 1455
Pratt, W. D. 2569
Prazuck, T. 62
Prem Pais 3342
Premji, Z. 221, 1090, 1945, 2390, 3232, 3240
Presber, W. 2942
Prescott, L. E. 2587
Prescott, N. 1924
Presley, S. M. 1785, 2089
Presterl, E. 2250
Preston, F. E. 2879
Pretorius, A. 2592
Pretorius, G. S. 1616
Pretorius, S. J. 1462
Preux, P. M. 1158
Previato, J. O. 2641
Price, M. 103
Price, R. 1084
Price, R. N. 482, 1418
Prichard, D. I. 851
Prina, E. 2944
Prince, A. M. 286
Prisco, M. C. di 1479
Pritchard, D. I. 274, 2044
Proaño, R. 588, 2697
Prociv, P. 576, 3584
Prod'hon, J. 1488
Promodu, K. 2434
Proops, D. 5
Proverbio, T. 1453
Prual, A. 648
Prudhon, C. 3332
Prybylski, D. 885
Pu, X. C. 1209
Pudney, M. 813, 3237
Puente, C. T. 621
Pugh, R. N. H. 367, 446
Pujara, P. K. 1699
Pujol, F. H. 3208
Pukrittayakamee, S. 1050, 1399, 1403, 1933, 1955, 2246, 3241, 3517, 3522
Pulcheri, W. 2678
Pulido, M. 3235
Pulimood, T. B. 2505
Pundik, M. 2847
Punjwani, N. 3371
Punpoonwong, B. 1430
Punthawong, S. 997
Punufimana, A. N. 1565
Purcell, R. 2199
Purcell, R. H. 182
Puri, J. 665
Puri, S. K. 2634
Purnachandra, G. K. 601
Purnima, G. 1276
Purnomo 794, 1874
Purnomo, B. W. 1904
Pushpa 701
Pushparajan, K. 2404
Pushpavathi, K. 2414
Pussard, E. 509
Puthucheary, S. D. 3085
Pye, D. 1416
Qadri, F. 379, 2158, 2466
Qadri, S. M. H. 71, 735, 738, 2507, 2848
Qalo, O. 2988
Qamar-un-Nisa, 602
Qari, S. H. 3510
Qasim, R. 2717
Qayyum, A. 2471
Qazi, R. A. 2471
Qi, C. C. 1971
Qi, Z. Q. 1215
Qi, Z. R. 1160
Qi CangCang 1971
Qi ZhiRong 1160
Qian, L. 2163
Qian, R. 3305
Qian Rong 3305
Qin, D. D. 2969
Qin, E. 2194
Qin DaDao 2969
Qin Ede 2194
Qing, H. Z. 2163
Qing HuangZi 2163
Qiu, C. P. 518
Qiu, J. M. 1007, 3196
Qiu, Y. X. 1469
Qiu ChiPing 518
Qiu JianMing 1007, 3196
Qiu YingXi 1469
Quadros, C. A. de 2564
Quadros, C. de 1337
Quang, N. X. 199
Quaranta, J. F. 1987
Quarleri, J. F. 1360
Quartey, B. T. 288
Qudah, A. 1638
Queguiner, P. 1159
Queiróz, D. A. O. 2583
Queiroz, D. A. O. 2590, 3467
Queiroz, L. A. de 1378
Queiroz Sousa, A. de 1443, 1712
Quek, S. C. 1551
Quesada, B. L. 2083
Quesada-Pascual, F. 1852, 3424
Quevedo, M. E. 1806
Quick, R. E. 3106
Quigley, M. 3002
Quinn, T. C. 1670, 1871
Quinnell, R. J. 274
Quinones, M. 597, 1183
Quinones, M. R. de 2212
Quintana, C. 2449
Quintana, J. C. 2449
Quintelier, J. 3041
Quintero-Nunez, R. 1099
Quinti, I. 1674, 2207
Quiroga, D. 1237
Quraishi, S. Y. 1809
Qureshi, M. S. 3052
Raafat, F. 1334
Rabahi, M. F. 2515
Rabbani, G. H. 2787
Rabbege, J. 1397
Rabello, A. L. T. 565, 2020
Rabelo, R. M. C. 543
Rabodonirina, M. 1074
Rabold, J. G. 850
Racagni, G. 3264
Rachamim, N. 1038
Racines, J. 1728
Racusen, L. 3303
Radebe, F. 1836
Radhakrishnan, S. 3042
Radloff, P. 805, 1398
Radloff, P. D. 1885, 2613
Radouani, F. 2846
Radwan, M. M. 923
Rafi, A. 705
Rafii, R. 1334
Rafiqui, A. R. 182
Ragab, M. A. F. 3361
Ragalci Galdino, M. T. 2405
Raggett, T. 622
Raggio M., X. 3372
Raghavan, N. 2973-2974
Raghupathy, R. 624
Raghupathy, S. 3326
Raharimalala, L. 2619
Rahav, G. 1603, 1838
Raheena Beegom 2438
Rahim, F. 99
Rahim, H. 2453
Rahman, A. 2158, 3108
Rahman, H. A. 1767
Rahman, K. M. 76, 2466
Rahman, M. L. 1166
Rahman, M. M. 635, 948, 1579, 1822, 1833
Rahman, M. M. A. 1146
Rahman, M. R. 3483
Rahman, S. 1867
Rahman, S. H. 2616
Rahman, T. 2466
Raick, A. N. 2676
Raida, M. 1214
Raimond, D. 1079
Rais, M. 536
Raizman, M. B. 979
Raj Narayan 3413
Rajah, R. 850
Rajalakshmi, R. 707
Rajalingam, R. 1851
Rajam, L. 320
Rajan, D. P. 3086
Rajan, K. E. 109
Rajan, T. V. 3589
Rajapaksa, L. 449
Rajchanuvong, A. 676
Rajendran, A. 723
Rajendran, R. 1784
Rajesh Bajpai 2447
Rajesh Kumar 2125
Rajeshwari 1813
Rajeshwari, K. 1312
Rajeswari, R. 111
Rajeswari Pandian 2505
Rajni Kant 1699, 3492

Raju, M. 3170
Rakesh, P. G. 2377
Rakesh Bansal 974
Rakesh Mahajan 956
Rakesh Sharma 3269
Rakotoarimanana, N. 377
Ralte, A. 3045
Ram, P. 3340
Ram, S. 375
Rama Mukherjee 1329
Ramachandra Prabhakar 2176
Ramachandran, M. 2558
Ramachandran, N. P. 46
Ramachandran, S. 2404
Ramaiah, K. D. 1380, 2096, 2372
Ramakrishna, B. S. 3086
Ramakrishnan, A. G. 713
Ramakrishnan, B. S. 2801
Ramakrishnan, R. 3042
Ramakrishnan, U. 852
Ramanathan, V. D. 3415
Ramaprasad, P. 1174, 2839
Ramarao, C. 3055, 3055
Ramasamy, M. S. 1091
Ramasamy, R. 1091, 1913
Ramasoota, P. 1855
Ramasundaram, S. 2118
Ramaswamy, K. 858
Rambaldi, A. 836
Ramchurren, N. 2027
Ramdasi, S. G. 3163
Ramesh, V. 718, 1329
Ramesh Kumar 2558
Ramia, S. 762, 1361, 1367
Ramiliarisoa, O. 1414
Ramindra Walia 1329
Ramirez, A. 2000
Ramirez, A. M. 43
Ramirez, B. L. 2032
Ramirez, C. A. 939
Ramirez, G. 2596
Ramirez, H. 3345
Ramírez, J. C. 894
Ramírez, L. E. 239, 543, 2642
Ramírez, M. de la L. G. 2929
Ramírez C., E. 1249
Ramirez-Ramos, A. 372
Ramkissoon, A. 1335
Ramon-Garcia, G. 3158
Ramoni, P. 1107
Ramos, A. 1634
Ramos, R. 1029
Ramos, R. M. 3470
Ramsay, A. 3142
Ramsay, A. R. C. 3141
Ramsey, J. M. 3256
Ramu, G. 418, 977, 981, 3415
Ramuthaga, T. N. 1332
Ramzan, A. 1904
Ramzy, R. M. R. 279
Raña, M. C. 2401
Ranade, M. G. 2531
Ranaivoson, G. 1201
Ranaivoson, M. 3007
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 3507
Rani, J. M. 3131
Ranjani, R. 111
Ranjit, M. R. 3596
Ranki, A. 3436
Ranque, S. 2380
Ransatto, V. A. O. 2325
Rao, B. V. R. 581
Rao, C. D. 3170
Rao, D. N. 1070
Rao, M. 3103
Rao, M. R. 1600
Rao, P. S. 423
Rao, P. S. S. 461, 1021, 1848, 3427-3428
Rao, P. S. S. S. 3411
Rao, P. V. 3123
Rao, S. 3414
Rao, S. P. 139
Rao, V. K. 3163
Rao Mamidi, N. V. S. 3431
Raoult, D. 678, 1860, 2843, 3441
Rapeepun Vangseratthana 2620
Raper, J. 2296
Rapin Snitbhan 169
Raposo, R. 2045
Rapuoda, B. 3250
Raqib, R. 2481
Rare, L. 495
Raschillas, F. 2913
Rasheed, S. 2889, 3227
Rashwan, E. 1153
Rasmussen, K. R. 819
Rasoamanana, B. 377
Rasolofonirina, N. 1201
Rasolomaharo, M. 377
Rason, D. 2256
Rassam, M. B. 1721
Rassamesoraj, M. 1897
Rasslan, O. 2446
Rastegar-Lari, A. 3281
Rastogi, N. 2517, 2828
Rastogi, S. K. 1527
Rastogi, S. S. 2438
Ratanalert, S. 2150
Ratanasrithong, M. 818
Ratchtrachenchai, O. 3387
Ratcliffe, N. A. 1186
Rathé, J. 1204
Rathinamsivakumar 1269
Rathod, P. K. 2920
Rathore, M. H. 2475
Ratnakar, C. 2840
Ratnam, S. 1269
Ratnam, S. R. 107
Ratnatunga, N. 1994
Rattanarithikul, R. 2091
Rattray, C. 2549
Raubenheimer, E. J. 434, 732
Rauf Rafiqui, A. 182
Rausch, R. L. 1475
Rauyajin, O. 2376
Ravel, C. 1984
Ravel, S. 829
Ravelli, G. P. 942
Ravera, C. 631
Ravera, M. 631
Ravetch, J. A. 1388
Ravetch, J. V. 2908
Ravi, V. 1003
Ravichandran, M. 2370
Ravichandran, R. 1132
Raviglione, M. C. 1304, 2530
Ravikumar, T. 706
Ravinder, P. T. 3288
Ravindra Kumar Garg 2827
Ravindran, B. 3588
Ravindran, J. 2421
Ravinet, L. 508
Raw, I. 2411
Rawashdeh, M. O. 367
Rawat, H. 2558
Rawlins, S. C. 294
Ray, A. 3160
Ray, D. 1307
Ray, D. le 556
Ray, R. M. 2768
Ray, S. 3118
Rayana, C. B. 2760
Rayes, A. A. M. 2959
Rayment, N. 2173
Raynes, J. G. 29, 1991, 3420
Raz, R. 2209
Raza, S. 2144
Razmilic, I. 3540
Read, D. 1392
Reber-Liske, R. 1416
Rebollar-Tellez, E. A. 3600
Recavarren, S. 372
Redd, S. C. 1413, 1890, 2272, 2276
Reddin, K. M. 2478
Reddy, B. S. N. 2840
Reddy, G. R. 2908
Reddy, M. V. R. 581, 881, 2689, 3290
Reddy, P. H. 1012, 3064
Reddy, P. P. 2414
Reddy, R. R. 3170
Reddy, S. 3055
Redman, C. A. 2007
Ree, H. I. 1199
Ree Hanll 1199
Reed, R. P. 1571, 2790
Reed, S. 1125
Reed, S. G. 2311, 2314
Reed, S. L. 1038, 1128
Reed, S. S. 3275
Reeder, J. C. 212
Reema Singh 2438
Reeves, G. 2772
Regev, S. 3315
Reggiori, A. 631
Regnery, R. L. 144
Rehman, N. 73
Reichel, M. 1096
Reichman, L. 113
Reid, G. D. F. 2350
Reid, P. 2413
Reid, P. J. 2720
Reido, F. X. 2159
Reif, S. 731
Reimann, K. 36, 53
Reinhardt V., G. 179
Reis, C. A. G. 2403
Reis, Z. 355
Reken, D. van 614
Relloso, S. 2847
Remington, J. S. 529
Remme, H. 589
Remondin, M. H. 1056
Ren, D. X. 518
Ren, S. P. 584
Ren DaoXing 518
Ren LiMin 3203
Renapurkar, D. M. 3296
Renganathan, E. 1674
Rengaswamy Sankaranarayanan 1248
Renggli, J. 1094
Rénia, L. 2924
Renia, L. 814
Renkema, H. 210
Renne, E. P. 1542
Rensburg, E. J. van 434, 732
Rensburgh, E. J. van 44
Renu Goyal 2361
Renu Tripathi 3526
Repetto, Y. 538
Research Notes - Health Studies Branch, US Bureau of the Census 190
Resende, M. 4
Resende, M. C. de 2628
Resik, S. 3449
Restom, T. G. 249
Restrepo Gallego, E. 94-95
Retamal, C. 2360
Reuben, R. 1784
Revankar, C. R. 424, 1622, 2539
Revathi, G. 665
Revelli, S. S. 3535
Reves, R. R. 923
Revesz, T. 1334
Rey, J. L. 962, 1136, 1465, 2797
Rey, L. 561, 2077
Reyes, A. A. B. 3079
Reyes, L. 451, 2206
Reyes, M. 2850
Reyes-Villanueva, F. 3600
Reyn, C. F. von 3436
Reyna, S. 1237
Reynes, J. 829
Reynes, J. M. 163, 443
Rezende, D. F. 564, 2345, 2959
Rezende, S. 4
Rezende Filho, J. 1710
Rhaly, A. A. 2823
Rhoades, Z. 1417
Riaño, V. 2571
Riarte, A. 2644
Ribeiro, H., Jr. 355
Ribeiro, L. A. 1503, 2702
Ribeiro, M. A. 1577
Ribeiro, T. 355
Ribeiro de Carvalho, M. de L. 135, 138
Ribeiro de Paula, O. 1492
Ribeiro-Rodrigues, R. 1979, 2297
Ricard, D. 2219
Ricciardone, M. D. 3559
Riccioni, G. 631
Richard, V. 722
Richard-Lenoble, D. 1053, 1427, 1659
Richards, A. L. 794, 2081, 3470
Richards, A. M. 609, 3007

Richards, F., Jr. 2074
Richards, F. O., Jr. 894
Richards, G. A. 2435
Richardson, B. R. 2922
Richardson, G. 1338
Richardson, M. 1611
Richardson, S. 2750
Richie, E. 2491
Richie, T. L. 524, 794, 3007
Richter, C. 467, 1842
Richter, D. 2668
Richter, J. 1467
Richtmann, R. 2203
Ricketts, H. 2782
Ricklan, D. E. 1142
Rico-Hesse, R. 165, 165, 757, 2571, 3455, 3464
Ridad, A. 3458
Ridell, J. 958
Ridgers, I. L. 2006
Ridley, M. J. 3148
Rieckmann, K. H. 2917
Riedemann G., S. 179
Rieder, H. L. 405, 407, 411, 2164, 3130
Rieder, N. 1793
Riera, C. 246
Rifkin, S. B. 2736
Rigau-Pérez, J. G. 3461
Rigdon, S. M. 1544
Riggione, F. 3235
Rigouts, L. 3122
Rihs, S. 1205
Rijk, P. de 2541
Rijsoort-Vos, J. H. van 1633
Rikimaru, K. 2
Riley, E. 3509
Riley, E. M. 1069, 2235, 2261, 2900, 3507
Riley, I. 3070
Riley, L. W. 952, 2515
Rilo, M. C. 237
Rimchala, W. 1949, 2265
Rimpranee, S. 3397
Rimwungtragoon, K. 493
Rinaldi, D. E. 1429
Ringdal, T. 3139
Ringwald, C. 508
Ringwald, P. 508, 1951, 3249
Río-Chiriboga, C. del 1369, 3082
Río-Zolezzi, A. del 2215
Riotton, G. 2768
Riou, J. Y. 2502
Rippey, N. S. 817
Risbud, A. R. 1670, 1871
Rise, J. 937
Ristola, M. A. 3436
Ritter, U. 2324, 3551
Rivas, F. 386, 1287, 2571
Rivas, M. 72
Riveau, G. 2960
Rivera, A. 3038
Rivera, G. 2756
Rivera, N. 1382
Rivera Dommarco, J. 1238
Rivera Pasquel, M. 1238
Rivière, F. 2090
Rivollet, D. 1114
Riyat, M. S. 1014, 1334
Rizk, H. 845
Rizvi, N. 2171
Roa, W. 2083
Robb, R. 2606
Robert, F. 2627
Robert, L. 853, 2332
Robert, L. L. 1765, 2654
Robert, V. 1182, 2092
Robert, Y. 3069
Robert-Gero, M. 3539
Roberton, D. 2495
Roberts, B. 2571
Roberts, D. J. 799, 1390, 3506
Roberts, J. H. 3033
Roberts, J. M. 3510
Roberts, L. 1594
Roberts, L. J. 2226
Roberts, M. A. 777
Roberts, M. C. 2337
Roberts, P. E. 3507
Robertson, A. 2007
Robin, H. 15
Robinson, A. 2478, 2560
Robinson, B. L. 1098
Robinson, P. 418, 977
Robinson, V. J. 1069, 3507
Robson, B. A. 200
Rocchi, G. 1674
Rocco, I. M. 165
Rocha, A. 1252, 2371, 2375, 3291
Rocha, C. M. 2401
Rocha, H. 251, 1147
Rocha, H. C. da 2326
Rocha, M. O. C. 564, 2345, 2628, 2939
Rocha, P. 3148
Rocha, R. L. 564, 2345
Rocha, R. S. 566, 2012, 2020, 2345
Rochat, H. 2108
Roche, B. 2792
Roche, C. 2016
Roche, J. 1082
Rocke, D. A. 1358
Rockett, K. A. 499, 1684, 3242
Rodgers, E. 1666
Rodgers-Johnson, P. 3481
Rodier, G. R. 1253, 3181
Rodier, M. H. 232
Rodrigues, J. J. 1670, 1871, 3163
Rodrigues, V., Jr. 1143
Rodrigues-Silva, R. 2077
Rodrigues-Simioni, L. 1221
Rodriguez, C. 372
Rodríguez, E. 3079
Rodríguez, G. 998, 1651
Rodríguez, G., II 3482
Rodríguez, J. 542
Rodríguez, J. 1625
Rodríguez, J. D. M. 898
Rodríguez, L. 98
Rodríguez, L. V. 554
Rodríguez, M. de los Á. L. 846
Rodríguez, M. H. 3256
Rodríguez, R. 2571
Rodríguez, S. M. 1516
Rodríguez, V. 3278
Rodríguez Cuna, C. 539
Rodríguez-Jurado, R. 3158
Roeffen, W. 1915, 2392
Rogan, M. T. 1164, 3287
Rogero, J. R. 1508
Rogers, D. J. 2994
Rogers, M. 3479
Rogers, M. D. 2949
Rogers, M. J. 203
Rogers, N. J. 2255
Rogerson, S. J. 1912
Roggen, E. 53
Roggero, M. A. 220
Rogier, C. 1902, 1921, 2257, 2267, 2463, 2607, 3246, 3496, 3501, 3513
Rohani, M. Y. 3131
Roingeard, P. 1659
Roitter, H. de 1237
Rojanasuphot, S. 445, 3184
Rojanavanich, V. 2225
Rojas, G. 1218
Rojas de Arias, A. 2984
Rojas N., I. 3372
Rolfs, A. 1156
Rolim, D. P. 1639
Rolka, H. R. 2272
Rollin, P. E. 3199, 3201
Röllinghoff, M. 1121, 1993, 2653
Rollins, N. C. 380
Rollinson, D. 2006
Romain, F. 1914
Roman, S. 2845
Roman, S. G. 894
Romanha, A. J. 1709, 1979
Rombo, L. 536, 1950
Romero, A. T. 2216
Romero, J. F. 1094
Romero, P. 1094
Romero-Cabello, R. 853, 2332
Romoser, W. S. 1496
Rompalo, A. E. 1871
Rompalo, A. M. 1670
Ronald, A. 3365
Ronald, A. R. 2497
Ronan, A. 3384
Rondeau, M. 2544
Rondi, M. L. 513
Rongnoparut, P. 1420
Rønn, A. M. 2280
Rooijen, N. van 812
Rook, G. A. W. 3129
Rooney, W. 1089, 3247
Roos, B. R. 1856, 2177
Roos, O. 98
Rosa, F. G. de 2664
Rosa, M. de la 228
Rosales, F. J. 2563
Rosales, J. M. I. 2509
Rosales Corrales, R. 3363
Rosario, V. do 1950
Rosário, V. E. 2231
Rosas, A. A. 921
Rose, L. 3031
Rosenberg, P. 906, 2705
Rosenberg, R. 1420
Rosenblatt, K. A. 38
Rosenthal, P. J. 1879
Rosling, H. 2442
Rosmayudi, O. 1821
Ross, D. A. 23, 29, 3002, 3043
Ross, D. C. 1939
Ross, E. 969
Ross, J. A. 920, 3320
Ross, S. 1720
Rossi, C. 3195
Rossi, C. R. N. 1150
Rossi, G. 3272
Rossi, M. A. 2460
Rossi-Bergmann, B. 1998
Rota, S. 1320
Rotchell, Y. 1263
Roth, E. A. 3329
Rothberg, A. D. 1571
Rothman, D. S. 1500
Rotigliano, G. 1601
Rotimi, V. O. 390
Rotman, H. L. 1755, 2071, 2679-2680
Rotmans, J. P. 3569
Rotta, O. 195
Rottenberg, M. E. 2644
Rotti, S. B. 3001
Roue, R. 2594
Roulin, G. 2575
Roumestand, C. 2408
Rouquet, P. 2342
Rouse, I. L. 2573
Roussel, H. 2517
Rousset, J. J. 2992
Roussilhon, C. 2257, 3246
Roux, J. 1201
Roux, J. F. 2585
Roux, P. 466
Rouzere, C. D. 175-176, 2590
Row, D. 2576
Rowan, E. G. 1217
Rowe, B. 2152
Rowland, E. C. 872
Rowland, M. W. 3298
Rowland-Jones, S. 194
Roy, A. 500, 967, 1070, 2912
Roy, C. E. 1180
Roy, K. 137
Roy, K. J. 2434
Roy, S. 3273
Roy, V. 2524
Royce, R. 2205
Roychoudhury, S. 3388
Rozmajzl, P. 1875
Rozmajzl, P. J. 160
Ruano, A. 3210
Rubino, S. 1022
Rubio, J. 2908
Rubio, J. P. 2239
Rubio de Krömer, M. T. 287
Rubtsova, G. A. 2168
Rucavado, A. 11, 3011
Rudenko, G. 1387
Rudin, C. 1416
Rudra, S. 1596
Rudzinski, M. 1360
Ruebush, T. K., II 1895
Ruechusatsawat, K. 445
Rueda, R. 392

Ruff, A. J. 790
Ruhul, A. M. M. 2466
Ruhulamin, M. 1587
Ruiz, A. 433, 853
Ruiz, E. 3540
Ruiz, R. 1598-1599
Ruiz, S. 1837
Ruiz-Matus, C. 1348
Ruiz-Palacios, G. M. 2186
Rullan, J. V. 2822
Ruma Majumdar 3388
Rumel, D. 317
Ruminjo, J. K. 2743
Rumoko, B. W. 1904
Rumpold, H. 1916, 3504
Rungruang, E. 2620
Runyan, D. K. 1615
Ruppel, A. 265, 1458
Ruprah, M. 1403, 3522
Rusizoka, M. 1262
Rusmiarto, S. 2394
Russell, A. S. 1057
Russell, D. 3456
Russell, M. 1285
Russell, P. 2478-2479
Russo, M. 1982, 2938, 3270
Russomano, F. B. 2120
Rutherford, G. W. 2485
Rutherford, T. R. 1693
Ruutu, P. 1294
Ruwende, C. 479
Ruziguli 1985
Ryan, C. A. 2212
Rybko, A. 1302
Rycke, P. H. de 1474
Rydberg, J. 104
Rylander, R. 310
Ryon, J. J. 3178
Ryschkewitsch, C. F. 1637
Ryst, E. van der 2592
Rytz, A. 2453
Ryu, J. 2543
Ryu Jiso 2543
Rzepczyk, C. 1416, 2254
Rzotkiewicz, S. 2180
Saad, A. M. 2024
Saad, M. D. 454
Saad, M. H. F. 980
Saad, R. C. 2789
Saadah, F. 1536, 2735
Sa'adah, M. A. 1677
Saadel Din, A. H. A. 1152
Saah, A. J. 492
Sabah, J. 1185
Sabally, S. 194
Sabarinathan, K. 1568
Sabbaga Amato, V. 1451
Sabbah, P. 1127
Sabcharoen, A. 2567
Sabgaida, T. P. 2244
Saboia, R. C. 761
Sabolovic, D. 2285
Saborio, P. 870
Sabroza, P. C. 580
Sabry, N. M. 1140-1141
Sabulsky, J. 1237
Saccharin, C. 729
Sacchi, P. 3545
Sachdeva, V. 686, 2448
Sack, D. 3103
Sack, D. A. 386, 1287, 1600, 2488
Sack, R. B. 379, 3107, 3109, 3300
Sackey, S. O. 2052
Sacko, M. 567, 2662
Sacks, D. L. 2646
Sacks, M. I. 3233
Sacks, T. 725, 1838
Sadacharam, K. 396
Sadaka, H. A. H. 2086
Sadanand Pattanayak 3234
Sadek, M. S. M. 861
Sadhna Gupta 2330
Sadjimin, T. 333, 1819
Sadoff, J. C. 517, 2149, 2157, 2631
Saefafia, S. 216
Saenz-Santamaria, J. 1751
Sáez-Llorens, X. 58
Safri, A. 1767
Safronov, P. F. 3445
Sagua, H. 236
Sagua, H. S. 828
Saguier, M. C. 784
Saha, A. 1342
Saha, M. R. 438
Saha, P. K. 2801
Saha, S. K. 1587
Saha, S. S. 1130
Sahadevan, R. 1303
Sahai, A. 3001
Sahoo, P. K. 3588
Sahr, F. 2971
Sahu, G. C. 1702
Said-Salah, E. A. 1785
Sailaja, V. N. 3508
Saint-Aimé, C. 2813
St. Amand, C. H. 3303
St John, A. 1068
St. Victor, S. 3303
Sainte Marie, D. 933
Saïssy, J. M. 1690
Saito, A. 1963
Saito, H. 1618, 1853-1854
Saiyed, H. N. 311
Sakae, K. 994
Sakai, A. 307
Sakai, H. 1576
Sakai, S. 2508
Sakatoku, H. 1395
Sakaue, Y. 2486
Sakugawa, H. 3211
Sakulkaipeara, T. 740
Salafsky, B. 858
Salahuddin, N. I. 1002
Salako, L. A. 484, 512, 1935
Salam, M. A. 379, 960, 2798, 3384
Salama, M. A. 1151
Salaniponi, F. M. L. 3139
Salas, P. 371
Salas, R. 3455
Salata, K. F. 1862
Salaun, D. 183
Salazar, J. J. 3482
Salazar, M. 3208
Salazar-Lindo, E. 355
Salazar Sánchez, B. E. 94-95
Salcedo, R. 2644
Salcedo-Alvarez, R. A. 2215
Saleh, M. G. 455, 768
Salek-Moghaddam, A. 3281
Salgado, K. 952
Salgado, S. 236
Salib, A. 202
Salib, A. W. 2142
Salih, M. A. M. 666
Salim Yusuf 3342
Salimonu, L. S. 93
Salina Parveen 1292
Salinas, E. 3256
Salinas, G. 3591
Salinas, M. 900
Salinas-Meléndez, J. A. 950
Saliou, B. 1507
Saliou, P. 1359, 2585
Salleh, I. 973
Sallenave-Sales, S. 1902
Salodkar, A. D. 118
Salta-Romas, N. G. 982
Saluzzo, J. F. 1352
Salvatierra, B. 2000
Salvia, A. M. 1601
Sam, N. 3141
Sama, M. T. 1344
Samaan, M. D. 177
Samakoses, R. 1343
Samar, G. 3437
Samaranayake, L. P. 2581
Samaranyake, L. P. 3225
Samarawickrema, W. A. 2991
Samb, B. 156, 1867, 2188, 3176
Samba, G. 1411
Same-Ekobo, A. 864
Samit Adhya 1990
Samlaska, C. P. 144
Sammels, L. M. 999
Sampaio, E. P. 1325, 3149
Sampaio, R. O. 1524
Samra, Z. 366, 2814
Samranwetaya, P. 2566
Samson, P. D. 2839
Samuel, A. M. 1315
Samuel, J. 133
Samuel, M. J. 2451
Samuel, P. 3427
Samuel, P. P. 1784
Samuels, E. 642
Samuelson, J. 252
San Kun 3015
Sanabria, L. 827
Sanad, M. M. 2952
Sanchai, T. 3484
Sanchez, A. 757, 3201
Sánchez, E. F. 1510
Sánchez, G. 542
Sánchez, J. 74
Sanchez, J. 1479
Sanchez, J. L. 160, 1288, 3385
Sanchez, M. A. 102
Sanchez, V. 1554, 3345
Sánchez-Delgado, R. A. 2630
Sánchez-Pérez, H. J. 1369
Sánchez Vega, J. T. 853
Sandakhchiev, L. S. 3444
Sandar Kyi 1513
Sandeep Mukherjee 1990
Sandeep Sen 1990, 2648
Sanders, C. V. 647
Sanders, D. 373
Sanders, R. C. 750
Sandhir, M. 2447
Sandhyavathy Bai, L. 1239
Sandip, M. 2674
Sandipan Dhar 245
Sandjaja, B. 794
Sandor, M. 562, 2319
Sandoval, M. P. 2789
Sandvej, K. 1553
Sangare, S. V. 655
Sangaroon, P. 1343
Sanghamitra Sengupta 3388
Sanghvi, T. 3038
Sani, A. H. B. 807
Saniah, K. 973
Sanjay Chaturvedi 2447
Sanjay Nagral 2467
Sanjeev Krishna 3522
Sanjosé, S. de 36, 151, 1333, 1554
Sankalé, J. L. 193
Sankaranarayanan, R. 1248, 1552
Sankare, O. 2985
Sanke, T. 3351
Sanna, A. 3128
Sano-Martins, I. S. 2406
Sanou, P. T. 3226
Santana, C. L. 176
Santana, J. M. 2941
Santana, V. S. 2957
Santana da Silva, J. 1125
Santha, T. 111
Santili, M. B. 162, 2579
Santizo, J. A. 3263
Santori, F. R. 2303
Santoro, A. 1984
Santos, A. 3291
Santos, A. K. C. R. 3468
Santos, A. M. N. 2883
Santos, A. P. 152
Santos, A. R. 1438
Santos, C. C. P. 2957
Santos, C. O. 176
Santos, D. 2326
Santos, M. A. 2921
Santos, O. L. R. 3151
Santos, R. T. M. 2639
Santos, R. V. 3553
Santos, S. dos 317
Santos, S. E. B. 3468
Santos, V. M. dos 436
Santos, W. R. dos 2945
Santos-Argumedo, L. 1852, 3424
Santos-Burgoa, C. 745
Santos-Gomes, G. M. 2313
Santosham, M. 1567, 2855
Santoso, B. 2143
Santus, R. 1685
Sanyal, S. C. 1293
Sanz, O. P. 2302
Saoji, A. M. 468
Saraswati Ghosh 2438
Saravich, S. 2269
Saremi, F. 2362

Sarge-Njai, R. 2805
Sariego, H. 2360
Sarker, M. S. 379, 960, 2798
Sarker, S. A. 1579
Sarki, U. 1947
Sarman Singh 2314
Sarmiento, L. 1651
Sarmiento, R. E. 2565
Sarno, E. N. 1325, 3149
Saroj Bapna 3296
Sartelet, H. 3496
Sarthou, J. L. 1690, 2257, 3246
Sarti, E. 476
Sarti, R. 476
Sartono, E. 585, 1177, 1485, 1759
Saruni, A. O. S. 3141
Sasakawa, C. 388
Sasaki, A. T. 2940
Sasaki, S. 767
Sashidhara, A. N. 3124
Sasithon Pukrittayakamee 3522
Sassan-Morokro, M. 1368, 2213
Sasse, A. 1283
Satake, M. 1201
Sathe, A. A. 3360
Sathwara, N. G. 311
Satizábal, J. E. 2065
Sato, C. 769
Sato, H. 1888, 2925
Sato, K. 1853
Sato, Y. 271
Sattabongkot, J. 203, 1420
Satyanarayana, C. 707
Satyanarayana, K. 776
Sauerborn, R. 315
Sauerwein, R. 1778, 1915, 2392
Sauerwein, R. W. 812
Saul, A. 1416, 1896, 1901, 1924
Sauvain, M. 215, 3540
Savage, H. M. 297, 2081
Savigny, D. de 2981
Savioli, L. 1476-1477
Savita Mishra 924
Savitha, D. 3342
Savitri Thakur 2558
Savoia, D. 3550
Saw, T. L. 2878
Saw Phone Naing 1513
Sawada, N. 3217
Sawaddichi, C. 1071
Sawaf, G. 1674
Saweri, A. 8, 1518
Saxena, B. N. 3030
Saxena, Q. B. 500
Saxena, V. K. 3163
Sayed, R. 3178
Sayed, U. 3510
Sayeed, Z. A. 111
Saygi, G. 1133
Saygi, G. 1661
Sayi, E. N. 1311
Sazawal, S. 656, 1824
Sbih-Lammali, F. 3059
Scaglia, M. 3545
Scalone, A. 3270
Scarlett, D. 2750
Scavini, L. M. 1516
Schaaf, H. S. 1316, 1611, 1616
Schad, G. A. 1755, 2679-2680
Schaefer, K. U. 1441, 1449
Schaeffers, P. 1829
Schalkwijk, C. 75
Schaller, K. F. 342
Schantz, P. 1158
Schantz, P. M. 476, 1748
Schapiro, J. M. 698
Schär, A. 1054, 2427
Schares, G. 2294
Scharpe, S. 3212
Scharschmidt, B. F. 181
Schatzmayr, H. G. 152, 171, 1640, 1648, 1652, 2193, 2856
Schaumberg, D. A. 30
Scheerlinck, J. P. Y. 1119
Scheibel, L. W. 1959
Scheinberg, M. A. 3149
Schellenberg, J. R. A. 1948
Scheller, L. F. 1423
Schelp, F. P. 643
Schenberg, A. C. G. 717
Schenkman, R. P. F. 2933
Schenkman, S. 2933
Schepel, N. 2611
Scherf, A. 2617
Scheutz, F. F. 3225
Schiffman, M. H. 35, 2549, 2767
Schijman, A. 1437
Schiller, J. T. 151
Schindler, H. C. 580
Schiozer, W. A. 1521
Schipper, R. 1177
Schirnding, Y. E. R. von 3333
Schlaeffer, F. 3090, 3156
Schlagenhauf, P. 481
Schlein, Y. 2652
Schlemper, B. R., Jr. 1979
Schlesinger, P. H. 3238
Schlipak, M. 2460
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 3540
Schmidt, J. 907
Schnack, J. A. 1794
Schneider, D. 2380
Schneider, G. 2805, 3518
Schneider, I. 517
Schneider, J. W. 1334
Schneider, M. C. 745
Schneider-Schaulies, J. 1645
Schneider-Schaulies, S. 1645
Schnur, A. 3355
Schnur, L. 1442
Schoeffel-Meleisea, P. 3349
Schoeman, J. H. 3138
Schofield, L. 1899, 2247
Scholte, R. 864
Schönberger, O. 892
Schöneck, R. 1974
Schönian, G. 2942
Schönthal, E. 3504
Schoone, G. J. 1448-1449, 1988
Schorah, C. J. 1554
Schoub, B. D. 3454
Schreck, C. E. 2990
Schreiber, J. R. 649
Schreiber, L. 725
Schreuder, G. M. T. 1177
Schrével, J. 1685
Schrive, I. 62
Schroeder, D. G. 636, 3046
Schubach, A. 2660
Schulman, S. 770
Schulte, G. 1156
Schulte, M. 3080
Schultz, G. W. 2081
Schultz, L. J. 1903
Schultz, R. A. 3446
Schultz, T. 194
Schultz, T. P. 2116
Schultze, D. 1347
Schulz, K. F. 456
Schulz, T. 2137
Schurr, E. 210
Schuster, B. 2270
Schuster, S. M. 2908
Schutte, C. H. J. 266, 1462
Schutz, Y. 1909
Schuurkamp, G. J. 886
Schwab, L. 626
Schwarcz de Tarlovsky, M. N. 237
Schwartz, B. 1604
Schwartz, E. 2595
Schwarz, R. T. 1899, 2247
Schwarz, T. F. 446
Schwerer, B. 980
Schweynoch, C. 2942
Schwinn, A. 1675
Sciortino, C. V. 2489
Scollard, D. M. 3423
Scott, A. L. 1487, 2973-2974
Scott, F. 1316
Scott, J. A. G. 3117
Scott, M. E. 1171, 3488
Scott-Finnigan, T. 3226
Scotti, S. 3272
Scully, C. 2581
Seadzi, G. K. 1051
Seah, C. L. K. 754, 1002
Seaman, J. 545, 1115, 1448, 1723
Seas, C. 1598-1599, 3384
Seaton, R. A. 2604
Sebastiani, A. 1163
Sechi, L. A. 3128
Seck, A. M. C. 156, 1867, 2188
Secka, O. 2805, 3116
Seçmeer, G. 1586
Seebart, C. S. 1508
Seeber, F. 2075
Seed, J. R. 2366
Segall, M. 917
Segall Correa, A. M. 3038
Seghers, V. 767
Segol, O. 1313
Segovia, M. 1118
Seguchi, K. 276
Seguin, M. C. 1423, 2631
Segura, E. 1218
Seguro, A. C. 2465
Sehgal, R. 557
Sehgal, S. 245, 749
Sehgal, S. C. 1592
Seidman, J. D. 2767
Sein Maung Than 1775
Sekartuti 1904
Sekhri, R. 2532
Sekigawa, K. I. 460
Sekkat, S. 2846, 3471
Selassie, F. G. 1573
Selim, M. A. 2926
Sellahewa, K. H. 12
Sellers, T. 1030
Sellin, B. 268, 1136
Sellin, E. 268
Sells, P. G. 605
Selvakumar, N. 403, 3136
Selvaraj, R. 127, 396
Selwyn, J. 2505
Semba, R. D. 30
Semião-Santos, S. 1989
Sen, D. 3093
Sen, S. 1990, 2648
Senaldi, G. 3546
Senanayake, N. 142
Senarath Dissanayake 1481
Seneviratne, J. K. K. 1994
Sengupta, S. 3388
SenGupta, S. K. 2200
Sengupta, U. 981
Senkoro, K. 1262
Şenli, S. 1667
Seo, J. W. 2134
Seo JeongWook 2134
Seow, A. 3344
Sepúlveda, H. 3071
Sepúlveda, J. 2000
Sepúlveda-Amor, J. 2222
Sequí Navarro, J. 1178
Serafini, L. N. 2326
Serçe, K. 1747
Sergheraert, C. 1974
Sergiev, V. P. 2244
Serichantalergs, O. 1597, 2799
Serjeant, G. R. 178
Sermswan, R. W. 675
Serra, E. 2956
Serra, H. M. 1981
Serufo, J. C. 2959
Seruvatu, L. 2769
Service, M. W. 1188, 2979
Servis, C. 489
Sesso, R. C. 167
Sestier, C. 2285
Seth, P. 3402, 3450
Sethabutr, O. 740
Sethoe, S. Y. 1373
Sethuraman, K. R. 309, 1804
Setiabudi, D. 3458
Settah, S. G. 1347
Seuren, L. 75
Seuseu, N. K. F. 1565
Sever, L. 903
Severe, D. 3303
Severn, A. 3527
Severson, D. W. 2395
Seward, J. 2508
Sexton, M. M. 504
Sezi, C. L. 809
Sgarbi, L. P. S. 2709
Shabbar Jaffar 3518
Shabbir, I. 772
Shafei, A. 2926
Shah, H. A. 2593

Shah, J. 391
Shah, K. 36
Shah, K. V. 35, 151, 1333, 2548
Shah, S. H. 830
Shahab Abid 384
Shahaf, P. 96
Shaheen, A. M. M. 1146
Shaheen, H. 2348
Shaheen, S. O. 3175
Shahidullah, M. 2422
Shaio, M. F. 254, 2578
Shaio MenFang 2578
Shaji, R. V. 2138
Shaji, S. 2434
Shaker, Z. A. 1152
Shakhatreh, F. M. N. 913
Shakya, S. 2391
Shalabi, A. G. 3021
Shalaby, K. 2348
Shalmiev, G. 215, 2910
Shambesh, M. 1164
Shambesh, M. K. 2675
Shamu, R. 459
Shanaa, Z. A. 2520
Shanahan, P. M. A. 3096
Shang, L. Y. 2273
Shang LeYuan 2273
Shanjana Sharma. 951
Shankar, S. K. 1003
Shankernarayan, N. P. 418, 977
Shanmugam, M. 396
Shannon, E. J. 716
Shanthi Mendis 3343
Shanti Ananthakrishnan 1804
Shanzer, A. 3516
Shao, J. 782, 1637
Shapira, M. 2950
Shapiro, M. 725, 1603, 1838
Shapiro, T. A. 825
Sharadamma 924
Sharifah Roohi, S. W. A. 3254
Shariff, M. 3288
Sharma, A. 1312
Sharma, A. K. 1327, 1329
Sharma, B. K. 3160
Sharma, D. 1113
Sharma, K. B. 1276
Sharma, P. 1093, 1923, 3413, 3508
Sharma, R. 3269
Sharma, R. K. 413-414
Sharma, R. L. 3269
Sharma, R. S. 158, 1366, 1702, 2448, 3367, 3447
Sharma, S. 951
Sharma, S. C. 136
Sharma, S. K. 1181, 3492
Sharma, V. 694
Sharma, V. D. 413-414
Sharma, V. K. 3152
Sharma, V. P. 1181, 1900, 2905, 2912, 3492
Sharp, B. L. 1384
Sharp, T. W. 160, 1875
Sharquie, K. E. 3276
Shashikant, S. 2455
Shaw, C. 2017
Shaw, I. C. 905
Shaw, J. J. 2946
Shawyer, R. J. 1565
Shchelkunov, S. N. 3444-3445
Shear, H. L. 2290
Shears, P. 70, 2796
Sheen, I. S. 764
Sheen IShyan 764
Shehab, A. Y. 269
Shehabi, A. A. 682
Sheikh, H. 2593
Shein, A. 2234
Shekhar, K. C. 1038, 1155
Shemesh, O. 957
Shen, B. G. 2356
Shen, C. 2845
Shen, C. Y. 603
Shen, J. P. 1626
Shen, K. L. 3443
Shen, L. Y. 2969
Shen, Y. 2969
Shen BingGui 2356
Shen ChenYang 603
Shen JianPing 1626
Shen KunLing 3443
Shen LiYing 2969
Shen Yong 2969
Shendurnikar, N. 391
Sheng, Q. 2972
Sheng, Z. 3227
Sheng, Z. J. 2889
Sheng Qi 2972
Sheng ZhiJuan 2889
Shenoy, R. K. 2377
Shepherd, M. E. 1670, 1871
Shepherd, R. W. 253
Sher, A. 2633, 2635
Sherchand, J. B. 1918, 2391
Sherchand, S. 1918
Sheriff, M. H. R. 511
Sherman, I. W. 217, 1401
Sherman, M. 35
Sherwood, J. 1991
Sherwood, J. A. 796
Shetty, J. N. 422
Shetty, M. 432
Shetty, V. 3148
Shetty, V. P. 2533
Shi, A. R. 3406
Shi, G. Q. 2519
Shi, M. Q. 3432
Shi, P. J. 1041
Shi, X. H. 3196-3197
Shi, Y. P. 3510, 3512
Shi, Z. G. 3576
Shi AhenRong 3406
Shi MeiQin 3432
Shi PeiJun 1041
Shi XiaoHong 3196-3197
Shi YaPing 1407, 3510
Shi ZhongGu 3576
Shiau, F. S. 302
Shiau FuShiou 302
Shibata, S. 681
Shibuya, T. 858
Shieh, G. J. 985, 2844
Shieh, W. B. 3404
Shieh, W. J. 1830
Shieh GowJen 985, 2844
Shieh WenBin 3404
Shiell, A. W. 3175
Shier, R. P. 3002, 3043
Shiff, C. 1090, 2341, 2390, 3240
Shiff, C. J. 221, 3232
Shih, Y. C. D. 3110
Shih YangChi 3110
Shimada, M. 984, 3263
Shimada, T. 388, 961, 2158, 2490, 3108
Shimazaki, K. 1963
Shimohigashi, Y. 1216
Shimokawa, K. I. 1213
Shimoyama, T. 3375
Shin, C. K. 1519
Shin, H. Y. 2160
Shin, K. S. 2588
Shin ChaiKoh 1519
Shin HeeYoung 2160
Shin KwangSoon 2588
Shinnick, T. M. 2837
Shirasaka, R. 2925
Shiroma, Y. 271
Shirota, F. 2925
Shittu, A. O. 3115
Shiv Lal 803
Shivananda, P. G. 432, 448
Shivannavar, C. T. 413-414
Shlaes, D. M. 3117
Shlim, D. R. 850
Shobha Broor 1010
Shobha Ram 375
Shobha Sehgal 245
Shoemaker, C. B. 259, 3562
Shope, R. E. 3463
Shotar 1079
Shoukry, A. 1493
Shoukry, M. A. 2990
Shoumin, Z. 2759
Shozawa, T. 827
Shrestha, B. 3403
Shrestha, B. L. 2391
Shrestha, I. 3148
Shrestha, J. 383
Shrestha, K. D. 1834
Shrestha, M. P. 169, 771, 1918, 2391
Shrestha, S. R. 331
Shternberg, A. 1459
Shu, H. P. 2282
Shu, X. O. 934
Shu HengPing 2282
Shu XiaoOu 934
Shukla, R. P. 1689
Shukla Rudra 1596
Shukri, A. 3497
Shultz, L. D. 3589
Shun, C. T. 64
Shyu, J. J. M. 323
Si, Y. Z. 1041
Si YouZhong 1041
Siau, H. 2810
Sibanda, F. 2538
Siber, G. 2495
Sibley, L. D. 1426
Siby, T. 193
Sica, R. E. P. 2302
Siddhartha Mahanty 278
Siddiqi, D. 3124
Siddique, A. K. 3107, 3109
Siddique, R. U. 76
Siddiqui, A. 2171
Siddula, G. 601
Sidibé, K. 2213
Sie, A. 3470
Siegel, J. D. 1039
Siem, H. 3137
Sierra, R. 371
Sierra-Beltrán, A. P. 1801
Sierra González, V. G. 94-95
Sifford, D. H. 2105
Signoret, J. 2797
Siigur, E. 3010
Siigur, J. 3010
Siitonen, A. 958
Silamut, K. 1933
Sileghem, M. 3533
Silpapojakul, K. 983, 3438
Silpisornkosol, S. 2768
Silva, A. E. B. 167
Silva, A. G. 2789
Silva, A. M. da 2642
Silva, D. de 808
Silva, D. G. H. de 2567
Silva, E. E. da 152, 436, 2552
Silva, E. M. 1998
Silva, G. C. da 566
Silva, G. K. S. de 3060
Silva, J. S. 3536
Silva, L. 616
Silva, L. C. da 1148, 2961
Silva, L. K. 2120
Silva, L. M. da 2371
Silva, L. M. V. da 25
Silva, L. P. da 1698
Silva, M. C. M. 580
Silva, M. C. M. e 2688
Silva, M. L. M. 1602
Silva, M. L. S 2034
Silva, M. R. F. 580
Silva, M. V. 3083
Silva, O. 1232
Silva, R. A. da 204
Silva, R. A. P. da 2020
Silva, R. M. 1150
Silva, S. A. G. da 1998
Silva, T. M. 857
Silva, W. 1837
Silva-Vergara, M. L. 1722, 2967
Silva Vieira, M. A. M. 2515
Silvany-Neto, A. M. 2401
Silveira, A. M. S. 2019
Silveira, C. A. 1722
Silveira, C. M. 1301
Silveira, F. T. 2946
Silveira, I. A. F. B. da 3104
Silveira, J. F. da 2303
Silveira, P. V. P. 604
Silver, C. S. 1500
Sim, J. G. M. 2221
Siman-Tov, M. M. 2950
Simarro, P. P. 3261
Simasathien, S. 1343
Simba, D. O. 1643
Simeon, D. T. 574, 2782

Simhon, A. 1838
Simmonds, P. 174, 2587, 2879
Simon, A. 3070
Simon, D. 671
Simon, E. E. 3225
Simon, J. 2256
Simondon, F. 156, 1867, 2188, 3176
Simonds, R. J. 3479
Simonon, A. 3478
Simonsen, P. E. 281, 582-583, 1482-1483, 2048, 2057-2058
Simpson, A. J. G. 2019
Simpson, D. A. 3456
Sims, J. 2582
Sindayigaya, B. 2025
Sinden, R. E. 224, 813, 1703, 3237
Singh, A. K. 1123
Singh, B. 521
Singh, B. R. 1769
Singh, D. V. 1293
Singh, H. B. 1389
Singh, J. 158, 686, 2448, 3367, 3447
Singh, K. 1010
Singh, K. I. 1768
Singh, M. 117, 686
Singh, M. C. 362
Singh, M. M. 2125
Singh, M. P. 362
Singh, N. 2905
Singh, N. P. 158, 3145
Singh, O. P. 2753
Singh, R. 2438, 2759
Singh, R. B. 2438, 2759
Singh, R. K. 831
Singh, S. 31, 391, 718, 743, 1284, 2314, 2597
Singh, S. B. 419
Singh, S. K. 1277
Singh, S. V. 1243
Singh, T. 694
Singh, V. 1010, 1010
Singharaj, P. 3224
Singhasivanon, P. 1075
Singhi, S. 31
Sinha, A. 656, 1824
Sinha, G. P. 831, 2947, 3273
Sinha, K. 3591
Sinniah, M. 1000, 1650, 3355
Sinnreich, Z. 877
Sinopoli, M. T. 2664
Sinou, V. 1685
Sirajul Islam, M. 1292
Sirgel, F. A. 1616, 2525-2526
Sirichaisinthop, J. 1089
Siridewa, K. 2056
Sirikawin, S. 2567
Sirikong, M. 2620
Sirima, B. S. 2245
Şirin, A. 667
Siripen Kalayanarooj 3184
Siripoon, N. 2262
Sirisanthana, T. 471, 3228
Sirisinha, S. 2469
Sirisopana, N. 3224
Sirit, F. 3208
Siriwan Rimpranee 3397
Siriwardena, S. 1994
Sisay, Y. 59
Sisay, Z. 3544
Sisay-Joof, F. 498
Sismadi, P. 1904
Sita, C. 16
Sithivong, N. 84
Sitprija, V. 2566-2567, 3180, 3356
Siu, N. F. 1960
Siu, P. 722
Sivan, N. S. 3586
Sivanesaratnam, V. 670
Sivapalan, S. 1823
Sivaprasad, N. 2535
Sivaram, M. 126
Sivasubramanian, S. 111
Sivertsen, T. 4
Siziya, S. 1735
Sjö, A. 3386
Sjögren, E. 1578
Sjölander, K. B. 2867
Sjukrudin, E. 2436
Skalsky, J. A. 1356
Skelly, P. J. 3562
Skerlev, M. 972
Skinner, A. C. 1126
Skinner, M. E. G. 936
Skinner, T. S. 2918
Slaoui, M. 517
Slaten, D. D. 1906
Slater, A. F. G. 2275, 2277
Slatko, B. 2974
Sleigh, A. C. 2283
Slierendregt, B. 2619
Slifer, T. 3537
Slomianny, C. 227
Slootweg, R. 864
Sluis-Cremer, G. K. 2720
Slusher, T. 3368
Slutsker, L. 507, 1903
Small, P. M. 102
Smalligan, R. D. 168
Smanadhikorn, P. 643
Smânia, E. de F. A. 3395
Smânia Junior, A. 3395
Smart, L. E. 3117
Smartt, V. 2757
Smayevsky, J. 2847
Smeijsters, L. J. J. W. 2919
Smet, H. 90
Smit, M. M. E. 747
Smith, A. 1358
Smith, D. 599
Smith, D. B. 1069, 3507
Smith, D. C. 605
Smith, D. H. 534
Smith, D. I. 2667
Smith, D. K. 1392
Smith, D. S. 2065
Smith, F. C. A. 2435
Smith, G. C. 2081
Smith, G. D. 1634
Smith, G. S. 335
Smith, H. L. 919
Smith, H. R. 2152
Smith, H. V. 579
Smith, J. 1352
Smith, J. D. 1390
Smith, J. F. 2571
Smith, J. M. 563
Smith, M. D. 674, 676, 1272
Smith, M. J. 3089
Smith, M. S. 2592
Smith, N. C. 1883
Smith, P. G. 23, 1254, 1476, 2721, 2983, 3002, 3043
Smith, R. 760
Smith, T. 329, 477, 495, 1059, 2011
Smith, T. E. 2509
Smith, W. C. S. 1849
Smith Fawzi, M. C. 2727
Smithson, P. 918
Smits, A. 1776
Smoak, B. 1875
Smolina, M. P. 1655
Smucny, J. J. 1349
Smythies, L. E. 3283
Snehalatha, S. 2535
Snell, P. 2603
Sng, E. H. 1373
Sniadack, D. H. 1604
Snider, D. E., Jr. 1304
Snitbhan, R. 169, 771
Snodgrass, D. R. 155
Snodgrass, I. 1309
Snounou, G. 1421, 2262, 2924
Snow, R. 496
Snow, R. W. 479, 1948, 2237, 2982
Soares, D. 122, 129
Soares, D. J. 724
Soares, J. L. 962, 2480, 2797
Soares, M. B. 2411
Soares, M. S. 561
Sobala, G. 1554
Sobh, M. 2354
Sobhic Roy 3273
Sobo, E. J. 1541
Sobrinho, J. D. 1591
Sócrates Lima, J. 2403
Sodeinde, O. 1919
Sodji, K. D. R. 189
Soe Thein 444, 1653, 3459
Soemarto 3211
Soetjipto 3211
Sofer, S. 1803
Sogayar, M. I. L. 2003
Soini, H. 3134
Sok Hay 1129
Sokhey, J. 743, 1654
Solana, M. E. 1106
Solari, A. 236, 542
Solarsh, G. C. 3206
Solarte, Y. 2083
Solbach, W. 1121, 1993, 2653
Soler, M. 3449
Soliman, A. 202
Soliman, A. E. M. M. 2670
Soliman, A. K. 3181
Soliman, A. T. 1015, 1460, 2928
Soliman, B. A. 1493, 1772, 2142
Soliman, C. 1569
Soliman, G. N. 1457
Soliman, H. M. 876
Solis, P. N. 1733
Solís, R. L. 2511
Sollenberger, K. M. 258
Solomon, M. 357
Solomon, S. 1028, 2835
Soma Chatterjee 3388
Somasundaram, P. R. 111
Somboon, P. 292
Somboon Lekmak 2620
Sombrero, L. T. 1294
Some, E. S. 2982
Sommer, A. 331, 2129, 2432, 3045
Sompop Prakongsri 2566
Somu, N. 402, 706
Somwang Danchaivijitr 3397
Son, B. K. 996
Son ByongKwan 996
Sondorp, E. 545, 1448, 1723
Sondorp, H. E. 1829, 2987
Song, A. H. 518
Song, C. C. 2969
Song, E. 2879
Song, G. 1007, 3197
Song, G. C. 2033
Song, G. H. 1959
Song, J. D. 756, 2283
Song, J. H. 2543
Song, P. 199
Song, X. S. 1160
Song AiHua 518
Song ChangCun 2969
Song Gan 1007, 3197
Song GuangChen 2033
Song JaeHoon 2543
Song JinDou 756
Song JinDuo 2283
Song XiuSheng 1160
Songsivilai, S. 3475
Songsore, J. 3334
Songwuti Hutamai 3184
Soni, N. K. 976
Soni, P. N. 3511
Sonnenburg, F. von 2263
Sood, D. K. 743, 1654
Sood, N. K. 31
Soolingen, D. van 2163
Soong, L. 3279
Sorensen, S. C. 2126
Sorenson, F. 1416
Sorg, C. 1997
Soro, B. 1368
Soron'gane, E. M. 637
Sory, E. 2986
Sosa-Iglesias, E. G. 1295
Soshamma George 1021
Soslau, G. 305
Sotelo, J. 239
Soto, J. 1058
Soto de Alfaro, H. 2359
Sotolongo Padrón, F. T. 94-95
Soudarssananc, M. B. 2053
Soula, G. 946
Souley, K. 3410
Sourignadeth, B. 1495
Sousa, A. de Q. 1454
Sousa, C. B. P. de 2945
Sousa, O. E. 1719
South African Vitamin A Consultative Group 3035

Southeast Asian Medical Information Center, International Medical Foundation of Japan 3022
Southgate, B. 1464
Southgate, B. A. 1771, 2988
Southworth, M. W. 277
Souza, C. C. 1577
Souza, C. M. de 1378
Souza, E. P. de 2945
Souza, I. M. 857
Souza, J. B. de 1424
Souza, J. M. de 2921
Souza, L. T. M. de 165
Souza, M. C. F. 3151
Souza, M. M. de 2639
Souza, R. V. de 2193
Souza, S. S. A. L. 1727
Souza, T. T. de 3467
Souza, W. 580
Sow, M. Y. 2985
Sow, S. 263
Sowunmi, A. 484, 512, 800, 1878, 1908, 1935, 1946
Sox, C. H. 3436
Specter, S. 2555
Spector, N. 2678
Speed, B. R. 2871
Speller, D. C. E. 373
Serança, M. A. 526
Sperling, A. I. 562
Spicer, P. E. 886
Spickett, J. 1
Spiegel, A. 2585
Spika, J. S. 2816
Spinelli, V. 768
Spinetti, A. 430
Spira, W. 372
Spirer, Z. 731
Spriggs, D. R. 2157
Sprivulis, P. 2104
Sreenivas, T. R. 3140
Sreerama Reddy 3055
Sreevatsa 971
Sriamporn, S. 1552
Sridhar, G. R. 105
Sridharan, G. 3399
Srinivasa, D. K. 2053, 3001
Srinivasan, H. 121
Srinivasan, M. 3483
Srinivasan, R. 1380
Srinivasan, S. 309, 1804
Srinivasan, T. M. 713
Srison, D. 684, 3222
Srittong, N. 493
Srivastav, S. 2438
Srivastava, A. 2138
Srivastava, A. K. 1527
Srivastava, D. K. 708
Srivastava, H. C. 1699, 3492
Srivastava, J. S. 1943
Srivastava, V. K. 2093
Srivastava, V. M. 2138
Srivatanakul, P. 643
Srividya, A. 880
Srur A., E. 1036
Ssembatya, J. 1020
St-Louis, M. 1032
Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis, M. 2769
Stacpoole, P. W. 1078
Stadecker, M. J. 1142, 2669
Staege, C. M. 144
Stagg, A. J. 2479
Ståhl, S. 218, 2258
Stallings, R. Y. 333
Stalnikowicz, R. 910
Stanecki, K. A. 2454
Stanghellini, A. 519
Stanimirović, A. 972
Stanley, S. L., Jr. 1731, 2001
Stannard, L. M. 3205
Starke, J. R. 3135
Starobinas, N. 1982, 2938
Staub-Schmidt, T. 2544
Staunton, C. 2068
Steel, A. 922
Steele, A. D. 201, 737, 741, 1357
Steele, K. 1008
Steele, R. W. 1043
Steen, G. 3069
Steen, R. 1569
Steenis, G. van 1343
Steenkamp, K. J. 2435
Steffen, R. 481, 1258
Stein, Z. A. 3221
Steinberg, M. H. 3075
Steindel, M. 1979
Steinhoff, M. C. 3399
Steinitz, R. 1557
Steinmetz, I. 3088
Steketee, R. 318
Steketee, R. W. 507, 2243, 3479
Stella, M. 1750
Stellin, J. 2460
Stelma, F. F. 260, 263, 3565, 3569
Stenos, J. 3439
Stenvik, M. 1339
Stephens, H. A. F. 2620
Stephenson, L. S. 3556
Sterin-Borda, L. 1106
Sterne, J. A. C. 192, 2538
Stevens, J. R. 3259, 3532
Stevens, K. 2435
Stevenson, M. M. 2633
Stewart, G. 587
Stewart, G. R. 285
Stewart, R. 3439
Stewart, T. S. 211
Stewien, K. E. 1639, 3172
Steyn, K. 3339
Sticht-Groh, V. 1617
Stiles, B. G. 2706
Stipić, T. 972
Stoker, M. 2955
Stolf, A. M. S. 1977, 1982
Stolz, E. 1633
Stoner, G. L. 1637
Stoppani, A. O. M. 3538
Stosiek, P. 3088
Stoute, J. A. 516
Stowers, A. 1924
Stracieri, A. B. P. L. 238
Straif, S. C. 3594
Strassburg, M. A. 2564
Stratigakis, N. 40
Strauss, W. 2357
Streatfield, K. 345
Strebel, P. M. 3178
Strecker, W. 3080
Streit, J. A. 2647
Strelkova, M. V. 2398
Stricker, R. B. 541
Strickland, G. T. 2199
Strickler, H. D. 2549
Strickman, D. 143, 1862
Strickman, D. A. 1959
Strom, B. L. 3188
Strom, T. B. 2669
Stronach, P. 2683
Struchiner, C. J. 2809
Stryker, G. A. 1983
Studies in Family Planning 313, 613, 2420, 2423, 3020, 3312
Stueber, D. 1924
Stuiver, P. C. 257
Stürchler, D. 1098, 1416
Sturm, A. W. 380, 945
Sturm, M. 1068
Sturrock, R. F. 1681, 2004, 2018
Stuyft, P. van der 2126
Stuyver, L. 2210, 3473
Su, J. C. 1512
Su, K. E. 1425
Su, W. J. 3218
Su, X. Z. 1388, 2908, 3236
Su, Z. W. 866
Su KuaEyre 1425
Su WenJin 3218
Su XinZhuan 1388, 2908, 3236
Su ZuoWa 866
Suara, R. O. 2495
Suárez, M. G. 3446
Suárez, R. G. 191
Suarez-Almazor, M. E. 1057
Suassuna, F. A. B. 2649
Subardja, D. 2129
Subauste, C. S. 529
Subekti, D. 2491
Subhajit Dasgupta 242
Subianto, B. 524, 794
Subianto, D. B. 2394
Subramanian, G. 423
Subramanian, L. 706
Subramanian, M. 423
Subramanian, S. 2053, 2096
Subramanyam, V. R. 2786
Sucharit, S. 1777
Suchitra Nimmannitya 3184
Sudarsana, K. 111
Sudevan, P. 320
Sueishi, K. 2762
Suetens, C. 3114
Sueur, D. le 2665
Suffia, I. 1987
Sugihara, H. 610
Sugimoto, C. 2852
Suhana, D. 2436
Suite, M. 120
Sujata Kar 3388
Sujatha Narayanan 1303
Sukandar, H. 2436
Sukchut, B. 1692
Sukla Biswas 2912
Sukontason, K. 1071, 1949, 2265
Sulahian, A. 2318, 2651, 3548
Sulaiman, S. 293
Sule, R. R. 1871
Suleiman, A. B. 2776
Suleman, M. 2733, 3597
Suliaman, S. M. 2024
Suliman, J. I. A. 941
Sulimani, R. A. 3063
Sullivan, J. S. 2922
Sullivan, M. T. 178
Sultan, Y. 202, 954
Sultana, S. 2144
Sulvetta, M. B. 3319
Sulzer, A. J. 1903, 1958
Sumampouw, H. 1828
Sumawinata, I. 794
Sumboonanondha, A. 2566
Sümer, H. 1661
Sümer, Z. 1661
Sümerkan, B. 3098
Summerhayes, I. C. 2027
Sun, D. J. 878, 2369
Sun, E. 2068
Sun, Y. D. 2605
Sun, Z. J. 3191
Sun DeJian 2369
Sun ZhiJian 3191
Sundar, S. 1450, 2316
Sundaramoorthy, L. 3042
Sunderkötter, C. 1997
Sundquist, V. A. 1333
Sundström, K. 3325
Sung, J. M. 2101
Sung, J. Y. 1456
Sung JunneMing 2101
Sungani, F. C. M. 1246
Sunico, E. S. 1294
Sunil Kumar 114
Sunil Peshin 86
Suntharasamai, P. 504
Suntharee Rojanasuphot 3184
Supakorn, K. 2566
Supanaranond, W. 643, 1399, 1403, 3522, 3583
Supapongse, T. 3224
Supavej, S. 2803
Super, C. M. 1825
Supparatpinyo, K. 471, 3228
Supsamran, N. 1420
Suputtamongkol, Y. 676, 2246
Sura, T. 1403
Surabhi Garg 1291
Surapon Viengnondha 1582
Surendran, K. 2053
Suresh Kumar, N. 1239
Suresh Kumar, S. K. 3042
Sureshbabu, L. 1269
Surgeoner, G. A. 2989
Surin, J. 1165
Suryanarayana, L. 707
Susanta Roychoudhury, 3388
Susheela Mittra 2826
Sutherland, S. E. 1179
Sutherland, S. K. 2407, 3016
Suthienkul, O. 2803
Suthisai, N. 1692
Sutich, E. 2788

Sutmöller, F. 988
Sutton, J. 194
Suwanabun, N. 1420
Suwonkerd, W. 493
Suzuki, A. 1509
Suzuki, H. 1669, 3469
Suzuki, J. 610
Suzuki, M. 2287, 2289
Suzuki, N. 1963
Svennerholm, A. M. 386, 1287-1288, 1578, 1600, 2793, 3103
Svenson, J. E. 1046, 1056
Svenson, S. 2178
Svenson, S. B. 2169
Svoboda, P. 1212
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 37
Swai, A. B. M. 467, 1842
Swai, O. B. 699
Swaminathan, S. 402
Swamy, K. 3055
Swanevelder, J. P. 2521
Swanevelder, S. 1250
Swe, T. N. 1826
Swenson, P. D. 2212
Swerdlow, A. J. 2721
Syed, T. A. 990
Syin, C. 2909
Sylla, P. M. 3410
Symons, F. M. 1119
Szu, S. C. 2488
Szwandt, I. S. F. 1077-1078
Szwandt, S. 483
Tabet, S. R. 2212
Tabet-Derraz, O. 2309
Tacchini-Cottier, F. 799
Tachado, S. D. 2247
Tacket, C. O. 87
Tada, I. 3263
Tada, J. 1995
Taddei, J. A. C. 28
Taelman, H. 497, 940
Tafesse, B. 3529
Tafur, L. 36, 1333
Tafuri, W. L. 1105
Taguchi, F. 2852
Taha, T. E. T. 492, 1061, 1672, 2145, 2888
Tahlan, A. K. 1006
Taiabur Rahman 2466
Taib, R. 1927
Taibi, A. 540, 1974, 2645
Taillan, B. 1111
Taisne, C. de 2631
Tait, A. 1970
Takacs, B. 1924
Takahashi, H. 199, 1213, 1576
Takahashi, K. 2911
Takahashi, T. 2911
Takala, A. K. 1604
Takarada, Y. 681
Takasaki, T. 3440
Takase, M. 1963
Takashimizu, I. 769
Takeda, G. K. F. 1982
Takeda, T. 961, 2801
Takeda, Y. 85, 961, 2490, 2801, 3387
Takegami, T. 3183
Takehisa, J. 200, 2852
Takei, K. 2203
Takiguchi, M. 194, 1649
Takken, W. 2088
Takker, P. N. 4
Takougang, I. 2953
Takourt, B. 2846
Tal, J. 233
Tal, Y. 233
Talard, P. 2042
Talarmin, A. 1455, 2155
Talbot, J. A. 2816
Tall, A. 2267
Tall, F. 62
Talla, I. 260, 263, 2342, 3565, 3569
Talu, M. 3579
Talwar, G. P. 624, 1327, 1329
Talwar, V. 665, 956, 1596, 3145
Tam, M. F. 2633
Tam MiFong 2633
Tamara, F. A. 1140-1141
Tamburlini, G. 3369
Tamburus, W. M. 1156
Tambwekar, S. 714
Tamez-González, R. 950
Tamura, A. 984, 1861
Tamura, K. 3079
Tan, C. 2105
Tan, C. B. 704
Tan, C. H. 2713
Tan, H. C. 1002
Tan, J. A. M. A. 704
Tan, K. N. 1563
Tan, N. H. 1519, 3306
Tan, S. C. 2776
Tan, W. J. 3204, 3218
Tan, Y. H. 1101
Tan-ariya, P. 522
Tan NgetHong 1519, 3306
Tan WenJie 3204, 3218
Tan YuHui 1101
Tanabe, M. 2916
Tanaka, H. 1650
Tanaka, J. 307, 2332
Tanaka, M. 445
Tanaka, T. 1963, 3147, 3217
Tanaka, Y. 726
Tanchanpong, C. 818
Tandon, L. 3050
Tandon, P. 1247
Taneja, A. 391
Taneja, K. K. 2838
Taneja, V. 1851
Taneli, B. 3489
Taneli, N. N. 1038
Tang, J. M. 1196
Tang, L. H. 1041, 2229
Tang, L. M. 1832
Tang, L. Y. 879
Tang, S. L. 1810
Tang, X. 518
Tang, Y. 1787
Tang JianMing 1196
Tang LaiYi 879
Tang LingHua 2229
Tang LinHua 1041
Tang ShengLan 1810
Tang Xian 518
Tangtrakool, T. 2445
Taniguchi, K. 2, 3173
Taniguchi, T. 681
Tanimori, H. 2334
Tanman, F. 667
Tannenberg, A. 3376
Tanner, M. 1054, 2011, 2427, 2997
Tannich, E. 844
Tanpradist, S. 1075
Tansophalaks, S. 1089
Tansupaswaskul, S. 818
Tansuphaswadikul, S. 2220
Tantanasrikul, S. 1075
Tantawichien, T. 2566-2567
Tantivanich, S. 2496
Tanyüksel, M. 3486
Tanzer, F. 617
Tao, L. F. 267, 3560
Tao, S. J. 2568
Tao LiangFeng 267
Tao SanJu 2568
Taori, G. M. 139
Tapia, G. 1973
Tapia, R. 2000
Tapia-Conyer, R. 2192
Tapia-Romero, R. 1471
Taplin, D. 2397
Taraika, J. 798, 1404
Taramelli, D. 1880
Taranto, N. J. 2304
Taraschi, T. F. 1389
Targett, G. A. T. 225, 1385, 1891, 1915, 2255
Tariq, M. A. 602
Tarkowski, A. 3013
Tarleton, R. L. 3265-3266
Tartar, A. 1974, 2619
Taruvinga, M. 1263
Tasso, L. 3272
Taşyaran, M. A. 1665
Tatley, M. 1610
Tattawasart, U. 675
Taunay, A. 3117
Tauxe, R. 3383
Tauxe, R. V. 83, 685, 2483, 3106
Tavares, T. M. 2401
Tavares-Neto, J. 2818
Tavul, L. 1410
Tawill, S. A. 2069
Tay, J. 853
Tay, S. T. 727
Taylor, B. J. 488
Taylor, D. N. 1288, 2149, 2157, 3385
Taylor, D. W. 3591
Taylor, J. 986
Taylor, L. 3210
Taylor, M. 1683
Taylor, M. B. 44, 2557, 3216
Taylor, M. G. 2004
Taylor, M. J. 2066, 2070, 2694
Taylor, R. B. 1688
Taylor, R. R. 1069, 3507
Taylor, T. E. 2253, 3499
Taylor-Robinson, A. W. 3527
Tazir, M. 3125
Tchangai-Walla, K. 1556
Tchounwou, P. B. 2953
Tchuinkam, T. 2092, 2392
TDR News 2141, 3498, 3570, 3573
Tebabi, P. 2931
Tedder, R. S. 1012, 2219
Teelen, K. 1915
Teferedegne, B. 3324
Tegene, Y. 59
Teggi, A. 1163
Tegoshi, T. 1392
Teixeira, A. R. L. 1710, 2298, 2306-2307, 2941
Teixeira, M. da G. 2307, 2957
Teixeira, M. J. 81, 1443
Teixeira, M. M. A. 25
Teixeira, M. T. B. 3049
Teixeira, R. 2959, 3282
Teixeira de Mello, R. 2351
Teja-Isavadharm, P. 1084, 2270
Teklehaimanot, A. 1894
Tekur, U. 2524
Teles Rabello, A. L. 565
Telleria, J. 594
Tello, W. M. 1261
Tembo, C. 3469
Temu, M. 1578
Teo, C. J. 760
Ter Kuile, F. 3522
Ter Kuile, F. O. 1073, 1084, 1403, 1932
Terapong Tantawichien 2566
Terblanche, A. P. S. 2435
Terhell, A. J. 2378
Ternovoi, V. A. 1655
Terpstra, W. J. 1448
Terrada, L. C. 3446
Tesh, R. B. 165, 2656, 3455
Teshager, T. 2861
Tewari, V. 3547
Thaithong, S. 1089, 2262
Thakur, A. 1144
Thakur, C. P. 831, 2947, 3273
Thakur, J. S. 2811
Thakur, S. 2558
Thalagavadi Venugopal 3055
Thamewat, U. 1089
Thamlikitkul, V. 3378
Thammapalerd, N. 1075
Than, W. M. 1289
Than Nu Swe 444
Than Swe 1653, 3459
Than WinMaw 1289
Thanavibul, A. 1694, 1942, 1949
Thanh Pham Thi 955
Thanikkul, K. 1955
Thapa, B. R. 378, 1010
Tharavanij, S. 1075
Thavarungkul, P. 3474
Thé, G. de 933, 2210, 2224
Theakston, D. 599
Theakston, R. D. G. 8, 605-607, 609, 1514, 1518, 2102, 3007, 3014
Theamboonlers, A. 2202, 2880
Theander, T. G. 247, 546, 832, 2310, 2321
Thébault, L. 2182

Theeparakun, P. 3089
Thein Thein Myint 444
Theingie 2712
Thenmozhi, V. 1784
Theodore, J. G. 1757
Theodore, M. 2517
Theodos, C. M. 839
Thergaonkar, W. P. 1306
Theron, A. J. 2435
Theron, G. B. 1240
Theunissen, J. J. H. 1633
Theuvenet, W. J. 3148
Thida, M. 1281, 1289
Thida Myat 1281, 1289
Thiel, P. P. A. M. van 1893
Thiéry, I. 1763
Thilothammal, N. 107, 1615, 3136
Thimasarn, K. 1089, 1777
Thimmasetty, K. 1248
Thin Thin Hliang 3015
Thinh, N. D. 3400
Thiongo, F. W. 1681, 2018
Thior, I. 193
Thipkong, P. 2566, 3356
Thirthuvaraj Jeyarajan 3428
Thisyakorn, U. 3222
Thole, J. E. R. 716
Thomas, A. 2176, 2619
Thomas, A. K. 3565
Thomas, A. W. 213
Thomas, C. 1548
Thomas, D. 2123
Thomas, D. B. 38, 2768
Thomas, H. 2589
Thomas, H. C. 1065
Thomas, J. 1580
Thomas, K. 3399
Thomas, L. 2714
Thomas, R. J. 2149
Thompson, C. 2495
Thompson, J. K. 2908
Thompson, K. 143
Thompson, M. L. 1240
Thompson, O. 2565
Thompson, R. 224
Thompson, R. C. A. 270, 848
Thomson, A. J. G. 2037
Thomson, C. J. 3096
Thomson, M. 3593
Thomson, M. C. 597, 1910, 2084, 2897, 2980
Thong, K. L. 2472
Thong, K. T. 46
Thong, M. K. 753
Thong KharTiang 46
Thong KwaiLin 2472
Thongtradol, P. 445
Thor, R. 1951
Thorman, M. 2212
Thornton, S. A. 160, 1875
Thorpe, L. 2146
Thorpe, R. S. 1519
Thuilliez, V. 1427
Thulliez, P. 1099
Thuma, P. E. 506, 1941
Thumasupapong, S. 1071
Thurley, J. L. 2200
Thursz, M. R. 1065
Thwai, K. L. 1932, 2232
Tian, J. H. 1072
Tian, K. R. 1731
Tian KaiRong 1731
Tibaus, G. 53
Tibayrenc, M. 556
Tibbetts, R. S. 2301
Tibbs, C. J. 455
Ticehurst, J. 182
Tiedemann, K. 1334
Tieleman, M. C. 2378
Tielsch, J. 2129
Tien Tran Van 3187
Tiendrebeogo, A. 3410
Tighe, P. J. 851
Tilahun, T. 1792
Tilden, R. L. 1818
Tilles, J. G. 995
Tillotson, G. 3141
Timæus, I. 2890
Timankova, G. D. 1656
Timbó, M. J. 2193
Timperman, G. 2238, 2284
Tin, T. 522, 1071, 1949, 2265
Tin Aye 1583, 1593
Tin Nu Swe 1513
Tin Oo 1513
Tin Shwe 1064
Tin Tin Saw 444
Tin Win 3015
Tine, J. A. 2631
Tinnemans, J. G. M. 1018
Tinoco, D. L. 2941
Tirado, R. 2565
Tirrell, S. 2185
Tissot-Dupont, H. 1860
Titanji, V. 2068
Titanji, V. P. K. 559
Titball, R. W. 2478-2479
Titto, E. H. de 2644
Titus, R. G. 839
Tiwary, R. S. 3123
Tjaniadi, P. 2491
Tjitra, E. 1904
To, H. 3442
To Song Diep 2794
Toan, N. V. 3325
Tobias, W. 2883
Todd, J. 329, 1262, 2781
Toddywala, V. S. 3030
Todesco, A. 3394
Toé, L. 1195-1196
Togashi, T. 2562
Toima, S. M. 3567
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 817
Toko, A. 16
Toko, R. M. 1023
Tokumoto, M. 2460
Tolat, S. N. 1871
Toledo, V. P. C. P. 249
Toledo A., C. 179
Tolle, R. 214
Tollefson, J. 120
Toma, C. 84
Toma, H. 271
Toma, H. K. 1979
Tomihara, Y. 1215
Tomioka, H. 131, 1853
Tomkins, A. M. 29, 851
Tomlinson, B. 326, 1506
Tomlinson, S. 2296
Tomori, O. 3168
Tompkins, D. 1554
Tomson, G. 1560
Tonelli, S. M. de A. F. 1145
Tong, M. J. 172
Tonglet, R. 637, 3435
Tongtawe, P. 504
Tõnismägi, K. 3010
Tonneau, P. 2732
Tonui, W. K. 2654
Toole, M. J. 1594, 3114
Topley, J. M. 1612
Topouzis, D. 184
Topper, M. 2580
Toriyama, K. 2764, 3474
Tormey, M. P. 2485
Tormo, M. J. 36
Torng, P. L. 1613
Torng PaoLing 1613
Tornieporth, N. G. 952
Toro, J. 2806
Toro, J. C. 2169
Toro, L. 3368
Torok, M. E. 1065
Torras, S. 246
Torres, A. 1107
Torres, F. W. 826
Torres, H. N. 1770
Torres, L. 1378
Torres, S. 827
Torres-Alvarez, R. 2359
Torrico, F. 1973
Torugsa, K. 3224
Tossou, O. 1368, 2213
Tosteson, A. N. A. 3436
Tóth, G. K. 2412
Totmenin, A. V. 3444-3445
Toto, J. C. 1773
Toure, K. 2732
Toure, Y. T. 1188, 2985
Toure-Balde, A. 2257
Tous, M. 72
Touzé, J. E. 2271, 2775
Touze, J. E. 795, 2626
Touzet, J. M. 609
Towler, H. M. A. 669
Trabelsi, M. 821
Tran Thi Hong Chau 3519
Tran ThuHa 1235
Tran Tinh Hien 3519
Traore, A. K. 2823
Traore, B. 2823
Traore, F. 1614, 2165
Traore, H. 2163, 3122
Traore, I. 193, 3425
Traoré, M. 2662
Traore, O. 1659
Traore, S. F. 2985
Traore-Lamizana, M. 1191
Trape, J. F. 1902, 1921, 2257, 2267, 2463, 2607, 3246, 3501, 3513
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 165
Travers, K. 193
Traverso, H. 99, 3383
Travi, B. 1713
Travi, B. L. 2065, 2083
Trébucq, A. 3130
Tree, T. I. M. 587
Trees, D. L. 690
Tress, C. 3079
Trevett, A. J. 8, 606-607, 750, 1518, 3007
Trevor-Jones, T. R. 3005
Tribble, D. 202
Tribble, D. R. 954
Tribouley-Duret, J. 230
Trigg, P. I. 1048
Triglia, T. 1386
Trinh, T. N. 199
Tripathi, L. M. 2634
Tripathi, R. 1943, 3526
Tripodi, M. F. 836
Tristão, O. C. 842
Tritar, B. 2760
Triviño, X. 48, 2449
Trofa, A. 2157
Trofa, A. F. 2149
Trolet, J. 2956
Trombati, N. 406
Trong, P. V. 3325
Troonen, H. 2211
Trossaert, M. 1690
Trottein, F. 268, 1386, 1391
Trougouboff, P. 1313
Trouiller, P. 341
Troye-Blomberg, M. 219, 2286
Truc, D. B. 1235
Truc, P. 3260
Trujillo-Contreras, F. 1980
Truman, R. W. 3423
Tsai, C. C. 1266
Tsai, C. J. 370
Tsai, ChihCheng 1266
Tsai, I. H. 1512, 2710
Tsai, J. F. 3207
Tsai, J. H. 3207
Tsai, S. L. 764
Tsai, T. F. 1784, 3188
Tsai, W. J. 302, 1797
Tsai, W. Y. 3221
Tsai, Y. H. 300-301
Tsai ChengJung 370
Tsai InnHo 2710
Tsai SunLung 764
Tsai WeiJen 302, 1797
Tsai YungHsiang 300-301
Tsang, C. W. V. 267
Tsang, M. 722
Tsang, V. C. W. 2347
Tsarev, S. 2199
Tsarev, S. A. 182
Tschäppeler, H. 2781
Tschopp, A. 1258
Tsega, E. 3084
Tselentis, Y. 40
Tseng, R. K. 2860
Tseng RenKu 2860
Tsetlin, V. I. 1504
Tshefu, K. A. 1687
Tshikuka, J. G. 1171, 3488
Tsoi, K. N. 2168

Tsuda, F. 3147, 3217
Tsuda, T. 2400
Tsuji, M. 1096, 1922, 2291, 2925
Tsuji, T. 2494
Tsukamoto, T. 681
Tsuneyoshi, M. 2762
Tsutsumi, S. 140
Tswana, S. 1660
Tu, A. T. 2409-2410, 3010
Tu, P. 919
Tu Ping 919
Tucker, A. O. 2989
Tucker, C. J. 2993
Tucker, M. B. 2782
Tufail Patankar 2467
Tukei, P. M. 357
Tükenmez, F. 2825
Tume, C. 2068
Tumwesigire, S. G. 356
Tumwine, J. K. 1540
Tun, K. M. 1826
Tun Lin, W. 1775
Tun Pe 909, 2712
Tunçbilek, E. 2127
Tuncer, C. 1747
Tungtrongchitr, R. 643
Tuppin, P. 2224
Tur-Kaspa, R. 725
Turco, S. J. 1716
Türel, L. 1667
Turell, M. 1352
Turell, M. J. 2089, 2094
Turfan, M. 1664
Turgay, N. 1442
Turk, J. L. 3148
Türker, M. 1590
Turkof, E. 714
Turner, A. C. 192
Turner, J. 2099
Twum, S. 24
Tyagi, A. K. 2905
Tyburn, B. 2714
Tyler, M. I. 1523
Tyler, M. J. 13
Tylleskär, T. 2442
Tzortzatou-Stathopoulou, F. 1334
Uchegbu, U. M. 3364
Uchida, J. Y. 216
Uchikawa, K. 3601
Uchima, N. 820
Uchima-Senaga, N. F. 681
Uchoa, E. 2962
Udhayakumar, V. 1407, 2252, 2259, 3510
Udomsangpetch, R. 1955, 2246
Udonsi, J. K. 1754
Uduman, S. 2516
Uduman, S. A. 457
Ueda, K. 2762
Uemura, H. 2933
Ueno, E. 906
Uezono, K. 759
Uga, S. 1173
Uganda, Kaposi's Sarcoma Study Group 2137
Uguen, C. 1074
Ugwuegbulam, J. N. 3364
Uhlén, M. 218
Uiso, L. 1026, 3142
Uiso, L. O. 3141
UK, Department of Health 1561
UK, Department of Health, Welsh Office 1561
UK, DHSS 1561
UK, Public Health Laboratory Service Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 1561
UK, Scottish Office Home and Health Department 1561
Ukabam, S. 2112
Ullman, C. 2185
Ulrich, M. 3278
Ulucakli, Ö. 1667
Ulusoy, S. 1572
Ulutan, F. 1589
Umeozor, O. C. 2995
Umi Kalthum, C. 973
Ünal, M. 1747
Ünalan, T. 2127
Ünalmişer, S. 3579
Underwood, P. 1837
UNESCO, World Decade for Cultural Development 3032
Unger, J. P. 2121
Unicomb, L. 2855
Unicomb, L. E. 2862
United Nations Children's Fund 470
United Nations Development Programme 18
United Nations Environment Programme 18
Unnasch, T. R. 1195-1196, 1761
Unuigbe, J. 1535
Unwin, N. 2728
Upadhaya, A. 3269
Upcroft, J. A. 253
Upcroft, P. 253
Upton, M. P. 1170
Urakami, H. 1861
Urasawa, S. 3173
Urasawa, T. 3173
Urbina, J. A. 2630
Ureta Vidal, A. 933
Urhaman, H. 3298
Uribe-Salas, F. 3082
Uribe-Zúñaga, P. 3082
Urquiza, H. 2511
Urquiza, R. M. N. 2509
USA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 1644, 2551
USA, Johns Hopkins University 372
USA, National Center for Infectious Diseases 2553
USA, Polio Eradication Activity 2551, 2553
USA, Thrasher Research Fund 915
Usawattanakul, W. 1870
Useh, M. F. 2076
Usen, S. O. 3390
Ushijima, H. 3169
Usma, M. C. 2083
Usman, A. 2129
Usmani, A. 1568
Utili, R. 836
Utkin, Y. N. 1504
Utsunomiya, A. 84, 3079
Uzel, C. 330
Uziel, Y. 877
Uzma, A. 2855
Vadivelu, J. 3085
Vaheri, A. 1353, 2867
Vahlne, A. 199
Vaidya, N. K. 2811
Vainio, H. 1525
Valdés, I. 3071
Valdés, N. G. 2509
Valdespino-Gómez, J. L. 2215, 2222
Valdez, M. 3154
Valdez-García, M. 1369
Valdivia, D. C. 1256
Valdivia, J. L. 491
Valdivieso R., F. 1642
Valencia, S. 476
Valensi, F. 933
Valenzuela, A. 98
Valle, A. C. F. do 3553
Vallée, E. 2166
Vallejo, F. 609
Vallejos, P. 538
Valli, L. P. C. 2961
Vallishayee, R. S. 3433
Valls, M. E. 532, 1478
Vallyathan, V. 2719
Valmori, D. 220, 489, 1094
Valway, S. E. 2822
Van Arnhem, W. 3473
Van Beers, S. M. 417, 711
Van Bergen, J. E. A. M. 3102
Van Bortel, W. 1776, 2389
Van Boxtel, C. J. 2266
Van Brakel, W. H. 1856, 2177, 2834, 3148
Van Cleeff, M. R. A. 106
Van Cutsem, R. 3327
Van Cuyck-Gandre, H. 2594
Van Dam, G. J. 260, 3569, 3574
Van de Perre, P. 940, 962, 3478
Van de Wal, B. W. 2525
Van de Wijgert, J. 3118
Van den Abbeele, K. 523
Van den Berg, B. 2266
Van den Bosch, H. 75
Van den Broeck, J. 1550
Van den Broek, M. F. 812
Van den Broek, N. R. 860
Van den Ende, J. 523
Van den Enden, E. 523, 816
Van der Groen, G. 180, 3480
Van der Gun, J. W. 3400
Van der Heyde, H. C. 527
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2233
Van der Lugt, J. J. 747
Van der Meer, J. T. M. 1018
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 75, 1564
Van der Meide, P. H. 585
Van der Meijden, W. I. 1633
Van der Merwe, C. A. 2435
Van der Ryst, E. 2592
Van der Stuyft, P. 2126
Van der Veen, F. H. 52
Van der Velde, E. A. 577
Van der Velden, K. 1230, 1234, 1531
Van Deun, A. 1845
Van Druten, J. 1778
Van Dyck, E. 90, 660, 2500
Van Embden, J. D. A. 2163
Van Es, H. H. G. 210
Van Gemert, G. 1778
Van Giersbergen, P. L. M. 306
Van Ginneken, J. K. 3073
Van Ginneken, J. K. S. 1531
Van Goethem, C. 3478
Van Gompel, A. 816
Van Gool, T. 1428
Van Gorkom, J. 1318
Van Griensven, G. J. P. 2218
Van Heerden, W. F. P. 434, 732
Van Helden, P. 1611
Van Helden, P. D. 1616
Van Hensbroek, M. B. 1066, 1934, 2264, 2266, 2625, 3251, 3518
Van Ingen, C. W. 1448
Van Lanschot, J. J. B. 1018
Van Leeuwen, F. 1387
Van Leuven, F. 1973
Van Lieshout, L. 260
Van Loon, F. 3103
Van Loon, F. P. L. 1600
Van Meirvenne, N. 1967
Van Noort, J. 3407
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 589, 2636
Van Pelt, W. 267
Van Phuong, N. 1068
Van Reken, D. 614
Van Rensburg, E. J. 434, 732, 773, 2183
Van Rensburgh, E. J. 44
Van Rijsoort-Vos, J. H. 1633
Van Rooijen, N. 812
Van Soolingen, D. 2163
Van Steenis, G. 1343
Van Thiel, P. P. A. M. 1893
Van Wijnen, J. H. 1531
Van Wynsberghe, N. R. 555
Vanajakumar 403, 3136
Vanamail, P. 2096, 2372
Vandana Tewari 3547
Vanden Bossche, H. 851
Vanden Bussche, V. 567
Vandenbulcke, W. 1845
Vandepitte, J. 1604
Vanderborght, B. O. M. 171, 175-176, 2590
Vandermeers, A. 1204
Vandermeers-Piret, M. C. 1204
Vandevoorde, D. 1335
Vandunen, M. 1022
Vangeenderhuysen, C. 3025
Vangseratthana, R. 2620
Vanham, G. 2618
Vani, S. 391
Vanijanonta, S. 1083, 1430, 1929-1930, 1937, 2250, 3517
Vannaphan, S. 1076, 3504
Vapalahti, O. 1353, 2867
Varady, E. 1568
Varaine, F. 1283, 2502
Varela, H. 828

Vargas, D. 1474
Vargas, F. 594
Vargas, M. 2642
Varior-Krishnan, G. 440
Varma, S. L. 2597
Varon, D. 770
Varon, H. 2365
Varsano, N. 2595
Varsha Amin 86
Varshney, G. C. 231
Vasanthathilaka, V. W. J. K. 142
Vasconcelos, A. W. 1454
Vasconcelos, H. C. F. F. 171
Vasconcelos, I. A. B. 1454
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 165
Vasireddi, S. S. 974
Vásquez, A. 48
Vásquez, G. 3208
Vasquez, P. B. 3215
Vassileva, S. 1264
Vatanasapt, V. 1552
Vatekad Mohandas 1273
Vaton, S. 2545
Vaughan, J. A. 2094
Vaughn, D. W. 169, 771, 1781
Vaz, A. J. 2940, 3083
Vaz, L. S. 1306
Vaz, M. 723
Vázquez-Castellanos, J. L. 1322
Veas, F. 829
Vecchia, C. la 2763, 3311
Vedvick, T. 837
Veen, F. H. van der 52
Veen, J. 3139
Veer, G. E. de 2625
Veeraraghavan, N. 2174
Vefring, H. K. 2655
Vega, I. P. 3490
Vega, J. 900
Veiga, V. F. da 1438
Vejabhuti, A. 730
Velandia, M. 2596
Velarde, J. 58
Velasquez, E. 3263
Velasquez-Tohom, M. 2359
Velazco, O. 2324
Velazquez, F. R. 2186
Velde, E. A. van der 577
Velden, K. van der 1230, 1234, 1531
Veldhuisen, B. 526
Velema, J. P. 1531
Vellosa, S. A. G. 2961
Vembu, K. 707
Vemula, S. R. 601
Vemuri, N. 2838
Venancio, S. I. 28
Venegas, J. 542
Venge, P. 3244
Venilla, R. 1028
Venkatachalam Udhayakumar 3510
Venkataramu, K. V. 403
Venkatarao, T. 3042
Venkatesan, P. 2529
Vennervald, B. 855
Vennervald, B. J. 582, 2344, 2353, 3285
Venter, E. H. 434
Ventkateswarlu, K. 378
Ventura, G. 2187
Venugopal, T. 3055
Venugopal, T. C. 1248
Verástegui, M. 372
Verbeck, A. 774
Vercruysse, J. 567, 2662
Verdier, F. 509, 1938
Verdier, M. 197
Verdier, R. I. 3303
Verdrager, J. 1088
Verghese, A. 2434
Verghese, T. 686, 2448, 3367, 3447
Verhave, J. P. 1422, 1914, 2092, 2392
Verlé, P. 2342
Verma, A. 694
Verma, S. S. 2753
Vermeulen, R. 1332
Vermund, S. H. 1033
Vernazza, P. L. 1347
Veronesi, R. 196, 783
Vescio, L. A. C. 784
Vesikari, T. 1343
Vetter, J. C. M. 1989
Vial, H. 1887
Viana, B. H. J. 1609
Viana, I. R. C. 261, 2019
Viana, L. de G. 565
Vibha Sachdeva 686, 2448
Vibha Talwar 956, 1596
Vicente, E. J. 717
Vickers, P. 3247
Victor, T. C. 1616
Victora, C. G. 3068
Vidal, J. C. 2708
Vidal, W. 1288
Videla, C. 2550
Vieira, C. de O. 2967
Vieira, L. M. M. 3149
Vieira, L. Q. 3536
Vieira, R. J. 2707
Vieira, V. S. D. 697
Vieira G., J. C. 568
Viera, L. M. 2838
Vigier, J. P. 1074, 1926
Vigliano, C. 1437
Viguier, A. 2271
Vij, A. 2558
Vij, J. C. 708
Vijay Kumar 974
Vijaya Bhanu, N. 3402
Vijayakumaran, P. 3411, 3426-3428
Vijayakumari, S. 1270
Vijayalakshmi, V. 114
Vijayan, V. K. 402
Vijayasekaran, D. 402, 706
Vijaykadga, S. 1089
Vijayvargiya, R. 452
Viladiu, P. 36, 1333
Vilalta, E. 1478
Vilanova, M. C. T. 1503
Vilela, M. P. 2666
Viljanen, M. K. 3134
Villa, L. L. 433
Villahermosa, L. G. 721
Villaiwanna, N. 1399
Villamizar, E. 2365
Villarreal, L. I. 2571
Villarroel B., J. 1642
Ville, Y. 3480
Villegas, R. R. 1634
Villela, C. 1507
Villinski, M. T. 2426
Vinayakumar, S. 2173
Vincendeau, P. 234, 1435
Vincent, J. 1647
Vincent, J. M. 144
Vincent-Ballereau, F. 62
Vincis, P. 2719
Viney Rao, P. 3123
Vinitwatanakhun, C. 2542
Vinkenoog, R. 526
Vio, F. 2114
Viode, C. 2932
Viola, J. P. B. 1999
Viotti, R. 1437
Viravan, C. 806, 1076, 1083, 1929-1930, 1936-1937, 2250, 2496
Virendra Singh 1010, 1010
Virgilio, R. 2476
Viriyakosol, S. 2262
Virutamasen, P. 2768
Visaria, P. 2115
Viscidi, R. 151
Vishwakarma, R. A. 2330, 3526
Visith Sitprija 2566
Visoná, K. A. 3210
Visser, L. G. 257
Visser, P. S. 266
Vital, F. 2908
Vital Brazil, O. 2707
Vitamin A and Pneumonia Working Group. 1244
Vitor, R. W. 530
Vitris, M. 1690
Vivas, J. 1554, 3345
Vizcaino, A. P. 936
Vlachonikolis, I. 40
Vlas, S. J. de 589, 2346, 2636
Vo Thi Ngoc Hanh 2794
Vocke, A. K. 3565
Voet, P. 517
Vogel, P. 2569, 2580
Vogt, R. L. 3310
Voigt, M. D. 2582
Voltarelli, J. C. 238
Von Ballestrem, W. 3429
Von der Weid, T. 2632
Von König, C. H. W. 69
Von Reyn, C. F. 3436
Von Schirnding, Y. E. R. 3333
Von Sonnenburg, F. 2263
Vongcheree, S. 445
Voorhoeve, H. W. A. 1236
Vora, N. S. 137
Vora, V. N. 137
Vorachit, M. 2151
Vorndam, V. 3461
Vreden, S. G. S. 812
Vries, P. de 2611
Vries, P. J. de 1893
Vries, R. R. P. de 716, 1177
Vuitton, D. A. 1164, 2039
Vullo, C. M. 1981
Vuong, P. N. 2964
Vurgun, N. 3489
Vuylsteke, B. 1261, 2807
Vythilingam, I. 1768, 2061
Waaler, H. T. 3130
Wabinga, H. 2137
Wachsmuth, I. K. 83
Waddell, R. 3436
Waddington, C. 17
Wade, N. 1285
Wadell, G. 2550, 3161
Wadström, T. 672
Waelbroeck, M. 1204
Wafula, E. M. 2458
Wagbatsoma, V. 3348
Wagner, G. 3352
Wagner, H. U. 189, 463
Wagner, J. 1490
Wagner, O. 3504
Wahed, M. A. 635, 1822
Wahi, M. 2068
Wahl, G. 2062
Wahren, B. 36, 1333, 3443
Wai, B. H. K. 2597
Wai HoKong 2597
Waidubu, G. 3070
Waigh, R. D. 1415
Wain, J. 955, 2794
Wainstein G., E. 3372
Waitayapiches, S. 2445
Waithaka, H. K. 533
Waiyaki, P. G. 2458
Wakelin, D. 851
Wakhooli, S. 534
Waki, S. 2925
Wakiaga, J. M. 2770-2771
Wakil, A. E. 1117
Wal, B. W. van de 2525
Walawalkar, S. 3414
Waldmann, R. 1117
Waldor, M. K. 2157
Walev, I. 2493
Walford, N. 1247
Walgate, R. 2099
Walia, B. N. S. 31
Walia, R. 1327, 1329
Walker, A. R. P. 1546
Walker, B. 718
Walker, E. M. 2374
Walker, J. 3494
Walker, O. 1919
Walker, T. W. 1765
Wall, R. 2864
Wallace, M. R. 160, 1875
Walle, F. B. de 1531
Waller, D. 1073, 3241, 3519
Walley, J. 1815
Walliker, D. 1059, 3507
Walraven, G. 2890
Wals, P. de 1968
Walsh, A. L. 674, 955
Walsh, E. A. 274, 2044, 2587
Walsh, G. P. 721, 3406
Walter, R. D. 282, 2381
Walz, S. E. 2491
Walzl, G. 1362
Wamachi, A. N. 243

Wamae, C. N. 2029, 2687
Wamola, I. A. 348, 632, 1831, 3452
Wan, C. M. 3188
Wan, J. O. H. 294
Wan ChaoMin 3188
Wandera, O. 1031
Wanderley, D. M. V. 204
Waner, S. 42
Wang, C. M. 2100
Wang, C. Z. 3576
Wang, F. D. 695
Wang, H. 1774
Wang, H. C. 3432
Wang, H. J. 1377
Wang, H. L. 3218
Wang, H. T. 3193
Wang, H. Y. 1626, 3432
Wang, J. F. 2808, 3393
Wang, J. H. 692, 692, 2710
Wang, J. J. 1169, 2240
Wang, K. A. 992, 2229
Wang, K. F. 33
Wang, K. Y. 3305
Wang, KaiFeng 33
Wang, L. A. 3575
Wang, L. C. 1169
Wang, L. L. 2976
Wang, L. Y. 3193
Wang, M. X. 3191
Wang, P. D. 1376, 3057
Wang, P. Y. 584
Wang, R. B. 1960
Wang, S. H. 277
Wang, S. L. 1870, 3302
Wang, W. Y. 1206
Wang, W. Z. 2335
Wang, X. Q. 3307
Wang, Y. M. 2710
Wang, Y. Z. 782
Wang, Z. 756
Wang, Z. E. 1117
Wang, Z. J. 3577
Wang, Z. Q. 3194
Wang, Z. Z. 584
Wang BourJr 3003
Wang ChienMing 2100
Wang CunZhi 3576
Wang FuDer 695
Wang HaiLin 3218
Wang HaiLing 3203
Wang HaiTao 3193
Wang HeYing 1626, 3432
Wang HongChun 3432
Wang JaoHsien 692
Wang JenHsien 692
Wang JimHon 2710
Wang JuJun 2240
Wang Jun 3203
Wang JungDer 3003
Wang KeAn 992, 2229
Wang KeYi 3305
Wang LianFang 3302
Wang LiAng 3575
Wang LiLi 2976
Wang LiYa 3193
Wang LongDe 2508
Wang MinXiu 3191
Wang PairDong 1376, 3057
Wang RuoBing 1095, 1960
Wang ShengLin 3302
Wang SongLi 1870
Wang T. K. 3301
Wang TienKuei 3301
Wang WanYu 1206
Wang WeiZhou 2335
Wang XiaoQiang 3307
Wang YingMing 2710
Wang YiZhe 782
Wang Ze 756
Wang ZhiJing 3577
Wang ZhongQin 3194
Wangel, A. M. 492
Wann, S. R. 692
Wann ShueRen 692
Wansor, T. 1888
Wanyoike, M. N. 2458
Warachit, P. 445
Ward, E. 1033
Ward, J. I. 3391
Ward, R. A. 596
Ward, R. D. 1719
Ward, R. J. 3012
Ward, R. L. 3170
Ware, L. A. 2631
Warhurst, D. C. 520, 1049, 1950
Warn, P. 479, 496
Warndorff, D. K. 192
Warnecke, C. 282
Warrell, D. A. 8, 606-607, 609, 1518, 1695, 2102, 2604, 2891, 3007, 3505
Warren, K. S. 851
Warren, R. 1611, 1741
Warrier, R. P. 1687
Warter, A. 268
Waruiru, C. 496, 1691, 2612, 3252
Waruiru, C. M. 2237
Wasfy, M. O. 2793
Wasim Jafri, S. M. 384
Wasito, E. B. 56, 84
Wasley, A. 1468
Wasserman, S. S. 2806
Wassif, O. 1341
Wassila, M. 560
Wassom, D. L. 3534
Wasunna, K. M. 1991
Watanabe, J. 372
Watanabe, K. 1004, 2605
Watanabe, Y. 2291
Watawana, L. 277, 1481
Wataya, Y. 229, 2916
Waterfall, M. 3509
Waterman, P. G. 1415
Waters, A. P. 203, 526
Waters, K. D. 1334
Wathanadilokkol, U. 3148
Watkins, W. C. 2367
Watkins, W. M. 222, 514, 1077, 1415, 1888, 3250
Watson, J. M. 1849
Watson, J. W. 2539
Watson, P. 2603
Watt, B. 141
Watt, G. 1696, 1897, 2270
Wattanagoon, Y. 2496
Wattanaporn, P. 399
Watters, D. 1896
Wattre, P. 2575
Watts, D. M. 2142, 3215, 3385
Watts, S. 2026
Watve, M. G. 3360
Way, P. O. 2454
Wazz, G. M. 1161
Weatherall, D. J. 2899
Weaver, L. T. 66
Weaver, S. 2571
Weaver, S. C. 3455
Webb, S. E. 1898
Webbe, G. 569
Webber, L. M. 3216
Webber, R. 1055, 3065
Webber, R. H. 2988
Weber, D. J. 2205
Webster, H. K. 504, 1897, 1936, 2232, 2270, 2620
Wechsler, J. 3552
Weckx, L. L. M. 1730
Weddle, J. R. 143
Wedrychowicz, H. 2684
Weekly Epidemiological Record 689, 1019, 1324, 1355, 1876-1877, 2078-2079, 2087, 2103, 2189, 2197, 2387, 2501, 2528, 3024, 3077-3078, 3119-3121, 3177, 3202, 3230-3231
Weerasooriya, M. V. 2991
Wegerhoff, F. O. 1571, 2790
Wegmann, T. G. 2657
Wei, L. K. 1034
Wei, T. C. 64
Wei LiKang 1034
Weid, T. von der 2632
Weidanz, W. P. 527, 2291
Weigel, M. M. 3490
Weigle, K. A. 2205
Weil, G. J. 279, 586, 2690
Weinberg, J. 969
Weinberger, M. 725
Weiner, P. 1459
Weingarten, M. A. 96
Weinreb, M. 1334
Weinstein, P. 2576
Weinstein, R. A. 939
Weinstock, J. V. 562, 2319
Weintraub, A. 3108
Weir, M. J. 2216
Weise, C. 1504
Weiss, G. 1941
Weiss, J. B. 791
Weiss, N. 2068
Weiss, P. 770, 2595
Weiss, R. A. 2137
Weiss, W. 1407
Weiss, W. R. 510
Weist, P. M. 851
Welburn, S. C. 1970
Welffens, E. 2732
Welkos, S. L. 2477
Wellems, T. E. 1388, 2248, 2908, 3236
Weller, P. F. 2896
Wells, J. 2485
Wells, J. G. 83, 685, 2483
Wells, R. 3376
Welsh-Lozano, O. 950
Welter, J. A. 2405
Weltman, G. 2847
Wembri, J. P. 2604
Wen, F. Q. 2605
Wen, H. 1164, 2039, 2675
Wen, L. 3169
Wen, L. I. 2556
Wen, LeyIng 2556
Wen, R. X. 782
Wen, Y. 2033
Wen RuiXing 782
Wen Yang 2033
Wenisch, C. 502, 797, 1916, 3504
Wenisch, H. 1916, 3504
Were, J. B. O. 1991
Werkhauser, R. C. 2015
Werna, E. 3027, 3334
Werneck-Barroso, E. 2515
Werner, E. B. 2908
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 1885, 1929, 2280
Wernstedt, C. 306
Wertheimer, S. P. 1388
Wéry, M. 1093, 2284
Wery, M. 497
West, B. 1262, 1296
West, K. P., Jr. 331, 2129, 3045
West, P. W. J. 3380
Westley, S. B. 314
Westoff, C. F. 2725
Westphal, M. F. 28
Wever, S. 1675
Whitaker, J. P. 660
Whitby, D. 194, 2137
White, A. C., Jr. 3255
White, E. 1223
White, J. H. 2228
White, N. J. 674, 676, 955, 1050, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1084, 1272, 1399, 1403, 1418, 1608, 1933, 1955, 2232, 2246, 2496, 2794, 3241, 3519, 3522
White, R. M. 1803
Whitehead, P. 3007
Whitehead, R. R. 2970
Whitelaw, F. M. 1026
Whiteside, A. 2600
Whitfield, P. J. 2340
Whiting, D. 2728
Whittaker, M. 3029
Whittle, H. 156, 194, 1296, 2188, 2219, 2561
Whittle, H. C. 498, 1065, 1867, 2207
Whitworth, J. A. G. 889, 1498, 1996, 2383, 3591
WHO Drug Information 3521
Wichai Supanaranond 3522
Wickramasinghe, R. 3343
Widdop, B. 2701
Wide, A. 228
Widell, A. 2591
Widiyatno, T. V. 56
Wieles, B. 3407
Wiesinger, E. 2250

Wiest, P. M. 2032, 2663
Wietzerbin, J. 3535
Wignall, F. S. 524, 794
Wijermars, M. 2893
Wijesekera, J. 2404
Wijesundera, M. S. de 1994
Wijesundere, D. A. 1091
Wijgert, J. van de 3118
Wijnen, J. H. van 1531
Wijnroks, M. 3045
Wiknjosastro, G. 1828
Wiktor, S. Z. 2213
Wilairatana, P. 801, 1067, 1076, 1083, 1929-1930, 1937, 3504
Wilde, E. de 1723
Wilde, H. 997, 2566-2567, 3180, 3356
Wildenburg, G. 1760
Wildführ, W. 100
Wildling, E. 805, 1080, 1911
Wilkens, L. R. 2769
Wilkes, T. J. 1764, 1780
Wilkins, A. 2219
Wilkins, N. 2600
Wilkinson, D. 408
Wilkinson, R. 1115, 1723, 2864
Wilkinson, R. J. 1829
Willcox, H. P. F. 537, 2637
Willemsen, U. F. 1739
Willen, R. 672
Willett, W. C. 332
Williams, D. L. 979
Williams, H. C. 3018
Williams, J. A. 258
Williams, K. J. 3144
Williams, L. A. 2983
Williams, R. 455, 768
Williams, S. A. 2974
Williamson, A. L. 773
Williamson, C. 773
Williamson, E. D. 2478
Willingham, A. L., III 2355
Wills, B. A. 2253
Willshaw, G. A. 2152
Wilson, C. M. 1417, 2278
Wilson, M. E. 970, 2319, 2647, 2948, 3271, 3354
Wilson, R. 441
Wilson, R. A. 1740, 2350, 3283
Wilson, S. 1296
Wilson, S. M. 1440
Win, T. 1289
Win Aung 2711, 3015
Win Theingi 1289
Win Win Maw 1853
Winch, P. 3240
Winch, P. J. 3232
Wincker, P. 1984, 2305
Winget, M. D. 1487
Winkler, S. 1080, 1911, 2250
Winqvist, N. 2169, 2178
Winslow, J. P. 2631
Winstanley, M. 496, 2237
Winstanley, P. 496, 2237, 3252
Winstanley, P. A. 222, 514, 1077, 2612, 3248
Winston, C. M. 2747
Wirawan, D. N. 2146
Wirima, J. 318
Wirima, J. J. 1413, 2243, 2276
Wirsing von König, C. H. 69
Wirth, D. 2609
Wirth, D. F. 493, 1999
Wirtz, R. A. 203, 516, 1765, 1959, 2394
Wit, M. Y. L. de 711, 3409
Wit, T. F. R. de 716
Wit, T. R. de 2655
Withana, N. 449
Withington, S. 2955
Witkowski, J. A. 1264
Witt, J. 2409
Witten, K. H. 1894
Wittenberg, D. F. 380
Wiyono, A. 3007
Wolach, B. 877
Wolday, D. 1931
Wolf, B. H. M. 2749
Wolf, J. G. 821
Wolf, S. F. 2633
Wolfe, M. S. 1562
Wolff, C. 642
Wolff, F. A. de 2701
Wolff, M. 3359
Wolfram, M. 1122
Wolkenstein, P. 3552
Woloj, M. 2460
Wong, H. C. 3110
Wong, K. H. 3466
Wong, K. T. 3085
Wong, M. P. 644
Wong, M. S. 574
Wong, N. W. D. 2878
Wong, P. T. H. 1209
Wong, S. S. Y. 2810
Wong HinChung 3110
Wong KumThong 3085
Wongchotigul, V. 1075
Wongratanacheewin, S. 675
Wongvibulsin, S. 2410
Wongwajana, S. 675
Woo, E. C. 355
Woo, J. 398
Wood, D. J. 1338, 2854
Wood, G. 2600
Wood, R. 773, 1841, 2221, 2882
Woodrow, G. 1416
Woodruff, B. A. 16
Woods, D. E. 2468
Woods, P. A. 2558
Woolhead, A. 1444
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 274, 1743, 3284
World, M. J. 3500
World Bank 1798, 2748
World Bank Policy Research Bulletin 20
World Health 26
World Health Organization 159, 316, 324, 338, 344, 363, 470, 1087, 1225, 1233, 1528, 1539, 1543, 2191, 2399, 2761, 2774, 2978, 3032, 3066, 3072, 3189, 3313
World Health Organization, Cholera Task Force 1286
World Health Organization, Collaborative Study Group on Oral and Inactivated Poliovirus Vaccines 3448
World Health Organization, Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives 38
World Health Organization, Expanded Program on Immunization 2551
World Health Organization, Global Program for Vaccines and Immunization 2553
World Health Organization, Global Programme on AIDS 465
World Health Organization, Informal Working Group on Echinococcosis 3580
World Health Organization, Western Pacific Gonococcal Antimicrobial Surveillance Programme 2499
World Resources Institute 18
Worsham, P. L. 2477
Wretlind, B. 3084
Wrieksat, A. L. 2139
Wright, A. E. 298
Wright, M. S. 2655
Wu, B. H. 811
Wu, C. C. 34
Wu, C. S. 673, 811, 1631
Wu, D. L. 2229
Wu, H. H. 2095
Wu, I. H. 2677
Wu, J. N. S. 2605
Wu, J. R. 147
Wu, JawChing 170
Wu, K. C. 1041, 2229
Wu, L. 2129
Wu, L. C. 437
Wu, L. S. F. 331
Wu, M. H. 2101
Wu, R. T. 1613
Wu, S. J. 160
Wu, T. C. 2767
Wu, T. N. 603, 2100
Wu, T. X. 3188
Wu, W. D. 2335
Wu, W. J. 3305
Wu, X. 811
Wu, X. G. 2388
Wu, Y. P. 2470, 3092
Wu, Y. X. 1717
Wu, Z. D. 1468
Wu, Z. X. 1175, 2036
Wu, Z. Y. 2035, 3336, 3386
Wu BinGren 3203
Wu ChengShyong 673, 1631
Wu DuoLin 2229
Wu HuaiHui 2095
Wu IngHer 2677
Wu KaiChen 1041, 2229
Wu LieChou 437
Wu MingHo 2101
Wu RueyTsong 1613
Wu ShuennJu 160
Wu TaiXiang 3188
Wu TrongNeng 603, 2100
Wu TzygChoou 2767
Wu WeiDuo 2335
Wu WeiJia 3305
Wu XuGuang 2388
Wu YanPing 2470, 3092
Wu YuanXiang 1717
Wu ZhaoYong 2035
Wu ZhengYang 3386
Wu ZhongDao 1468
Wu ZhongXing 1175, 2036
Wu ZunYou 3336
Wulfrano A. Reyes, A. 843
Wüster, W. 609, 1519
Wuthiekanun, V. 674, 1272, 2496
Wyatt, G. B. 599
Wyatt, G. E. 2782
Wynne, J. 103
Wynsberghe, N. R. van 555
Wynter, H. H. 178
Wyseur, A. 3473
Xavier, T. 396
Xavier de Abreu, D. M. 2935
Xia, J. R. 704
Xia, N. S. 3218
Xia, Z. W. 2339
Xia NingShao 3218
Xia ZhangWu 2339
Xiao, S. H. 2356, 2363, 3576
Xiao, W. 865
Xiao LiHua 2252
Xiao ShuHua 2031, 2356, 2363, 3576
Xiao-su, H. 3546
Xiao Wen 865
Xin, X. Z. 2669
Xin XiaoZheng 2669
Xiong, H. B. 3581
Xiong, Y. L. 1206-1207
Xiong HaiBo 3581
Xiong YuLiang 1206-1207
Xirao, R. D. 1279
Xirao RuoDeng 1279
Xu, B. 1774
Xu, B. Z. 1055, 1766
Xu, C. M. 866
Xu, F. Q. 2972
Xu, J. F. 1157
Xu, J. G. 2470, 3092
Xu, J. K. 3190
Xu, K. S. 3183
Xu, L. Q. 273, 575, 1679, 2335
Xu, L. Y. 2339
Xu, L. Z. 2051
Xu, M. 277
Xu, S. G. 2339
Xu, S. H. 2335
Xu, ShanGao 2339
Xu, Y. X. 2033
Xu, Z. K. 3193
Xu BoZhao 1055, 1766
Xu ChengMei 866
Xu FengQuan 2972
Xu JianGuo 2470, 3092
Xu JianKun 3190
Xu JinFan 1157
Xu KeShu 3183
Xu LanYing 2339

Xu LiZhou 2051
Xu LongQi 575, 2335
Xu ShuHui 2335
Xu YuXian 2033
Xu ZhiKai 3193
Xue, S. G. 1034
Xue, Z. 811
Xue ShouGui 1034
Yablo, P. 2376
Yabuuchi, E. 3089
Yacoub, M. 15
Yadav, M. 354
Yadav, R. P. S. 1070
Yadava, A. 1072
Yaghli, M. 3437
Yagi, H. I. 1988
Yagupsky, P. 97
Yaksic, N. 594
Yaluff, G. 827
Yamada, S. 2562
Yamada, T. 1857
Yamada, Y. 460, 1853
Yamada-Tanaka, M. S. 1405
Yamaguchi, T. 3442
Yamamoto, E. 2400
Yamamoto, K. 383, 681, 2803
Yamamoto, L. 1345
Yamamoto, N. 769
Yamamoto, T. 85
Yamane, A. 2916
Yamane, T. 1509, 2411
Yamarat, P. 1692
Yamasaki, S. 3387
Yamashiro, T. 84
Yamashita, K. 3263
Yamashita, M. 200, 307, 783
Yamashita, T. 994
Yamauchi, K. 1963
Yamauchi, L. M. 2303
Yamaura, H. 2925
Yamokgul, P. 1075, 1089
Yan, B. Y. 709
Yan, J. X. 3171
Yan, L. 1985
Yan, W. X. 1041
Yan BiYa. 709
Yan JiaXin 3171
Yan Lei 1985
Yan WeiXuan 1041
Yang, B. L. 3525
Yang, B. M. 2039
Yang, B. P. 992
Yang, C. 2845
Yang, C. C. 302, 1797
Yang, G. C. 1042
Yang, G. Y. 603, 1797
Yang, H. 323
Yang, H. L. 2274
Yang, J. 734
Yang, J. L. 575, 2335
Yang, J. S. 865
Yang, J. W. 123
Yang, K. C. 2100
Yang, K. D. 2578
Yang, L. P. 2145, 2548
Yang, P. C. 1377
Yang, P. F. 2274
Yang, P. Y. 2194
Yang, S. 819
Yang, S. C. 1839-1840
Yang, S. X. 1679
Yang, T. Y. 1872
Yang, W. C. 1160
Yang, W. J. 1160
Yang, X. J. 3213
Yang, Y. 907
Yang, Y. C. 2085
Yang, Z. X. 1042
Yang BaiLin 3525
Yang BaoPing 992
Yang C. H. 428
Yang ChenChang 302, 1797
Yang ChunFu 2252
Yang GuangYang 603, 1797
Yang GuoCan 1042
Yang HengLin 2274
Yang JiaLun 575, 2335
Yang JiaSheng 865
Yang Jiong 734
Yang KuoChing 2100
Yang KyoungYoul 3008
Yang LiPing 2145, 2548
Yang Naing Htun 1795
Yang PeiYing 2194
Yang PinFang 2274
Yang TianYing 1872
Yang WeiJun 1160
Yang WenChuan 1160
Yang XiaoJin 3213
Yang XueZhi 2766
Yang YoungCheol 2085
Yang YuanQing 2031
Yang ZhengXiong 1042
Yano, I 3089
Yao, M. Y. 2363
Yao, R. G. 756
Yao, S. Y. 1007
Yao MinYi 2363
Yao RenGou 756
Yao ShuYuan 1007
Yap, H. K. 704
Yap, P. L. 174, 2587
Yapi, A. 1368, 1614, 2165
Yarbough, P. 2199
Yarbough, P. O. 168, 3215
Yardımsever, M. 618
Yaşar, Z. 903
Yasin, R. M. 727
Yasodhara Pokkunuri 601
Yassin, R. M. 2472
Yasuda, I. 780
Yasumoto, T. 1201
Yates, J. A. 3589
Yates, M. 3141
Yates, S. N. R. 479
Yatto, G. N. 1363
Yazawa, K. 726
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 585, 1177, 1485, 1759, 2378, 3574
Yazdanpanah, Y. 3565
Yazipo, D. 3394
Ye, B. H. 2282
Ye, H. 1836
Ye, H. T. 746
Ye, P. 2051
Ye Binghui 2282
Ye HonTao 746
Ye Ping 2051
Yea, H. S. 3301
Yea HsiaoLing 3301
Yeboah-Manu, D. 2
Yeboué, K. M. 660
Yee, C. K. 277
Yegres, F. 1676
Yeh, C. T. 673, 764
Yeh ChauTing 673, 764
Yen, C. M. 1154, 1169
Yen, M. Y. 692
Yen ChuanMin 1154
Yen MuhYong 692
Yen Nguyen Thu 3187
Yeneneh, H. 3543
Yenmuang, W. 3180
Yereli, K. 3493
Yeremeyev, V. V. 2168
Yerenas, M. A. V. 1980
Yermihayu, T. 3233
Yin, C. M. 865
Yin ChangMing 865
Ying, D. M. 934
Ying, H. J. 756
Ying, M. 3443
Ying DaMing 934
Ying HuiJun 756
Ying Mye 3443
Yinnon, A. M. 698, 957
Yoder, P. S. 3362
Yogo, Y. 2852
Yoh, M. 383
Yole, D. S. 2350
Yomokgul, P. 3247
Yonaha, K. 1215
Yoo, K. Y. 935
Yoo KeunYoung 935
Yoon, P. W. 3039
Yoon, S. K. 2588
Yoon SeungKew 2588
Yoshida, C. F. T. 171, 175-176, 761, 2590
Yoshida, H. 2486, 3440
Yoshida, M. 2605
Yoshida, N. 2303
Yoshiie, K. 3440
Yoshikura, H. 2556
Yoshitake, T. 2762
Yotsumoto, S. 1995
You, S. L. 2767
You, X. 2273
You JiQing 2031
You SanLin 2767
You Xiance 2273
Young, B. M. 2319
Young, E. J. 3255
Young, F. W. 2731
Young, H. 53
Young, K. 1506
Young, L. C. 1217
Young, R. A. C. 650
Young, R. P. 429
Young T. G. 428
Youngleson, J. S. 2833
Younis, T. A. 3299
Yousef, G. 2131
Yousef, S. M. 876
Yousif, F. 2010
Youssef, F. G. 2323
Youssef, M. Y. M. 2086
Yousuf, M. 92
Yu, C. J. 1377
Yu, D. J. 1679
Yu, H. J. 3188
Yu, J. C. 1425
Yu, J. J. 2677
Yu, L. 1687
Yu, M. 2194
Yu, M. C. 2677, 3346
Yu, P. 1774
Yu, S. C. 64
Yu, S. H. 273, 575, 1679, 2335, 3487
Yu, T. 1774
Yu, T. J. 3404
Yu, Y. 252
Yu, Y. L. 871
Yu HongJi 3188
Yu JenChieh 1425
Yu JeyJer 2677
Yu Man 2194
Yu MingChih 2677
Yu SenHai 575, 2335, 3487
Yu ShunZang 2766
Yu TengJen 3404
Yuan, F. Y. 1766
Yuan, G. 517
Yuan, H. C. 1468
Yuan, J. M. 3346
Yuan, S. J. 1469
Yuan, X. Z. 2969
Yuan FangYu 1766
Yuan HongChang 1468
Yuan SiJiao 1469
Yuan XingZheng 2969
Yuasa, Y. 3440
Yücel, O. 3579
Yue, J. 789
Yuen, K. Y. 2810
Yuen, R. 1520, 2713
Yuen, S. T. 644
Yukari, B. A. 3486
Yukawa, T. 3147
Yum, Y. T. 914
Yum YongTae 914
Yun, B. Y. 1864
Yun, C. K. 1864
Yun BoYoung 1864
Yun ChongKu 1864
Yunus, M. 1600, 3103
Yurrita, P. 2359
Yusof, Y. A. M. 328
Yusuf, S. 3342
Yutanawiboonchai, W. 2071, 2679-2680
Yuvaraj, J. 3586
Zaafouri, B. 248, 1724
Zaat, J. 2606
Zaat, J. O. M. 1383
Zaatour, A. 248, 1724
Zachariah, E. 3342
Zafar, J. 2471
Zaffran, M. 41

Zafrani, E. S. 3552
Zafrullah, M. 1364
Zaheer, A. 1247
Zaheer, S. A. 1327, 1329
Zahid Huq 2131
Zaidi, A. 1827
Zaidi, S. 2727
Zaigham Abbas 384
Zainuddin, B. 2682
Zakaria, E. 3568
Zakaria, N. M. 1141
Zakaria, S. 3568
Zaki, M. H. 2821
Zaki, S. R. 1830
Zakraoui, H. 248, 1724
Zalev, A. 1741
Zaman, K. 3109
Zaman, R. 1580
Zaman, V. 46, 3555
Zamir, D. 65, 1459
Zampan, H. 3226
Zamudio, F. 2110
Zanella, R. C. 697
Zanetti, S. 3128
Zannino, T. 1022
Zanotti-Magalhães, E. M. 2349
Zarándi, M. 2412
Zárate-Aquino, M. L. 1348
Zavala, F. 1096
Zawawi, T. H. 1580
Zea Flores, G. 894
Zea Flores, R. 894
Zech Coehlo, P. M. 2351
Zechini, B. 1163
Zeev, A. 65
Zeitlin, J. A. 1825
Zeitlin, M. F. 1825
Zeledon, R. 1719
Zeller, H. 1191
Zelmanowicz, A. 317
Zelnik, N. 233
Zemzoumi, K. 2956
Zeng, Y. 1034, 1872
Zeng Yi 1034, 1872
Zerbo, P. J. 3410
Zerfu, M. 2455
Zerpa, R. 687, 820
Zetterström, R. 2482
Zeytinoğlu, A. 1663
Zhan, B. 2240
Zhan, F. C. 2339
Zhan, M. Y. 3204
Zhan, M. Y 3218
Zhan, Q. Q. 2589
Zhan, X. M. 3575
Zhan Bin 2240
Zhan FuChu 2339
Zhan MeiYun 3204, 3218
Zhan QingQuan 2589
Zhan XiMei 3575
Zhang, B. 1101, 2274
Zhang, C. Y. 518, 2274
Zhang, G. C. 1849
Zhang, G. Q. 3442
Zhang, H. F. 3213
Zhang, H. L. 3598
Zhang, H. Y. 2594
Zhang, J. 992
Zhang, J. D. 2519
Zhang, J. P. 3336
Zhang, L. 3266
Zhang, L. B. 991-992
Zhang, L. X. 2240, 2907
Zhang, M. C. 2388
Zhang, P. Y. 3133
Zhang, Q. F. 1007
Zhang, R. Z. 992
Zhang, S. 851
Zhang, S. J. 1468
Zhang, S. Q. 2976
Zhang, T. H. 1731
Zhang, T. Y. 2767
Zhang, X. J. 575
Zhang, Y. 1206-1207
Zhang, Y. J. 2035
Zhang, Y. L. 1034
Zhang, Y. Q. 2035
Zhang, Y. Y. 2591
Zhang, Y. Z. 3598
Zhang, Z. G. 3576
Zhang, Z. H. 2035
Zhang, Z. X. 811
Zhang Bin 1101, 2274
Zhang ChaoWei 2031
Zhang ChunYong 518, 2274
Zhang GuoCheng 1849
Zhang HaiLin 3598
Zhang HongFei 3213
Zhang Jian 992
Zhang JiaPeng 3336
Zhang LiBi 991-992
Zhang LongXing 2240, 2907
Zhang ManCheng 2388
Zhang QuanFu 1007
Zhang RongZhen 992
Zhang ShaoJi 1468
Zhang ShaoQing 2976
Zhang TongHai 1731
Zhang XiangJun 575
Zhang YaoJuan 2035
Zhang YongLi 1034
Zhang YongYuan 2591
Zhang YueQing 2035
Zhang Yun 1206-1207
Zhang YunZhi 3598
Zhang ZhiGang 3576
Zhang ZiHao 2035
Zhang ZuoFeng 2766
Zhang ZuoZhe 2766
Zhao, C. R. 2154
Zhao, G. M. 1468
Zhao, G. S. 1679
Zhao, W. B. 3190
Zhao, W. G. 866
Zhao, Z. H. 2556
Zhao, Z. P. 2972
Zhao, ZhangHua 2556
Zhao GenMing 1468
Zhao WeiGuo 866
Zhao WenBin 3190
Zhao ZhongPing 2972
Zhaori, G. T. 3443
Zhaori GeTu 3443
Zhen, J. 3576
Zhen, T. M. 584
Zhen Jiang 3576
Zheng, C. Q. 575
Zheng, D. P. 991
Zheng, Q. J. 3161
Zheng, S. 1117, 3056
Zheng, T. S. 1849
Zheng, W. 934
Zheng, Z. M. 2555
Zheng ChangQian 575
Zheng DuPing 991
Zheng QiJing 3161
Zheng Shu 3056
Zheng TiSheng 1849
Zheng Wei 934
Zheng ZhiMing 2555
Zhengle, L. 3188
Zhong, W. M. 2186
Zhong, Y. N. 310
Zhong, Z. P. 2051
Zhong ZhiPing 2051
Zhou, A. T. 3133
Zhou, D. X. 3302
Zhou, F. C. 866
Zhou, H. M. 3406
Zhou, J. M. 146
Zhou, JunMa 146
Zhou, S. Y. 1469
Zhou, X. J. 3213
Zhou, X. Y. 310
Zhou, Y. C. 3305, 3307
Zhou, Y. S. 3302
Zhou DaiXing 3302
Zhou FangCheng 866
Zhou HuiMin 3406
Zhou ShiYun 1469
Zhou XiaoJun 3213
Zhou YongZhi 2051
Zhou YuanCong 3305, 3307
Zhou YunShu 3302
Zhu, D. H. 1005
Zhu, H. 991
Zhu, J. M. 2190
Zhu, N. 1811
Zhu, S. L. 3302
Zhu, S. M. 2438
Zhu, T. H. 810
Zhu, X. J. 146
Zhu, XueJun 146
Zhu DezHong 1005
Zhu Hong 991
Zhu JiMing 2190
Zhu ShaoLian 3302
Zhu ShouMin 2438
Zhu TaiHua 810
Zhuo, J. C. 1872
Zhuo, S. J. 3576
Zhuo JiaCai 1872
Zhuo ShangJiong 3576
Ziba, C. 1413, 1890, 2276
Zicker, F. 2540
Ziegler, G. 2968
Ziegler, J. 2137
Ziegler, J. L. 3061
Zielezny, M. A. 2766
Zietsman, H. L. 1610
Zijlstra, E. E. 544, 1988, 2317
Zijlstra, N. M. 2919
Zikri, M. A. 1567, 1567
Zimbler, N. 1688
Zimicki, S. 2981
Zimmermann, S. 1121
Zimmet, P. Z. 2754, 3340
Zingales, B. 2641
Zingali, R. B. 308
Zitzer, A. 2493
Ziu, M. 455
Ziv, A. 1603
Zlateva, K. 2942
Zmora, I. 3315
Znottka, R. 1214
Zodpey, S. P. 1843
Zokwe, B. 3323
Zoller, W. G. 1739
Zollinger, W. 1837
Zong, J. A. 866
Zong JunAn 866
Zorrilla, G. 478
Zou, P. F. 3581
Zou, Y. L. 2519
Zou, Y. Z. 879, 2051
Zou PeiFan 3581
Zou YiZhou 879
Zucca, M. 3550
Zuckerman, A. J. 431, 2875
Zulantay, I. 542, 2360
Zulkifli, A. 2704
Zulkifli, H. I. 658
Zulu, S. 506
Zumla, A. 1024, 3347
Zumpano, J. F. 2628
Zúñiga C., G. 1249
Zuo, X. P. 1985
Zuo XinPing 1985
Zuraidah, R. 3497
Zurkurnai, Y. 3254
Zuzel, M. 3014
Zwahlen, M. 405
Zweygberg-Wirgart, B. 3443
Zwi, A. B. 2419
Zwirner, N. W. 2304

SUBJECT INDEX

β-Aminopropionitrile, drug therapy, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 563
Abortion
cultural behaviour
China 1544
Jamaica 1541
cultural values, Nigeria 1542
family planning, China 919
treatment, guidelines 1543
Acanthamoeba, infections, keratitis, case reports, Malaysia 2002
Acanthocheilonema viteae, proteins, characterization 2075
Accidents, gender relations, Pacific Islands 3349
Acinetobacter, nosocomial infections, epidemiology, Hong Kong 2810
Acinetobacter baumannii, drug resistance, Tunisia 2504
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Africa, conferences 3219
children, books 470
counselling, South Africa 2881
cryptococcal meningitis, clinical aspects, Thailand 3484
disease control
Côte d'Ivoire 2603
traditional health services, South Africa 3323
disease prevalence
developing countries, reports 190
projections, Asia 1371
disease transmission
migration
Central Africa 189
West Africa 189
economic impact
Africa 2217
Uganda 1370
epidemiology 1019
Africa 3476
Cote d'Ivoire 1368
USA 3476
Zimbabwe 2886
ethics, books 2894
gender, books 2893
histoplasmosis, case reports, France 1025
human rights, books 2894
immune response, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Burkina Faso 3226
law
Asia, books 2895
books 2894
malaria, pneumonia, drug therapy, proguanil 3233
Mexico, reviews 2215
mortality, trends, Mexico 1369
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
occupational transmission, health care workers, Nigeria 188
opportunistic infections
India, Tamil Nadu 1028
Nigeria 1027
Penicillium marneffei, seasonal variation, Thailand 3228
sexual behaviour, condoms, Senegal 2223
social impact
Africa 2217
Uganda 1370
socioeconomics
South Africa 2600
Uganda 184
survival, Thailand 2220
tuberculosis, Mexico, reviews 2222
visceral leishmaniasis
case reports, Europe 3545
disease transmission, Spain 3542
Acridanone-hydrazones, drug therapy, schistosomiasis, *Cebus* 2351
Adult T-cell leukaemia, clinical aspects, China 1872
Aedes
concurrent infections, *Brugia,* eastern equine encephalitis virus 2094
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, disease transmission, Australia, Western Australia 298
repellents, *Pelargonium citrosum,* Canada, Ontario 2989
Rift Valley fever virus, Senegal 1191
Aedes aegypti
biological control, *Mesocyclops,* Lao 1495
breeding sites, Venezuela 898
dengue, Mexico 1348
dengue 3 virus, immunocytochemistry 1781
development, *Brugia malayi,* chitin synthesis inhibitors 3596
environmental management, Venezuela 1189
genetics, French Polynesia 1782
insecticide resistance
Caribbean 294
Venezuela 1190
introduced species, tyres, Pakistan 3597
susceptibility
Brugia malayi 2395
yellow fever virus 2395
vector control
alpha-cypermethrin, Malaysia 293
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis,* Colombia 2082
community involvement 2396
lambda-cyhalothrin, Malaysia 293

Aedes aegypti cont.
water containers, Taiwan 2095
Aedes albopictus
cell lines, dengue 4 virus, antigens 1783
Japanese encephalitis virus, vertical transmission, China, Yunnan 3598
vector control
alpha-cypermethrin, Malaysia 293
lambda-cyhalothrin, Malaysia 293
Aedes cantans, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Aedes polynesiensis
microbial pesticides, susceptibility, French Polynesia 1763
Wuchereria bancrofti
disease transmission, French Polynesia 3599
disease vectors, French Polynesia 598
Aedes scapularis, dwellings, Brazil, São Paulo 1192
Aedes serratus, dwellings, Brazil, São Paulo 1192
Aeromonas
diarrhoea, enterotoxins, multiple drug resistance, India 1293
environment, enterotoxins, multiple drug resistance, India 1293
rivers, lakes, Bangladesh 1292
Aeromonas trota, Vibrio cholerae, cross reactions 2158
Agkistrodon caliginosus, venoms, enzymes, characterization 3008
Agkistrodon halys, venoms, phospholipase A2, crystallization 3307
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus, venoms, bradykinin, laboratory animals 1214
Agriculture, industry, parasitoses, Cameroon 1379
Aichi virus
epidemiology
children, Pakistan 994
travellers
Japan 994
South East Asia 994
Albendazole
disease control, Nematoda, children, Tanzania 1476
drug therapy
Ascaris lumbricoides, children, educational performance, Guatemala 2367
Echinococcus granulosus, mice, drug combinations, praziquantel 3581
Giardia duodenalis
children 1131
Mexico 2332
Giardia intestinalis, children 849
Necator americanus, reinfection, Malaysia 2682
Albendazole *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
neurocysticercosis, India, Chandigarh 2361
Oesophagostomum bifurcum, Togo 578
onchocerciasis, Ghana 2073
Strongyloides stercoralis, Thailand 3583
Trichuris trichiura, children, educational performance, Guatemala 2367
Allopurinol
drug therapy
Chagas' disease, Chile 542
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 1728
Amodiaquine
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
Cameroon 2279
Equatorial Guinea 1082
India 803
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum
Central Africa 1411
children, Gambia 2264
Gabon 2613
Amoebiasis
Entamoeba histolytica
case reports 1127
clinical aspects, reviews 2327
diagnosis 845
enzyme immunoassay 844
Taiwan 3280
latex agglutination test 844
disease prevalence, drinking water, Saudi Arabia 2328
drug therapy, metronidazole 1129
epidemiology, Mexico 2000
infections, case reports, Malaysia 1155
therapy, physicians, opinions, Mexico 843
ulcerative colitis, case reports, Hong Kong 1456
vaccines, reviews 2001
epidemiology, children, Togo 1040
Naegleria fowleri, meningoencephalitis, Mexico 846
Amoxicillin, metronidazole, drug therapy, *Gardnerella vaginalis,* Cameroon 3392
Amphotericin B
drug therapy
Leishmania donovani 831
Leishmania infantum infantum, mice 2651
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
Bolivia 554
Peru 554

Amphotericin B *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis 1114, 2649
Sudan 549, 1723
liposomes
drug therapy
visceral leishmaniasis
India, Bihar 3273
Italy 3272
Ampicillin
drug resistance, *Moraxella catarrhalis,* Taiwan 1298
drug therapy, *Shigella dysenteriae,* haemolytic uraemic syndrome, Saudi Arabia 3099
Anaemia, schistosomiasis, children, Kenya 2018
Ancylostoma, imported infections, Spain 1478
Ancylostoma caninum
exoantigens, immune response, IgG, Australia, Queensland 3584
infections
epidemiology, Australia, Queensland 272
ileitis, Australia, Queensland 2683
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, hamsters, immune response, antibodies 2684
Ancylostoma duodenale
hypobiosis, Australia, Queensland 576
infections, epidemiology, Australia, Queensland 576
Androctonus australis, stings, myocarditis, Tunisia 2111
Anisakis simplex, larvae, blood coagulation 2045
Annual reports, research, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 1227
Anopheles
bites, prevention, bed nets, Thailand 292
control
bed nets
deltamethrin, Burundi 2389
permethrin, Ghana 2986
Gambia 597
mosquito nets
economics
Cameroon 1489
Malawi 1489
disease vectors, malaria, mosquito nets, research 2981
insecticides, permethrin, impregnated fabrics, tents, Pakistan 2987
malaria
bed nets
Ghana 2983
Kenya 2982
control programmes, Burundi 1776
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 2090
India, Rajasthan 1689
Anopheles *cont.*
Plasmodium
antigens, detection, Thailand 2091
sporozoites, detection 1494
susceptibility, deltamethrin, China 1774
Anopheles anthropophagus
bed nets, malaria, China, Hubei 1766
vector control, malaria, China, Henan 2273
Anopheles coustani, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Anopheles farauti
control
mosquito nets
DDT, Solomon Islands 1490
Solomon Islands 2988
Anopheles fluviatilis, disease vectors, malaria, India, Assam 1900
Anopheles funestus
behaviour, feeding behaviour, vector potential, Kenya 3595
Plasmodium falciparum, repellents 1765
Anopheles gambiae
behaviour
feeding behaviour
vector potential 3594
Kenya 3595
host-seeking behaviour 291
Tanzania 296
control, bed nets, impregnated fabrics, deltamethrin, Cameroon 896
disease transmission, malaria, Mali 2985
infectivity, *Plasmodium falciparum,* sickle cell anaemia 2092
man, exposure, Sierra Leone 1779
Plasmodium falciparum, disease transmission, bioassays 1778
transmission blocking antibodies, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Cameroon 2392
Anopheles maculatus, mosquito nets, malaria, Malaysia 1768
Anopheles minimus, disease vectors, malaria, India, Assam 1900, 2093, 2393
Anopheles neivai, disease vectors, malaria, Colombia 478
Anopheles nuneztovari, disease vectors, malaria, Colombia 478
Anopheles punctulatus
control, mosquito nets, Solomon Islands 2988
disease vectors, malaria, Indonesia 2394
infections, *Plasmodium,* haematophagy, Papua New Guinea 3297
man, exposure, Papua New Guinea 1779
Anopheles rivulorum, Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, Tanzania 1780
Anopheles sacharovi, disease vectors, *Plasmodium vivax,* Turkey 3524
Anopheles sinensis, control, permethrin, mosquito nets, China 2388

Anopheles squamosus, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Anopheles stephensi, dwellings, control, Pakistan 3298
Anopheles ziemanni, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Anthropometric dimensions, low birth weight infants, India, Delhi 2753
Antibacterial agents
drug resistance
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Brazil, Santa Catarina 3395
Salmonella typhi, Kuwait 3380
Staphylococcus aureus, Trinidad and Tobago 1299
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae,* mice 3432
susceptibility, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* Barbados 1297
Antibiotics
drug therapy
malaria, reviews 2904
respiratory diseases, children, Cuba 3363
quinine, drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum* 223
Antimalarials
acridines, drug therapy, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 3257
alkaloids, drug therapy, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 3257
chemoprophylaxis, malaria, reviews 1893
drug formulations, quality 525
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* India 1702
drug therapy, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 1729
endoperoxides, reviews 1889
naphthylisoquinoline alkaloids, *Plasmodium* 2238
quinolines, mode of action 1939
reviews 3498
susceptibility
Plasmodium, São Tomé and Principe 2231
Plasmodium falciparum
reviews 1953
Tanzania 1945
Antimony compounds, drug therapy, visceral leishmaniasis 1114
Antiparasitic agents, tropical diseases, parasitoses, books 3229
Antiprotozoal properties
Jatropha grossidentata 3540
Jatropha isabellii 3540
Antipyretics, malaria, Thailand 1403
Apis mellifera, stings, clinical aspects, Mexico 1806
Araneae
Atrax robustus, venoms, characterization 1523
Latrodectus, bites, Brazil, Bahia 1524
spider bites, necrosis, *Mycobacterium ulcerans* 1522
Arboviruses
disease transmission, *Culex,* Vietnam 299
epidemiology, China 2568
infections, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 750
research 2574
Arenaviridae, phylogeny, South America 2869
Arenavirus
Guanarito virus, molecular biology 757
haemorrhagic fevers, Sabiá, case reports, Brazil 165
inhibition, phenothiazines, *in vitro* 3198
Armed forces, diarrhoea, *Campylobacter,* drug therapy, azithromycin, Thailand 2149
Arteether
drug therapy
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 3526
Plasmodium falciparum, India, Orissa 1943
toxicity, rats 208
Artemether
chemoprophylaxis, *Schistosoma japonicum,* China, Hunan 3576
drug therapy
cerebral malaria, children, Kenya 3252
Plasmodium falciparum
children
Gambia 3518
Kenya 222
Nigeria 1935
drug combinations, mefloquine, Thailand 1942
Gabon 513
Myanmar 1418
Nigeria 1946
Thailand 1418, 1694, 1949
Vietnam 3519
Schistosoma japonicum
dogs 2031
rabbits 2031
Artemisinin
drug therapy
Naegleria fowleri, mice 2330
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 1944
reviews 3499
susceptibility, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2918
Artesunate
drug therapy
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 1729
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil, Mato Grosso 1928
Myanmar 1418

Artesunate *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Tanzania 1944-1945
Thailand 806, 1079, 1418
suppositories, malaria 1083
Artyfechinostomum oraoni, infections, life cycle, India, West Bengal 869
Ascariasis
Ascaris lumbricoides
children, case reports, Taiwan 1172
disease prevalence
malnutrition, children, Madagascar 2366
South Africa 2364
drug therapy
albendazole, children, educational performance, Guatemala 2367
children, Nigeria 2970
medicinal plants, children, Madagascar 2366
epidemiology
China 575
Gambia 2681
health, children, China, Zhejiang 2969
immune response
children
Bangladesh 275
Venezuela 1479
nutritional state, children, Venezuela 1479
risk factors, Zaire 1171
xerophthalmia, children, Nepal 1818
complications, intestines, children, Colombia 2365
epidemiology, Mexico 853
Ascaris lumbricoides, ova, detection, faeces, children, Uganda 2004
Asthma
eczema, epidemiology, children, Singapore 1551
Africa, reviews 931
Atovaquone
activity
Leishmania infantum chagasi, in vitro 2949
Plasmodium falciparum 3237
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum 1695
Gabon 2613
Thailand 1936
Plasmodium vivax, Thailand 1936
in vitro
Plasmodium berghei 813
Plasmodium falciparum 1414
Atrax robustus, venoms, characterization 1523
Azithromycin
drug therapy
Campylobacter, Thailand 2149
Azithromycin *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
chancroid
Kenya 1836
South Africa 1836
Aztreonam, drug therapy, typhoid, Peru 74
Babesiosis, epidemiology, India 1380
Bacteraemia
fungaemia, mortality, risk factors, Israel 366
malnutrition, rural areas, children, South Africa 1571
mortality, concurrent infections, diarrhoea, children, Pakistan 3371
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Nigeria 1581
Bacteria
antibacterial agents
susceptibility
Nigeria 2459
surveys, Argentina 2460
contamination, disinfectants, Malaysia 2776
Bacterial diseases
abscesses, diagnosis, ultrasound, Zaire 3080
aetiology, neonates, India, West Bengal 2148
disease transmission, water, Bangladesh 70
drug therapy, toxicity, books 663
necrosis
cancrum oris, aetiology 668
noma, aetiology 668
reviews, India 1265
Bartonella bacilliformis
genes, characterization 1330
infections
epidemiology, Ecuador 3154
skin, case reports, travellers, Peru, Italy 430
Benzimidazoles, drug therapy, *Trichinella spiralis,* mice 1165
Benznidazole, drug resistance, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1436
Benzothiazoles, drug therapy, *Trichinella spiralis,* mice 1165
Benzoxazinorifamycins, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae,* mice 2536
Bibliographies
health services, management, developing countries 1815
women, health, development 1233
Biomphalaria glabrata
control, Panama 1733
infections, *Schistosoma mansoni,* reproduction 3564
schistosomiasis, disease transmission, Egypt 2010
Biotechnology
health
industry
Caribbean 3337

Biotechnology *cont.*
health *cont.*
industry *cont.*
Latin America 3337
Birth weight, infants, Zaire 2752
BK virus, infections, human immunodeficiency virus, Tanzania 1637
Blastocystis hominis
infections
cysts, diagnosis 3555
diarrhoea, travellers, Nepal 850
epidemiology, children, Jordan 592
Blattaria
allergies, Dominican Republic 1184
disease transmission, *Salmonella typhi*, India, Uttar Pradesh 1769
Blindness, epidemiology, Mali 3047
Blood donors, human immunodeficiency virus, disease transmission, prevention, Zimbabwe 459
Bolivian haemorrhagic fever, disease control, Bolivia, reviews 3199
Books
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2893
children 470
aluminium, iron, manganese, health 4
antibacterial agents 663
antiparasitic agents, tropical diseases, parasitoses 3229
antiprotozoal agents 663
carcinogens
Helicobacter pylori 558
liver flukes 558
Schistosoma 558
child labour, hazards 3308
childhood diseases, diarrhoea, research 1254
children, health, nutrition, preschool education, Philippines 1817
colonialism, health, policy, Sri Lanka 3026
contraception, vaccines 624
Culicidae, rearing techniques 596
cytokines, infections, immunomodulation 1564
demography 19
development projects, health, evaluation 1799
diagnosis, ultrasound 640
diarrhoea
disease control 344
disease prevention 344
diseases, tropics 2998
echinococcosis 270
health
adults, Chile 1798
cultural values 3032
developed countries 1531
developing countries 1531
international travel 2399

Books *cont.*
health *cont.*
urban areas 316
developing countries 3334
health care
financial, planning 17
financial planning, policy 2738
management, training 1229
health services
data collection, decision making 2737
South Africa 916
helminthoses 851
epidemiology, Thailand 2336
human immunodeficiency virus
ethics 2894
human rights 2894
law 2894
Asia 2895
immunization, developing countries 3066
infectious diseases
disease control 2774
disease prevention 2140
epidemiology, disease control 3065
immunity 2996
leptospirosis 60
medical entomology 593, 2979
mental health, world 3335
midwives, training, developing countries 3034
neoplasms
control programmes 2761
policy 338
nutritional state, children, developing countries 925
occupational health, neoplasms, developing countries 1525
parasites, detection, techniques 1682
parasitology 2999
parasitoses
diagnosis 2699
T lymphocytes, cytokines 2777
respiratory diseases, infections, treatment, children 3072
sexually transmitted diseases 2893
skin diseases 647, 1264
toxicology
analytical methods 2701
industry, health 1500
travellers, health, risk factors 1499
tropical diseases 342
research, World Health Organization 2099
tropical medicine 599, 2999
urbanization, developing countries, public health 2997
vaccines 54
vector-borne diseases, disease control 2980
viral diseases 431
vitamin A deficiency 2432

Books *cont.*
women
health, research, developing countries 3033
health promotion 2748
Boophilus microplus, ear diseases, case reports, Malaysia 1795
Borrelia crocidurae, epidemiology, West Africa 2463
Bothriechis, venoms, characterization, Ecuador 3006
Bothriopsis, venoms, characterization, Ecuador 3006
Bothrops
bites, Brazil, São Paulo 3013
venoms
characterization, Ecuador 3006
myotoxins, reviews 1220
Bothrops asper
venoms
toxins
cytotoxicity 1219
neutralization, mice 3011
Bothrops jararaca, venoms, metalloproteinases, haemorrhage 3014
Bothrops jararacussu
venoms
characterization 3012
myotoxins, pharmacology 1221
phospholipase A2 1514
Bothrops lanceolatus, bites, therapy, antivenoms, Martinique 2714
Breast feeding
amenorrhoea
fertility 3328
Uganda 631
disease prevention
leukaemia, children, China, Shanghai 934
lymphoma, children, China, Shanghai 934
duration, Dominican Republic 3037
effects
endometrial cancer
Australia 38
Chile 38
China 38
Israel 38
Philippines 38
Thailand 38
infant mortality
diarrhoea, Philippines 3039
respiratory diseases, Philippines 3039
epidemiological surveys, Mexico 1238
health promotion
cost effectiveness
Brazil 3038
Honduras 3038
Mexico 3038
Breast feeding *cont.*
incidence, Malaysia 328
infants, Argentina 1237
initiation, Egypt 923
low birth weight infants, Philippines 1547
patterns, Saudi Arabia 327
training, health care workers, Brazil, São Paulo 28
Brucellosis
complications, case reports, children, Saudi Arabia 374
risk factors, behaviour, Saudi Arabia 68
Brugia, Aedes, concurrent infections, eastern equine encephalitis virus 2094
Brugia malayi
chitinase 277
Culicidae, susceptibility, USA, California 295
development, *Aedes aegypti,* chitin synthesis inhibitors 3596
genes, nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2973
larvae, gene expression 2974
Meriones unguiculatus, anaesthetics, microfilaraemia 2975
mice
immune response
polyprotein allergen 2691
T lymphocytes 1484
major histocompatibility complex 3589
microfilariae, immunoglobulins 2377
monoclonal antibodies 277
susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti,* yellow fever virus 2395
Bungarus fasciatus, venoms, blood coagulation 1207
Burkholderia pseudomallei
pathogenesis, animal models 2151
soil, melioidosis, Thailand 674
survival, water, Thailand 1272
ultrastructure, surface layers 3085
Burns, children, prevalence, age differences, Ghana 335
Buthus occitanus, venoms, peptides 2108
Byssinosis, textile workers, disease prevalence, India, Maharashtra 14
Caliciviridae, infections, epidemiology, children, Mexico 2186
Calloselasma rhodostoma
bites, reviews 3306
venoms
composition 1519
reviews 3306
Campylobacter
infections
diarrhoea
drug therapy
azithromycin, Thailand 2149
ciprofloxacin, Thailand 2149
incidence, children, Ethiopia 3373

Campylobacteriosis
Campylobacter jejuni
bacteraemia, children, South Africa 2790
cholecystitis, case reports, Israel 671
epidemiology, Tanzania 1578
Cancer sites
breast
costs, Brazil 2758
disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
incidence, Singapore 3344
risk factors, Brazil, Minas Gerais 339
survival, India, Karnataka 1248
bronchi
disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
tobacco smoking, Mexico 1249
cervix
disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
geographical distribution, China, Jiangxi 2766
herpes simplex virus 2, Spain 1333
human papillomavirus
developing countries 1336
disease prevalence, World 35
genotypes, Taiwan 34
Taiwan 2767
human papillomavirus 16, antibodies, India 3160
risk factors
China, Jiangxi 2766
sexually transmitted diseases
Colombia 36
Spain 36
Thailand 2768
screening
health services, utilization, Thailand 37
Taiwan 3057
colon, reviews, China 3056
endometrium
effects
breast feeding
Australia 38
Chile 38
China 38
Israel 38
Philippines 38
Thailand 38
eyes
melanoma, Israel 1557
squamous-cell carcinoma, geographical variation, World 2772
larynx, disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
liver
hepatitis C virus, China, Guangxi 3346
hepatocellular carcinoma, iron overload, Africa, reviews 39
risk factors
genetics, Thailand 643
hepatitis B, antigens, Taiwan 3207
Cancer sites *cont.*
lungs, human papillomavirus, DNA, detection, China, Hubei 734
mouth
age differences, Kenya 2771
disease prevalence, Sri Lanka 3060
histology, Kenya 2770
human papillomavirus
detection, South Africa 434
India, Kerala 1865
sex differences, Kenya 2771
nasopharynx
Epstein-Barr virus 2851
Algeria 3059
genes, mutations, Asia 1555
oesophagus, risk factors, Zimbabwe 936
pancreas, risk factors, Taiwan 3058
prostate, disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
rectum, reviews, China 3056
salivary glands, Epstein-Barr virus, Hong Kong 644
skin, carcinoma, risk factors, Brazil, São Paulo 2440
stomach
disease prevention, antioxidants, Venezuela 1554
Helicobacter pylori, serological surveys, Taiwan 64
risk factors
diet, Korea Republic 935
Helicobacter pylori, Venezuela 3345
thyroid gland, epidemiological surveys, Saudi Arabia 3062
uterus, disease prevalence, Jamaica 642
Candidosis, epidemiology, Taiwan 1376
Cardiovascular diseases
disease prevention, Middle East, guidelines 3341
health care costs, South Africa 3339
mortality, Fiji 3340
risk factors
elderly, India 2438
Fiji 3340
Tunisia 2760
Carukia barnesi, Australia, Queensland, reviews 3017
Cassava, nervous system diseases, Zaïre 2442
Cat scratch disease
aetiology, Hawaii 144
seroprevalence, Hawaii 144
Cefixime, drug therapy, *Salmonella typhi*, children, Egypt 954
Cefoxitin, drug therapy, efficacy, reviews 368
Ceftriaxone
drug therapy
bacterial meningitis, children, Angola 2147
typhoid, Vietnam 376

Cerastes vipera, venoms, pharmacology, laboratory animals 1217
Ceratonia siliqua, plant extracts, drug therapy, diarrhoea, Switzerland 1258
Cerebrovascular disorders
mortality
Sri Lanka 3343
trends, Brazil 337
pathology, reviews, India 2133
Cestoda
infections
diagnosis, reviews 569
drug therapy, reviews 569
Chancroid
clinical aspects
inguinal buboes, Thailand 2496
reviews 690
diagnosis, reviews 690
drug therapy
azithromycin
Kenya 1836
South Africa 1836
erythromycin, Kenya 2497
epidemiology, reviews 690
immune response, antibodies, South Africa 89
pathogenesis, reviews 690
Chikungunya virus
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1868
infections, epidemiology, India, West Bengal 751
seroprevalence, zebu, Central African Republic 1647
Child labour, hazards, books 3308
Childhood diseases, diarrhoea, research, books 1254
Children
body measurements, rural areas, Nigeria 1545
health, nutrition, preschool education, Philippines 1817
hospitals, diseases, Taiwan 336, 930
mortality, morbidity, hospitals, Kenya 614
nutritional state, Arab countries 2128
premature infants, anthropometric measurements, Egypt 3036
Chironex fleckeri
Australia, Queensland, reviews 3017
toxins, characterization 1223
Chlamydia, infections, reviews 728
Chlamydia pneumoniae
infections
diagnosis, children, Thailand 730
seroprevalence, Israel 1268
Chlamydia trachomatis
infections
clinical aspects 2496
prostitutes, Zaire 2807
diagnosis, women, Nicaragua 1634
epidemiology, women, Nicaragua 1634
Chlamydia trachomatis *cont.*
infections *cont.*
genitalia, seroprevalence, Morocco 2846
inguinal buboes 2496
pelvic inflammatory disease, risk factors, prostitutes, Kenya 3155
pregnancy, Indonesia 1828
risk factors
prostitutes, Kenya 2845
women
China, Beijing 146
Nicaragua 1634
screening, pregnancy, Martinique 2545
Thailand 2496
urethritis, diagnosis, South Africa 1332
urogenital system, Senegal 729
women, Papua New Guinea 1633
sexually transmitted diseases, women, Barbados 1263
Chloramphenicol
drug resistance, bacterial meningitis, Malawi 2786
drug therapy
melioidosis, Thailand 676
typhoid, Peru 74
Chloroquine
chemoprophylaxis, malaria, birth weight, Cameroon 1954
drug resistance
Plasmodium, India, Madhya Pradesh 2905
Plasmodium berghei 230
Plasmodium falciparum 227, 2275
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
Cambodia 1088
Cameroon 2279
children, Congo 1952
China 1419
Guangdong 518
Congo 519
Equatorial Guinea 1082
India 803
Assam 1081
Tripura 1701
Malaysia 521, 3254
Nigeria 520
refugees
Rwanda 1931
Zaire 1931
Sri Lanka 808
verapamil 2277
Plasmodium vivax
India
Maharashtra 1957
West Bengal 523
Indonesia 524
Myanmar 2629

Chloroquine *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax cont.
Thailand 522
drug therapy
Plasmodium 795, 1049
Senegal 1052
toxicity, Canada, Alberta 1057
Plasmodium falciparum
Central Africa 1411
children, Gambia 1934, 2264, 2625
drug combinations, quinine, Thailand 3517
Gabon 804
Kenya 3250
Mozambique 224
Tanzania 3523
Plasmodium vivax
Indonesia 524
Thailand 522
prophylaxis
Plasmodium
children, Côte d'Ivoire 1085
Senegal 1052
toxicity, India, Delhi 793
Cholera
aetiology, strain differences, India, Delhi 1596
case definitions 3383
children, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 86
disease control, vaccines 689
disease transmission
food
El Salvador 1285
USA, Indiana 1285
drug resistance, refugees, Zaire 2155
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin
Bangladesh 3384
Peru 1599
co-trimoxazole, Peru 688, 2487
doxycycline, Bangladesh 3384
tetracycline, Peru 688, 2487
epidemics
molecular biology, Asia 389
spread, Latin America 1595
epidemiology 83
Asia 1286
Bangladesh 1597
Central America 1286
DNA fingerprinting 388
Guatemala 2483
health policy, case studies, Zambia 3102
India 1597
Delhi 686
West Bengal 961
Nepal 383, 1834
Pakistan 384
reviews 82
Cholera *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Somalia 1601
South America 1286
Thailand 1597
travellers, South East Asia 685
giardiasis, concurrent infections, children, Peru 687
history, India, Sir Joseph Fayrer 2703
human immunodeficiency virus, mortality, children, Rwanda 962
immunization
adverse effects, volunteers 2157
armed forces, Peru 1288
children, Bangladesh 1600
Colombia 1287
efficacy, volunteers 2157
immune response
antibodies, Peru 3385
children, Bangladesh 3103
volunteers 2157
recombinant vaccines, efficacy, Colombia 386
volunteers, USA 87
whole cell vaccines, efficacy, Colombia 386
women, Bangladesh 1600
imported infections
case reports, Japan 2486
UK 2484
incidence, Latin America 3383
New World, reviews 3106
O139, infections, outbreaks, India 385
oral rehydration therapy
adults, Bangladesh 2482
children
Brazil 355
India 355
Mexico 355
Peru 355
outbreaks
epidemiology, travellers, aircraft, USA, California 2485
Guinea-Bissau 2799
refugees, Zaïre 1594, 3389
strains
India
Andhra Pradesh 2801
Tamil Nadu 3101
prophylaxis, ciprofloxacin, Peru 1598
reviews 381, 2490, 2800
vaccines
comparisons, mice 3104
conferences 2488
Vibrio cholerae non-O1, epidemiology, Myanmar 1289
Vibrio cholerae O1, epidemiology, children, Peru 3105
Vibrio cholerae O139, case reports, infants, Thailand 1835

Chrysomya, epidemiology, Argentina 1794
Ciprofloxacin
drug resistance, *Campylobacter,* Thailand 2149
drug therapy
cholera
Bangladesh 3384
Peru 1599
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 2269
tuberculosis, Tanzania 3141
typhoid, Bangladesh 76
prophylaxis
cholera, Peru 1598
diarrhoea, travellers 351
Circumcision, incidence, women, Somalia 630
Cirrhosis, risk factors, genetics, Thailand 643
Clarithromycin, drug therapy, leprosy, mice 2534
Climatic change, effects, infectious diseases 3000
Clindamycin, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Gabon 804-805
Clonorchiasis
case reports, Malaysia 1155
Clonorchis sinensis, drug therapy, praziquantel 1154
epidemiology
China, Heilongjiang 1746
computer software 3577
Clostridium difficile
infections
diagnosis, latex agglutination test, cross reactions 2507
nosocomial infections, enterocolitis, Saudi Arabia 2507
strains, infants, toxins, detection, methodology, Chile 98
Co-amoxiclav, drug therapy, melioidosis, Thailand 676
Co-trimoxazole
drug therapy
cholera, Peru 2487
melioidosis, Thailand 676
Coccidiosis, drug therapy, reviews 1704
Cochrane Collaboration, parasitic diseases, general account 2606
Colonialism, health, policy, Sri Lanka, books 3026
Community health
Cambodia 32
children, Jordan 913
non-governmental organizations, children 915
women, Jordan 913
Conferences
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Africa 3219
American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 929
Conferences *cont.*
American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (45th) 3357
cholera, vaccines 2488
health care, technology, developing countries 1812
helminthoses 854
hepatitis B, disease control 2875
immunization, children, Asia 363
infectious diseases, immunology 2777
International Association of Agricultural Information Specialists 3330
Nerve in Leprosy 3148
parasitology 1038
parasitoses
disease statistics 786
opportunistic infections 787
physicians, training, developing countries 2121
sexually transmitted diseases, Africa 3219
toxicology, industry, health, books 1500
tuberculosis, disease control 113
Congenital abnormalities, neonatal tetanus, immunization, Latin America 1301
Contraception
cultural values, Nigeria 1542
vaccines, books 624
women
India, Maharashtra 3030
South Africa 2746
Coronary artery disease, risk factors, diet, elderly, India, Uttar Pradesh 2759
Coxiella burnetii
detection, tissues, polymerase chain reaction, Japan 3440
isolation, blood, culture techniques 3441
proteins, isolation 3153
Coxsackieviruses, group B coxsackieviruses, infections, neonates, case reports, Taiwan 437
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
infections
epidemics, case reports, Oman 446
reviews 2871
seroprevalence, zebu, Central African Republic 1647
Crotalus basiliscus, venoms, enzymes 1212
Crotalus durissus, bites, Brazil, São Paulo 3013
Crotalus durissus terrificus
crotoxin, phospholipase A2 2708
toxins, irradiation, detoxification 1508
Crotalus viridis, venoms, blood coagulation, platelets 1211
Crotalus viridis viridis, venoms, rabbits, antibodies 3304
Cryptococcosis
central nervous system, case reports, Egypt 202

Cryptococcosis *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Thailand 3228
HIV infections, case reports, Chile 1036
meningitis, case reports, Kuwait 1677
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* prognosis, Papua New Guinea 2604
lungs, diagnosis, Taiwan 1377
meningitis, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, clinical aspects, Thailand 3484
Cryptosporidiosis
clinical aspects, reviews 2327
diagnosis
ELISA 1964
immunofluorescence 1964
diarrhoea, children, Ethiopia 3529
disease prevalence, children, Gabon 1427
epidemiology
children, Nigeria 3258
HIV infections, Thailand 818
Korea Republic 2930
mice, drug therapy, dehydroepiandrosterone 819
Culex, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Culex pipiens
infections, Rift Valley fever virus 1496
insecticides, impregnated fabrics, clothing 2990
susceptibility, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* Saudi Arabia 2373
Culex quinquefasciatus
insecticide resistance, deltamethrin, China 1774
insecticides, curtains, Sri Lanka 2991
larvicides, India, Orissa 1193
Wuchereria bancrofti, epidemiology, India, Pondicherry 2096
Culicidae
cell culture, Ross River virus, detection 1869
control
bed nets, Nepal 2391
insect repellents, insecticides, Cameroon 1182
mats, insecticides, Cameroon 1182
disease transmission, malaria, deforestation, Cameroon 1773
disease vectors
Plasmodium, Myanmar 1775
Rift Valley fever virus, Egypt 2089
host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 2088
insect repellents, neem extracts, India, Uttar Pradesh 1181
larvae
ivermectin, toxicity, Malaysia 1187
Culicidae *cont.*
larvae *cont.*
microbial pesticides, French Polynesia 1763
rearing techniques, books 596
ultrastructure, effects, disease transmission, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* Egypt 1493
Wuchereria bancrofti, microfilariae, Egypt 1772
Cyanobacteria, toxins, health, risk, reviews 2182
Cycloguanil, drug resistance, mode of action, Africa South of Sahara 2281
Cyclospora
infections
travellers
case reports 532
reviews 532
Cyclospora cayetanensis
detection, staining 3531
diarrhoea, Peru 820
infections
diarrhoea, HIV infections, Argentina 1429
reviews 531, 1102
reviews 1965, 3530
Cysticercosis
diagnosis
Dot-immunogold-silver staining, China 2036
India 1750
drug therapy, India 1750
epidemiology
India, Goa, Daman and Diu 1749
Mexico 1471
Nigeria 570
eyes, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 2674
neurocysticercosis
clinical aspects, Mexico 3578
immunodiagnosis
Chile 2360
India, Chandigarh 2361
migraine, Ecuador 1158
Taenia solium
developing countries, reviews 1159
diagnosis, South Africa 2037
disease prevalence, Ecuador 872
drug therapy, praziquantel, South Africa 2037
epidemiology, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2967
Cytokines, infections, immunomodulation, books 1564
Daboia russelii siamensis, envenomation, renal failure, Myanmar 3015
Daboia russelli
bites, complement, Myanmar 1513
venoms, neurotoxins 2713
Dapsone
drug resistance, leprosy, Nepal 3434

Dapsone *cont.*
drug therapy, leprosy, adverse effects, Philippines 982
Dasypus novemcinctus
epidermis, ultrastructure 3406
immune response, lymphocytes, lectins 1852
Dehydroepiandrosterone, drug therapy, cryptosporidiosis, mice 819
Deinagkistrodon acutus, venoms, phospholipase A2 2710
Dementia, epidemiology, rural areas, India, Kerala 2434
Demography
books 19
epidemiological surveys, Senegal 2420
Indonesia 3020
infant mortality, Turkey 618
Japan 3022
natural resources, environmental assessment, trends 18
South East Asia 3022
statistics, Bolivia 3312
surveys, Zimbabwe 2423
trends, India 2115
Dengue
case reports, children, Malaysia 753
clinical aspects
children, Indonesia 3458
symptoms, Puerto Rico 3461
cytotoxicity, mice 2863
diagnosis
ELISA
antigens, antibodies 1650
French Polynesia 1351
IgM, Myanmar 3459
immunodiagnosis 1651
methodology, reviews 752
polymerase chain reaction
China, Hainan 2194
Guyana 2864
India 2864
Singapore 754
Thailand 2864
UK 2864
disease control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis,* Colombia 2082
disease transmission, urban areas, simulation models, Honduras 1350
encephalitis, children, Malaysia 2577
encephalopathy, Australia, Queensland 2576
epidemiology
Brazil
Bahia 1652
São Paulo 162, 2579
Djibouti 3181
French Guiana 163, 443
Mexico 1348, 2192
Pakistan 1002
Dengue *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Singapore 442
Somalia 160
immune response, antibodies, ELISA, Thailand 445
immunization, mice 1349
imported infections, travellers, Switzerland 1347
outbreaks, Brazil, Ceará 2193
reviews 2575
Mexico 1348
seroprevalence
Brazil, São Paulo 2579
children, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 1648
Dengue 2, diagnosis, ELISA, Myanmar 1653
Dengue haemorrhagic fever
case reports, Saudi Arabia 159
clinical aspects, adults, Malaysia 1001
diagnosis
immunoassay 161
reviews 1000
epidemiology, reviews 1000
immunization, vaccine development, reviews 1000
India, reviews 1346
serology, hydrocortisone, children, Myanmar 444
Dengue 3 virus, *Aedes aegypti,* immunocytochemistry 1781
Dengue 4 virus, antigens, cell cultures, *Aedes albopictus* 1783
Dengue virus
cell lines, antibodies 1870
immune response, T lymphocytes 1649
leukocytes, platelet activating factor, *in vitro* 2578
nucleotide sequences, comparisons, Thailand 3460
research 2574
spleen cells, cytotoxicity, *in vitro* 2863
Dermatitis, arsenic trioxide, workers, stores, Singapore 911
Developing countries
health, programmes, reports 1228
mortality, malnutrition, children 3046
Development projects, health, evaluation, books 1799
Dexamethasone
drug therapy
bacterial meningitis, children, Brazil, Pernambuco 3369
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1092
septicaemia
children
Kenya 3368
Nigeria 3368
Diabetes
disease prevalence, Reunion 2441
gender relations, Pacific Islands 3349

Diabetes *cont.*
risk, hepatitis C, Israel 3472
schistosomiasis, children, Egypt 1460
Diagnosis, ultrasound, books 640
Diarrhoea
acute infections, antidiarrhoea agents, reviews 2451
aetiology
Bolivia 3079
Singapore 46
Blastocystis hominis, travellers, Nepal 850
Campylobacter, armed forces, drug therapy, azithromycin, Thailand 2149
children
aetiology
Argentina 2788
India, Andaman and Nicobar islands 1592
malnutrition, Kenya 348
astrovirus, India, Karnataka 432
attitudes, mothers, Sudan 45
Campylobacter, incidence, Ethiopia 3373
cholera, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 86
disease prevention, retinol, supplements, Indonesia 1819
drinking water, Ghana 3002
drug therapy
home care, Nigeria 1257
zinc, India 656
epidemiology
Saudi Arabia 1255
Zaïre 349
Escherichia coli, Myanmar 1583
health care
Bangladesh 345
Brazil 352
surveys
Africa 3362
Asia 3362
human adenovirus, India, Karnataka 432
human coronavirus, India, Karnataka 432
indigenous knowledge, mothers, Thailand 1565
mortality
concurrent infections, bacteraemia, Pakistan 3371
disease prevention, Cuba 1259
nutritional support, Egypt 3361
oral rehydration therapy
Ecuador 47
Egypt 1567
home care, Nigeria 1257
Myanmar 1826
Pakistan 1827
Saudi Arabia 353
Sudan 941

Diarrhoea *cont.*
children *cont.*
research, books 1254
respiratory diseases
El Salvador 2850
Honduras 2850
retinol, Sudan 332
risk factors, Bangladesh 346, 1825
rotavirus
antibodies, Kenya 3452
Ghana 2559
identification, Thailand 740
India, Karnataka 432
Oman 1342
sanitation
Bolivia 2778
Burundi 2778
Ghana 2778
Guatemala 2778
Morocco 2778
Sri Lanka 2778
Togo 2778
Uganda 2778
sociology, Saudi Arabia 350
supplements, zinc, India 1824
therapy
compliance, India, Delhi 2447
Lactobacillus, Pakistan 2144
treatment, prescriptions, India, Delhi 2448
Vibrio cholerae O1, epidemiology, Peru 3105
chronic infections
aetiology
adults, Zambia 3359
travellers, tropics 347
prevalence, adults, Zambia 3359
Cyclospora cayetanensis
human immunodeficiency virus, Argentina 1429
Peru 820
disease control
books 344
health care workers, training, Guatemala 3316
disease prevention
books 344
hygiene, defaecation, Bangladesh 657
sanitation, Bangladesh 3300
drinking water, India, Maharashtra 3360
drug therapy, zaldaride maleate, Mexico 942
drugs, health education, Indonesia 2143
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, Zimbabwe 1428
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 655
Nepal 1834
Escherichia coli
China, Beijing 2470

Diarrhoea *cont.*
Escherichia coli cont.
drug therapy, reviews 2787
serotypes, characteristics, China, Beijing 3092
human immunodeficiency virus, Rwanda 940
infant mortality, effects, breast feeding, . Philippines 3039
infants
health care
Bangladesh 345
Pakistan 2450
oral rehydration therapy
Brazil 3068
Chile 48, 2449
Malaysia 354
retinol, India, Tamil Nadu 3042
supplements, zinc, India 1824
low birth weight infants
morbidity, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
mortality, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
military personnel, Saudi Arabia 2152
prophylaxis, ciprofloxacin, travellers 351
reviews 3358
rotavirus
Escherichia coli, synergy, Bangladesh 2862
Shigella, synergy, Bangladesh 2862
Vibrio cholerae, synergy, Bangladesh 2862
Shigella
drug resistance, Myanmar 1281
serotypes, Myanmar 1281
Shigella dysenteriae, drug therapy, ampicillin, haemolytic uraemic syndrome, Saudi Arabia 3099
therapy, attitudes, pharmacists, Bolivia 1256
travellers
drug therapy, *Ceratonia siliqua,* Switzerland 1258
guidelines 1566
reviews 1566
Vibrio cholerae, drug therapy, reviews 2787
Vibrio metschnikovii, Brazil, Pernambuco 2804
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
diagnosis, reviews 390
drug therapy, reviews 390
epidemiology, reviews 390
Thailand 2803
Yersinia enterocolitica, Nigeria 683
Diclazuril, *Toxoplasma gondii,* effects, ultrastructure 817
Diclofenac, drug therapy, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 1151
Diethylcarbamazine
drug therapy
Brugia 2686
Brugia malayi 585, 591, 2061
Indonesia 1485
Wuchereria bancrofti 591, 2686
Brazil, Pernambuco 2375
circulating antigens 2690
French Polynesia 2059
Society Islands 2060
Tanzania 281
mass treatment
Tanzania 2058
Wuchereria bancrofti, Tanzania 2057
Difluoromethylornithine, drug resistance, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense,* Uganda 823
Dihydrofolate reductase, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1077
Dinitrochlorobenzene, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 541
Diphtheria
epidemiology, clinical aspects, Iraq 1607
immune response
Cameroon 100
Mozambique 100
immunization
children, Saudi Arabia 365
immune response, antibodies, assays, Vietnam 3400
prognosis, electrocardiography, children, Vietnam 1608
reviews 2512
Diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines
comparisons, infants, Ghana 1570
manufacture, reports 3081
Dirofilariasis, reviews 2077
Disasters
assessment, cluster-sampling method 3309
hurricanes, effects, mortality, Hawaii 3310
planning, Nepal 2722
war
health care, Sudan 2417
refugees, health care workers, Rwanda 312
Disease control, community action, health education 2740
Disease statistics
Japan 3022
South East Asia 3022
Disease vectors, armed forces, Persian Gulf states 2081
Diseases
epidemiology
adults, Brazil 3049
Cambodia 32
Chile 2114
reviews, Cameroon 2132
hospitals, children, Taiwan 336, 930
morbidity, adults, Brazil 3049
mortality, adults, Brazil 3049

Diseases *cont.*
risk factors, adults, Brazil 3049
therapy, home remedies, Bangladesh 345
tropics, books 2998
***Dispholidus typus*,** venom glands, anatomy 3005
Doxycycline
drug therapy
cholera, Bangladesh 3384
melioidosis, Thailand 676
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 806
scrub typhus, Korea Republic 2543
prophylaxis, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Kenya 510
Dracunculiasis
anthropology, Ghana 590
case reports, Central African Republic 2079
diagnosis, immunodiagnosis, prepatent period, ELISA, India, Rajasthan 3296
disease control 895, 2078, 2387
community involvement, Nigeria 2740
Nigeria 2386
reviews 2080
Sudan 2417
epidemiology
Ghana 590
Sudan 2385
geographical distribution, world 2978
Drinking water, health, children, developing countries 901
Drug abuse
cannabis, sexually transmitted diseases, Jamaica 2782
hepatitis B, disease markers, Saudi Arabia 763
injecting drug abuse
disease transmission, visceral leishmaniasis, Spain 3542
incidence, China, Yunnan 3336
risk factors, China, Yunnan 3336
Drug addiction, betel chewing, neoplasms, mouth, India, Kerala 1865
Drug therapy, prescriptions, evaluation, Ethiopia 3317
Drugs, supplies, morbidity, health centres, Kenya 3318
Dugbe virus, seroprevalence, zebu, Central African Republic 1647
Dwarfism, Nakalanga syndrome, onchocerciasis, Uganda 2431
Dysentery
animal models, rabbits, physiology 1284
epidemiology, drug resistance, Burundi 1282
outbreaks, refugees, Zaire 2797
Shigella dysenteriae
drug therapy, antibiotics, haemolytic uraemic syndrome, Saudi Arabia 3100
Dysentery *cont.*
Shigella dysenteriae cont.
refugees, Rwanda 1283
Dystocia, risk factors, height, mathematical models 3327
Ear diseases, *Boophilus microplus,* case reports, Malaysia 1795
Eastern equine encephalitis virus, *Aedes,* concurrent infections, *Brugia* 2094
Ebola haemorrhagic fever, children, Zaire 2872
Ebola virus
immunoglobulins, passive immunization, *Papio hamadryas* 1656
infections
case reports, refugees, Côte d'Ivoire, Liberia 2197
disease transmission, dentists, risk 2581
epidemiology
Gabon 2870, 3202
reviews 1009
Zaïre 2870
experimental infections
Macaca mulatta 2580
monkeys 1008
outbreaks, Zaire 758, 1354-1355
reviews 2871, 3200
surveillance, Africa, editorials 2196
Zaïre, reviews 3201
reviews 166
vaccines, laboratory animals 1655
Echinococcosis
books 270
cysts, surgery, Iran 2362
diagnosis
case reports, Turkey 1747
Egypt 1751
Greece 1751
Lebanon 1161
Spain 1751
Echinococcus granulosus
diagnosis
antigens, Libya 2675
Chile 1474
drug therapy, praziquantel, reviews 873
epidemiology
Australia 1162
China, XinJiang 1160
imported infections, USA, California 2038
Jordan 572
immune response 1163
leukocytes 1473
therapy, guidelines 3580
Echinococcus multilocularis
diagnosis, immunoblotting 1164
disease prevalence, rodents, China, Xinjiang 1160

Echinococcosis *cont.*
Echinococcus multilocularis cont.
immune response
IgG
China 2039
France 2039
therapy, guidelines 3580
Echinococcus vogeli
Brazil, reviews 2676
immunodiagnosis 1475
epidemiology, China, reviews 1752
liver
surgery 1753
Turkey 3579
mice
drug therapy
albendazole 2363
mebendazole 2363
praziquantel 2363
pathology, case reports, Turkey 1747
reviews 1748, 3287
surgery, Iran, reviews 573
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens, detection 3288
mice, drug therapy, drug combinations, albendazole, praziquantel 3581
Eflornithine, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma gambiense,* Equatorial Guinea 3261
Endotoxins, drug therapy, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 1092
Entamoeba dispar, culture techniques 557
Entamoeba histolytica
amoebicides, assays 2329
culture techniques 557
immune evasion, complement activation 1128
infections, drug therapy, praziquantel 476
nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, genes 252
pathogenesis, cell invasion, reviews 2661
vaccines, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1731
Enteritis, costs, Brazil 2758
Enterobacter cloacae, infections, nosocomial infections, drug resistance, India, Uttar Pradesh 1277
Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 71
Enterobiasis, *Enterobius vermicularis,* diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1170
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, diarrhoea, Zimbabwe 1428
Enterovirus 71, nucleotide sequences, China 2555
Environment, hygiene, Nigeria 2452
Environmental health, informal settlements, South Africa 3333
Enzyme deficiencies
malaria
disease resistance
Gambia 479
Kenya 479
Epilepsy, aetiology, tropical Africa 473
Epstein-Barr virus
infections
aetiology, nasopharyngeal cancer 2851
Hodgkin's disease, children 1334
lymphoma, Malaysia 1553
nasopharyngeal cancer, Algeria 3059
salivary glands, neoplasms, Hong Kong 644
seroprevalence, Bangladesh 2184
vaccination, neoplasms, disease prevention 148
Erythromycin
drug therapy
chancroid, Kenya 2497
Q fever, pregnancy, Israel 2180
Escherichia coli
infections
children, carriers, Indonesia 56
colonization, Egypt 2793
diagnosis, India, Punjab 375
diarrhoea
drug therapy, reviews 2787
epidemiology, children, India 680
serotypes, enterotoxins, Myanmar 1583
drug resistance, antibiotics, children, Nigeria 3091
epidemiology, infants, India, West Bengal 3093
haemolytic uraemic syndrome, children, diagnosis, Chile 72
identification 681
pathogenicity, children, Brazil, Bahia 952
serotypes, characteristics, diarrhoea, China, Beijing 3092
strains
diarrhoea
China, Beijing 2470
susceptibility, antiinfective agents, Chile 679
pathogenicity, polymerase chain reaction, Brazil, Bahia 952
Ethambutol
antibacterial properties, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2525
drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Taiwan 3404
Eye diseases
disease prevalence, Mali 3047
drug therapy, reviews 669
keratitis, *Acanthamoeba,* case reports, Malaysia 2002
Leptospira, India, Tamil Nadu 1269

Eye diseases *cont.*
onchocerciasis, epidemiology, Ecuador 2697
ophthalmia neonatorum, United Arab Emirates 1568
risk factors, children, India 1242
therapy, traditional medicine, Malawi 625
Family planning
abortion, China 919
contraceptives
distribution, management, guidelines 1539
Nigeria 2122
cultural values, women, India 1809
developing countries 3320
population growth, forecasts 2725
development programmes
evaluation
Bangladesh 920
Kenya 920
female genital diseases
Bangladesh 3029
Papua New Guinea 3029
Philippines 3029
Vietnam 3029
fertility
women, Nigeria 2425
Zimbabwe 2123
lactational amenorrhoea, Rwanda 3321
physicians, private sector, Jamaica 2426
projects, India, Uttar Pradesh 2428
women
evaluation
Ghana 2743
India 2744
Nigeria 2743
usage, Bangladesh 2745
Fasciitis, aetiology, clinical aspects, Taiwan 1266
Fascioliasis
diagnosis, metacercariae, immunoprecipitation tests 1745
epidemiology, Egypt 868
Fasciola, immune response 1153
Fasciola gigantica, diagnosis, ELISA, Egypt 269
Fasciola hepatica
diagnosis
ELISA, excretory secretory products 2034
nuclear magnetic resonance, case reports, Korea Republic 2965
mixed infections, hepatitis C, diagnosis, Egypt 2966
outbreaks, Bolivia 2357
Fertility
breast feeding 3328
contraception, education, Africa South of Sahara 2117
education, women, Côte d'Ivoire 2724
Fertility *cont.*
family planning, Zimbabwe 2123
menstruation, indigenous knowledge, Mexico 1529
mortality
children
Côte d'Ivoire 2116
Ghana 2116
surveys, India 314
trends
Africa south of Sahara 2726
India 2115
Tamil Nadu 2118
women, Jordan 913
Fever, aetiology, Sudan 2142
Filariasis
Brugia malayi
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine 591
ivermectin 591
clinical aspects, China 584
diagnosis
ELISA, China 2976
immunofluorescence, China 2976
Indonesia 2378
disease control, China, reviews 878
disease transmission, effects, social behaviour, Thailand 2376
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine 585
Indonesia 1485
Malaysia 2061
epidemiology 2368
China, Hunan 879
India 1380
geographical distribution 2368
immune response 277
Indonesia 1177
interferon 585
T lymphocytes 585, 1759
pathogenesis, Indonesia 1177
Brugia timori
epidemiology 2368
geographical distribution 2368
clinical aspects, Sierra Leone 2971
diagnosis
antigens, urine 1174
rural areas, Ghana 2046
disease control, China 2369
drug therapy, diethylcarbamazine 2686
epidemiology
children, India, Maharashtra 581
Sierra Leone 2971
hydrocele, aetiology, India, Pondicherry 3586
Loa loa, immunopathology 1178
Mansonella perstans, immunopathology 1178
Mansonella streptocerca, immunopathology 1178

Filariasis *cont.*
social impact, women, India 2685
Wuchereria bancrofti
adenolymphangitis, epidemiology, Ghana 3587
Aedes polynesiensis, disease transmission, French Polynesia 598
clinical aspects, Tanzania 1482-1483, 2048
detection, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* polymerase chain reaction, Sri Lanka 2056
diagnosis
breast, women, Brazil, Pernambuco 2050
Brugia malayi, antigens 881
China 1175
ELISA
China 2051, 2972
Egypt 279
India 2689
India 1757
Maharashtra 3290
polymerase chain reaction, Sri Lanka 2056
ultrasonography, Brazil, Pernambuco 3291
disease control
China, reviews 878
diethylcarbamazine
China 1758
Papua New Guinea 886
Papua New Guinea 884-885
disease transmission
Aedes polynesiensis, French Polynesia 3599
Culex quinquefasciatus, India, West Bengal 1497
Culicidae, Papua New Guinea 1771
Malaysia 897
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine 591
Brazil, Pernambuco 2375
circulating antigens 2690
Papua New Guinea 886
Society Islands 2060
Tanzania 281, 2057-2058
drug combinations, French Polynesia 2059
ivermectin 591, 1176
Brazil 280
Society Islands 2060
epidemiology 2368
Brazil, Pernambuco 580
Culex quinquefasciatus, India, Pondicherry 2096
economics, Ghana 2047
Egypt 1772
Ethiopia 882
Ghana 2052
Filariasis *cont.*
Wuchereria bancrofti cont.
epidemiology *cont.*
India 1380
Pondicherry 2053
Tanzania 2048
geographical distribution 2368
immune response 277, 2688
epidemiology, Haiti 2049
Haiti 1480
IgE, Kenya 582
immunoglobulins, Papua New Guinea 883
interleukin 10 2370
Kenya 2687
tumour necrosis factor, India 3588
immunopathology, T8 lymphocytes, Brazil, Pernambuco 2055
immunoregulation
interleukins 278
T lymphocytes 278
imported infections, Saudi Arabia 2373
knowledge, Haiti 2374
lifespan, India, Pondicherry 2372
microfilariae
Culicidae, Egypt 1772
periodicity, Brazil, Pernambuco 2371
pathology
India, Pondicherry 880
lymphatic system, Sri Lanka 1481
scrotum, detection, Brazil, Pernambuco 2054
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, Tanzania 583
Fish, *Synanceja horrida,* toxins, immune response, monoclonal antibodies, mice 1520
Fleroxacin, drug therapy, typhoid, Vietnam 376
Fluconazole, drug therapy, tinea pedis, Mexico 3482
Folic acid, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* children, Gambia 1934
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, infections, drug therapy, itraconazole, Thailand 2225
Food, weaning, quality, microbiology, Ghana 2
Food poisoning
aflatoxins, Malaysia 1037
Amanita phalloides, children, Turkey 903
biscuits, children, India, Andhra Pradesh 601
Carcharhinus leucas, Madagascar 1201
ciguatera, Mexico 1801
clams, toxins, Taiwan 301
fish, tetrodotoxin, Taiwan 300
mushrooms, Taiwan 302
organophosphate pesticides, case reports, Taiwan 2101

Food poisoning *cont.*
outbreaks, Taiwan 3301
salmon, ciguatera, case reports, Hawaii 3
shellfish, Hong Kong 1202
typhoid, outbreaks, children, Saudi Arabia 953
Vibrio cholerae, seafoods, travellers, aircraft, USA, California 2485
Foodborne diseases
cholera
El Salvador 1285
USA, Indiana 1285
outbreaks, Brazil, São Paulo 3370
parasites, reviews 472
Frogs, *Staurois natator,* toxicology, case reports, Brunei Darussalam 13
Gardnerella vaginalis, infections, drug therapy, amoxicillin, metronidazole, Cameroon 3392
Gastroenteritis
aetiology, viruses, children, India, Tamil Nadu 2849
human adenovirus, diagnosis, children, Brazil, São Paulo 1639
outbreaks, travellers, Canada, Mexico 3069
Gastrointestinal diseases
diagnosis, Nigeria 369
immunity, infants, breast feeding, Kenya 632
GB virus C, mixed infections, leprosy, Japan 3147
Genital ulcers
clinical examination, Kenya 3365
disease control, health centres, Rwanda 1261
HIV infections, prostitutes, Côte d'Ivoire 660
laboratory diagnosis, Kenya 3365
risk factors, HIV infections, Africa South of Sahara 456
Giardia duodenalis
culture media, lipids 3554
genes, characterization 848
Giardia intestinalis, genetic variation 253
Giardiasis
Australia, Queensland 253
cholera, concurrent infections, children, Peru 687
clinical aspects, reviews 2327
drug therapy
albendazole
children 1131
Mexico 2332
metronidazole
children 1131
Iran 3281
Mexico 2332
praziquantel 476
secnidazole, children, Iran 3281
Giardiasis *cont.*
epidemiology
Ethiopia 847
India, Mizoram 1130
Giardia duodenalis
disease prevalence, drinking water, Saudi Arabia 2328
epidemiology, children, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2003
gastritis, Egypt 2952
Giardia intestinalis
drug therapy
comparisons
albendazole 849
metronidazole 849
immune response, reviews 2331
Glossina
distribution
techniques
remote sensing
Burkina Faso 2994
Cote d'Ivoire 2994
geographical distribution, Ethiopia 1792
Glossina pallidipes, Trypanosoma brucei, susceptibility, Kenya 1197
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, deficiency, mutants, Papua New Guinea 3352
Gnathostoma doloresi, infections, case reports, Japan 276
Goitre
cretinism
epidemiology
Papua New Guinea 646
Togo 1251
disease prevalence
adolescents, Saudi Arabia 3063
children
drinking water, Taiwan 1558
Saudi Arabia 3063
Nigeria 3348
Gonorrhoea
clinical aspects, prostitutes, Zaire 2807
drug resistance
surveys
Pacific Islands 2499
Western Central Pacific 2499
pregnancy, Indonesia 1828
risk factors, women, Kenya 357
Guillain-Barré syndrome, immunization, poliomyelitis, Brazil 2856
Haemophilus ducreyi, infections, asymptomatic infections, prostitutes, Gambia 1296
Haemophilus influenzae
infections
children, Mexico 1295
infants, Philippines 1294
***Haemophilus influenzae* type b**
drug resistance, chloramphenicol, meningitis, Malawi 2786

***Haemophilus influenzae* type b** *cont.*
infections
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, children, Gambia 3390
disease resistance, children, South Africa 3111
immunity
children
Burkina Faso 62
France 62
immunization
children
immune response, India 391
reviews 963
efficacy, Chile 2806
infants, Gambia 3391
pregnancy, Gambia 2495
incidence, children, Gambia 2805
osteomyelitis, children, Panama 58
Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome
disease transmission, rats, China 2190
drug therapy, ribavirin, China, Shandong 3194
epidemiology, reservoir hosts, China, Jiangsu 3190
experimental infections, mice, histopathology 3192
hormones, renal function, China 3191
immune complexes, detection, ELISA 3193
risk factors, military personnel, Korea Republic 2866
Haemorrhagic fevers
agriculture, reviews 2865
reviews 164
Hafnia alvei
infections
characterization
Bangladesh 958
Finland 958
Halofantrine
drug therapy
Plasmodium
adverse effects, cardiotoxicity 483
children, Gabon 1053
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 2623
effects, heart 2271-2272
Italy 2623
pharmacokinetics, Kenya 514
reviews 2626
Thailand 2270
Plasmodium vivax, Indonesia 524
Hantaan virus
mice, immune response, proteins 3197
strains, virulence, comparisons 1007
vaccine development, China 3196
Hantavirus
epidemiology, reviews 1353
identification, Argentina 3195
Hapalotrema, phylogeny 2954
Health
costs, Burkina Faso 315
cultural values, books 3032
developed countries, books 1531
developing countries, books 1531
economic development, India, books 2113
elderly, Africa 1224
epidemiological surveys, Senegal 2420
evaluation, tribes, upland areas, Vietnam 2437
foreign aid, Chad 2739
international travel, books 2399
monitoring, reports, world 3313
project appraisal, Africa 2418
reproduction, women, Pakistan 3019
socioeconomic status, Pacific Islands 3338
statistics, Bolivia 3312
surveys
children
Uganda 620
UNICEF 27
tribes, Taiwan 323
Zimbabwe 2423
urban areas
developing countries 3027
books 3334
Health beliefs, traditional medicine, Ethiopia 3324
Health care
community action, theory 2736
developing countries, reports 622
diseases, Solomon Islands 1536
financial, planning, handbooks 17
financial planning, policy, books 2738
gender bias, India, Haryana 1813
Indonesia 2734
management, guidelines, books 1229
pregnancy, research, WHO 1225
private health care
children
Africa 3031
Asia 3031
Latin America 3031
maternity
Africa 3031
Asia 3031
Latin America 3031
refugees
Rwanda 637
Zaire 637
respiratory diseases, children, Bolivia 1260
rural areas, Kenya 1537
technology, developing countries, conferences 1812
utilization, Pakistan 2733
Health education
disease control, community involvement, tropical diseases 2740
drugs, diarrhoea, Indonesia 2143

Health education *cont.*
physicians
developing countries, conferences 2121
drug therapy, respiratory diseases, Cuba 3363
Health policy
adults, Chile, books 1798
evaluation, Solomon Islands 2735
trends, developing countries, reviews 2419
Health services
childbirth, India 2124
children, India 2124
costs
hospitals, evaluation, Dominican Republic 3319
social impact, Africa 3028
data collection, decision making, Ghana 2737
development policy, non-governmental organizations, Myanmar 1532
effects, infant mortality, Indonesia 2119
evaluation
finance
China
Guangxi 1810
Guizhou 1810
Shaanxi 1810
family planning, India 2124
funding, developing countries 918
health policy, Lao 917
insurance, China 1811
leprosy, Nepal 2177
management, developing countries, bibliographies 1815
projects, women, children, India, Uttar Pradesh 2428
quality, perception, Bolivia 621
reviews, Cameroon 2132
rural areas
China, Nei Menggu 1814
Mongolia 1814
Russia 1814
screening, cervical cancer, utilization, Thailand 37
South Africa, books 916
training centres, personnel, Nigeria 3314
utilization
Brazil, Bahia 25
patients, malaria, Mexico 1816
rural areas, children, Guatemala 2126
women, Vietnam 3325
Zimbabwe 2747
Heart diseases
costs, Brazil 2758
myocardial infarction, reviews, Africa 1245
rheumatic fever, epidemiology, school children, India, Himachal Pradesh 2811
risk factors, India, Karnataka 3342
Helicobacter pylori
drug resistance, Thailand 2150
Helicobacter pylori *cont.*
India, reviews 2791
infections
biliary system, Taiwan 673
carcinogens, books 558
diagnosis
ELISA, Peru 372
reviews 1271
Saudi Arabia 1580
Zimbabwe 672
diarrhoea, malnutrition, infants, West Africa 66
drug therapy, dosage, Japan 3375
epidemiology
Ethiopia 3084
immigrants
women
Bangladesh 63
UK 63
India 951
Japan 3374
rural areas, Israel 65
Sweden 3084
Venezuela 3345
gastritis, case reports, India, Maharashtra 2467
immune response, antibodies, Costa Rica 371
infants, household contacts, Bangladesh 1579
peptic ulcers, Bangladesh 2466
serological surveys, children, Taiwan 370
stomach, detection 3375
stomach cancer
disease prevention, Venezuela 1554
seroprevalence, Taiwan 64
morphology, pathogenicity, Singapore 1270
Helminthoses
books 851
disease control
children
health education, Brazil, Brasilia 1732
India, Tamil Nadu 852
drug therapy, cost effectiveness analysis 2333
epidemiology
children, Cameroon 559
Gambia 2681
Mali 2662
Thailand, books 2336
geographical distribution, China 2335
intestines, nutritional state, children, Indonesia 3556
misdiagnosis, reviews 1134
prophylaxis, conferences 854
Helminths, ***Plasmodium,*** mixed infections, socioeconomic status, Zaïre 3488

Hepatitis
epidemiology
children, India, Delhi 2201
patients, tuberculosis, Cameroon 2198
Pakistan 3465
typhoid, Pakistan 3379
viral hepatitis
acute infections, epidemiology, India, New Delhi 1657
aetiology, Saudi Arabia 2199
Asia, reviews 2873
blood donors, recommendations, South Africa 2582
chronic infections, epidemiology, India, New Delhi 1657
disease markers, rural areas, Gabon 1659
epidemiological surveys, Nepal 759
seroprevalence
children, India, Chandigarh 1010
China, Nei Menggu 3203
Hepatitis A
immunization, adults, Singapore 760
antibodies, Nepal 169
clinical aspects, Turkey 1665
disease control, immunization, travellers 2584
immunization
children, Brazil, São Paulo 2203
efficacy, Thailand 2202
Hong Kong 3466
serological surveys
children, Brazil, Goiania 2583
missionaries, USA 168
seroprevalence
Cameroon 1356
Namibia 1357
Saudi Arabia 2874
South Africa 447, 1011
Turkey 1661
Hepatitis B
antigens, liver cancer, risk factors, Taiwan 3207
carrier state, assessment, pregnant women, Philippines 3470
chronic infections, immune response, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, India, Maharashtra 1013
clinical aspects, Turkey 1663-1665
disease control, conferences 2875
disease markers
drug users, Saudi Arabia 763
pregnancy, Zambia 3469
seroprevalence, South Africa 1662
disease prevalence
Botswana 732
India, Karnataka 448
Papua New Guinea 2200
South Africa 732
Hepatitis B *cont.*
disease transmission
haemodialysis, Brazil, São Paulo 167
needlestick injuries, mathematical models, developing countries 458
drug therapy, ribavirin, clinical trials, Taiwan 172
epidemiology
Brazil, Amazonas 761
India, Madhya Pradesh 1012
health care workers, occupational health, Saudi Arabia 762
hepatocellular carcinoma, iron overload, Africa, reviews 39
immunization
children, Gambia 2207
efficacy
adults, Singapore 173
Belize 2206
immune response
health care workers, India, Madhya Pradesh 452
infants, Solomon Islands 1666
infants
Taiwan 2586
Turkey 1667
medical auxiliaries, anaesthesia, South Africa 1358
protein energy malnutrition, infants, Egypt 2876
recombinant vaccines
children, Israel 2209
infants, Egypt 1668
neonates, French Polynesia 2585
serology, mutants, Taiwan 450
Thailand 2208
incidence, children, South Africa 3206
liver, histology, Pakistan 2593
malaria, children, Gambia 1065
nosocomial infections, outbreaks, children, South Africa 3205
pathogenesis, interferon, *in vivo*, Taiwan 764
poliomyelitis, immunization, immune response, infants, Senegal 1359
risk factors, children, South Africa 3206
serological surveys
blood donors, Brazil, Santa Catarina 171
missionaries, USA 168
seroprevalence
Brazil 3468
Cameroon 767, 1356
Central African Republic 1658
children, Ghana 2205
health care workers, Belize 451
mothers, rural areas, Egypt 2928
Namibia 1357
neonates, rural areas, Egypt 2928
pregnant women, Brazil, Goiás 3467

Hepatitis B *cont.*
seroprevalence *cont.*
surface antigens, Sri Lanka 449
Turkey 1661
Zimbabwe 1660
therapy, vaccines, China 765
yellow fever, immunization, immune response, infants, Senegal 1359
Hepatitis B virus, strains, epidemiology, Thailand 2204
Hepatitis C
chronic infections, epidemiology, adults, Burundi 766
clinical aspects
children, China, Beijing 3213
Turkey 1665
disease markers, blood donors, Indonesia 3211
disease prevalence
blood donors, injecting drug users, Egypt 177
Botswana 732
Cameroon 180
Egypt 454
Papua New Guinea 2200
South Africa 732
Zambia 1669
disease transmission
haemodialysis, Brazil, São Paulo 167
patients, haemodialysis, Venezuela 3208
Saudi Arabia 1361
drug therapy, interferon, Japan 769, 3474
epidemiology
Africa 174
Benin 2877
ethnic groups, Central African Republic 2210
India 174
Delhi 453
Madhya Pradesh 1012
Middle East 174
South East Asia 174
genotypes
Argentina 1360
epidemiology, Nigeria 3209
health care workers, occupational health, Saudi Arabia 762
incidence, patients, haemodialysis, Venezuela 3208
intrafamilial transmission, Brazil, Goiás 175
liver, histology, Pakistan 2593
mixed infections
fascioliasis, diagnosis, Egypt 2966
leprosy, Japan 3147
risk, diabetes, Israel 3472
risk factors, Morocco 3471
Schistosoma mansoni, concurrent infections, Brazil 768
Hepatitis C *cont.*
screening
blood donors
El Salvador 3210
Honduras 3210
Nicaragua 3210
serological surveys
blood donors
Brazil
Goiás 176
Santa Catarina 171
Chile 179
Jamaica 178
missionaries, USA 168
seroprevalence
adolescents, Brazil, Goiás 2590
blood donors, Malaysia 2878
Burundi 3212
Cameroon 767, 1356
Central African Republic 1658
children
Brazil, Goiás 2590
Egypt 1015
Ghana 2205
Egypt 1674
hepatoma, China, Guangxi 3346
injecting drug users, Malaysia 2878
Kenya 1014
Libya 455
Morocco 3471
patients, haemodialysis, South Africa 1362
South Africa 2592
Turkey 1661
Hepatitis C virus
genomes, characterization, Argentina 1360
genotypes
analysis
Africa 3473
Asia 3473
Europe 3473
South America 3473
China, Jilin 2589
diversity
China 2591
Hong Kong 2591
epidemiology
Africa 3473
Asia 3473
Europe 3473
South America 3473
infectivity
South Africa 2879
Thailand 2879
Korea Republic 2588
pathogenicity
South Africa 2879
Thailand 2879
South East Asia 2587

Hepatitis D
classification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, Taiwan 170
clinical aspects, Turkey 1664
epidemiology, Brazil, Amazonas 761
Hepatitis delta virus
genotypes
heterogeneity
China
Guangxi 3204
Henan 3204
Sichuan 3204
Hepatitis E
antibodies, Nepal 169
disease prevalence
Botswana 732
South Africa 732
disease transmission
haemophilia, Israel 770
sewage, India, Delhi 1366
immune response
IgG, Pakistan 182
IgM, Pakistan 182
Nepal 771
outbreaks, developing countries 181
reviews 1363
serological surveys
Israel 2595
missionaries, USA 168
Peru 3215
South Africa, reviews 3216
seroprevalence
Central African Republic 1658
Egypt 2211
Israel 3214
Saudi Arabia 2874
Thailand 2880
travellers, case reports, Asia 1365
viraemia, Nepal 771
Hepatitis E virus
characterization, India 1364
detection
faeces
polymerase chain reaction
Algeria 2594
Chad 2594
Hepatitis G virus, reviews 3475
Hepatitis GB virus, reviews 3475
Hepatitis GB virus C
infections
Indonesia 3217
seroprevalence, China 3218
Hepatitis non-A-E, clinical aspects, Saudi Arabia 2199
Herbal medicines, lead poisoning, case reports, Taiwan 2100
Herpes simplex, cervical cancer, Colombia 1333
Herpes simplex genitalis, drug therapy, interferon, men, Pakistan 990
Heterophyes heterophyes
infections
imported infections, case reports, France 1470
travellers, Egypt 1470
Histoplasmin, skin tests, China, Sichuan 2605
Histoplasmosis, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, case reports, France 1025
Hodgkin's disease, aetiology, Epstein-Barr virus, children 1334
Hookworms
geographical distribution, history, America 2043
infections
China, reviews 273
epidemiology
China 575
Mexico 853
pregnancy, Africa 1477
faeces
counting
Ghana 577
Togo 577
ova, detection, faeces, children, Uganda 2004
xerophthalmia, children, Nepal 1818
Human adenovirus
infections
children
Argentina 2550
Chile 2550
Uruguay 2550
diagnosis, children, Brazil, São Paulo 1639
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 735
seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Human adenovirus 3, infections, pneumonia, molecular epidemiology, children, China, Beijing 3161
Human adenovirus 7, infections, pneumonia, molecular epidemiology, children, China, Beijing 3161
Human coronavirus, infections, seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Human cytomegalovirus
infections
disease prevalence, children, Mexico 3158
human respiratory syncytial virus, mixed infections, children, case reports, Israel 733
neonates, socioeconomic status, Chile 3446
pregnancy, Benin 232
seroprevalence
mothers, rural areas, Egypt 2928
neonates, rural areas, Egypt 2928
Human enterovirus
paralysis
Caribbean 1337

Human enterovirus *cont.*
paralysis *cont.*
Central America 1337
North America 1337
South America 1337
Human herpesvirus
infections
Kaposi's sarcoma
aetiology
Italy 2135
Uganda 2135-2136
USA 2136
Human herpesvirus 6, infections, children, Brazil, Pará 1635
Human immunodeficiency virus
antibodies, blood donors, Venezuela 2216
concurrent infections
prostitutes, Côte d'Ivoire 660
schistosomiasis, Congo 1465
contacts, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, women, Gambia 194
infections
abscesses, women, South Africa 945
African trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis, Cote d'Ivoire 1706
antibodies, *Onchocerca volvulus,* Uganda 2069
children, body weight, Rwanda 3478
cholera, mortality, children, Rwanda 962
concurrent infections, tuberculosis, epidemiology, Tanzania 106
congenital infection, Africa south of Sahara 187
counselling, South Africa 2881
cutaneous leishmaniasis, relapse, Ethiopia 551
Cyclospora cayetanensis, Argentina 1429
diagnosis
ELISA, evaluation, South Africa 778
hospitals, Tanzania 1372
methodology, India, Maharashtra 468
polymerase chain reaction, Singapore 1373
diarrhoea
chronic infections, adults, Zambia 3359
Rwanda 940
disease prevalence
Botswana 732
developing countries, reports 190
India 461, 1021
Malaysia 2885
Nigeria, reviews 775
South Africa 732
disease prevention
condoms, Indonesia 2146
Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
disease prevention *cont.*
conferences 410
education programmes, Indonesia 2146
Kenya 1031
rural areas, Kenya 1030
women, Mexico 1029
zidovudine, Africa south of Sahara 3479
disease transmission 185
blood transfusion
prevention, Zimbabwe 459
Zambia 1017
children, Uganda 1671
hospitals, dialysis, Colombia 2596
infants, Thailand 3222
migration
Central Africa 189
West Africa 189
needlestick injuries, mathematical models, developing countries 458
drug therapy
medicinal plants 780
Egypt 779
traditional medicines, Tanzania 782
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, Zimbabwe 1428
epidemiology
Botswana 3477
Caribbean 2214
Cote d'Ivoire 1368
Ghana 777
India 3223
Assam 776
men, Thailand 2218
tuberculosis, trends, Africa south of Sahara 3126
Uganda 774
women, Malawi 2548
Zimbabwe 2886
ethics, books 2894
gender, books 2893
human rights, books 2894
incidence, children, Uganda 1671
injecting drug users, women, Malaysia 2597
law
Asia, books 2895
books 2894
leprosy, Brazil 195
malaria
epidemiology, Malawi 492, 1061
placenta, infant mortality, Malawi 2243
maternal transmission
Africa 1016

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
maternal transmission *cont.*
caesarean section, South Africa 3221
Caribbean 1016
India 457
Mexico, reviews 2215
mortality
businesses, Zambia 462
children, Malawi 1672
mothers, Malawi 1672
Mycobacterium, Brazil, São Paulo 1609
Mycobacterium avium complex
epidemiology, world 3436
Guinea-Bissau 2178
Kenya 1629
occupational health, Zambia 464
occupational transmission
health care workers, Zambia 1018
surgeons, Zambia 1018
onchocerciasis, drug therapy, ivermectin, Uganda 289
opportunistic infections, Nigeria 1027
pathology, children, Côte d'Ivoire 2602
Penicillium marneffei, disseminated infections, Thailand 471
pneumonia, aetiology, Cameroon 1267
pregnancy
Benin 232
Zaïre 1032
prevention, needle exchange schemes, Thailand 198
prostitutes
natural immunity 196
Zaïre 1032
quality of life, South Africa 2882
respiratory diseases, aetiology, Burundi 466
Rickettsia conorii, Central African Republic 1863
risk factors
genital ulcers, Africa South of Sahara 456
India, Maharashtra 1670
men, Côte d'Ivoire 2213
rural areas
Ethiopia 772
Uganda 1020
sexual behaviour
men, Dominican Republic 2212
Senegal 2599
scabies, USA, Florida 2397
screening, patients, tuberculosis, Malawi 469
seroprevalence
blood donors, Zaire 1023
Cameroon 767
Central African Republic 1658
children, Kenya 2887
Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
seroprevalence *cont.*
Egypt 1674
Lesotho 2598
Mali 2823
sexually transmitted diseases, Africa south of Sahara 2454
socioeconomics
Nigeria, reviews 775
South Africa 2600
Uganda 184
Streptococcus pneumoniae, women, Kenya 2891
tuberculosis
chemoprophylaxis, Zambia 781
children, Africa 2518
clinical aspects, South Africa 2221
control programmes, Haiti 2892
Côte d'Ivoire 1614, 2165
Cuba 191
epidemiology, Tanzania 2164
immigrants, Africa, France 2166
India 700
lymphadenitis, clinical aspects, Tanzania 467
pathogenesis, thalidomide, Thailand 2601
prognosis, Tanzania 1842
T lymphocytes, radiography, South Africa 1841
Tanzania 1026
thiacetazone, adverse effects 1318
visceral leishmaniasis, pathology, France 1111
women
Burkina Faso 946
reviews 1374
serotypes, geographical distribution 183
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1
infections
antibodies, transplacental transmission, Brazil, São Paulo 2883
clinical aspects, children, Africa, reviews 2890
disease prevalence, mortality, Uganda 463
disease transmission, risk factors, Saudi Arabia 1367
epidemiology, patients, mycobacterial diseases, Malawi 192
genotypes, South Africa 773
maternal transmission, Uganda 2884
mothers, effects, neonates, Brazil, São Paulo 2883
prostitutes, Senegal 193
risk factors
men, Thailand 3224
women, Tanzania 3220

Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *cont.*
infections *cont.*
seroprevalence
children
Tanzania 3225
Zambia 1024
India, Maharashtra 1871
men, Thailand 3224
women, Angola 1022
mice, disease transmission 460
strains, characterization, Nigeria 2889
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
infections
epidemiology, Guinea-Bissau 2219
prostitutes, Senegal 193
seroprevalence
India, Uttar Pradesh 1673
women, Angola 1022
Human papillomavirus
DNA, detection, lung cancer, China, Hubei 734
infections
cervical cancer
developing countries 1336
disease prevalence, World 35
prognosis, Taiwan 34
Taiwan 2767
cervix, disease prevalence, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 150
diagnosis, ELISA, Colombia 151
disease transmission, sexual transmission, Brazil, Paraíba 433
epidemiology
women
Jamaica 2549
Malawi 2548
oral cancer
detection, South Africa 434
India, Kerala 1865
Human papillomavirus 16, infections, antibodies, cervical cancer, India 3160
Human poliovirus
epidemiology, change, Central African Republic 736
strains, differentiation 152
Human population, policy, Africa south of Sahara 20
Human respiratory syncytial virus
infections
human cytomegalovirus, mixed infections, children, case reports, Israel 733
infants, Mexico 2565
seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus
antibodies, blood donors, Argentina 784
asymptomatic infections, DNA, China, Fujian 1034
infections
epidemiology, Jamaica 3481
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
maternal transmission, Gabon 3480
seroprevalence, Cameroon 767
strains, Nigeria 3227
serological surveys, South Africa 201
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I
epidemiological surveys, Nepal 759
infections
disease prevalence
Botswana 732
South Africa 732
pregnancy, Zaïre 1032
prostitutes, Zaïre 1032
risk factors, Jamaica 1033
seroprevalence
China 1872
Jamaica 1033
pregnant women, Congo 2224
South Africa 200
strains, DNA, Brazil 783
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II
infections
epidemiology, Vietnam 199
seroprevalence, pregnant women, Congo 2224
Hygiene, mothers, hands, washing, Nigeria 2452
Hymenolepis, infections, epidemiology, Mexico 853
Hypertension
civil servants, socioeconomic status, Nigeria 3051
mortality, Sri Lanka 3343
risk factors, children, India, Punjab 3050
Ibuprofen, drug therapy, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 1151
Imidazopyridines, drug therapy, *Trichinella spiralis,* mice 1165
Immunity, infectious diseases, books 2996
Immunization
vaccines, reviews 2783
attitudes
children, Bangladesh 364
mothers, Bangladesh 364
Australasia 3077
bacterial meningitis
immune response
clinical trials
children, Colombia 95
Colombia 94
children
attitudes, mothers, Bangladesh 947
conferences, Asia 363
Ghana 949
India, Maharashtra 362
cholera
immune response, children, Bangladesh 3103
mice 3104

Immunization *cont.*
cholera *cont.*
recombinant vaccines, efficacy, Colombia 386
whole cell vaccines, efficacy, Colombia 386
coverage
children
Bangladesh 948
South Africa 3035
estimates, Guatemala 616
surveys, India, Rajasthan 3367
dengue haemorrhagic fever, vaccine development, reviews 1000
diphtheria, coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines, acellular vaccines, Ghana 1570
East Asia 3077
Haemophilus influenzae type b
efficacy, Chile 2806
infants, Gambia 3391
handbooks, developing countries 3066
hepatitis, children, Brazil, São Paulo 2203
hepatitis A
efficacy, Thailand 2202
Hong Kong 3466
hepatitis B
children, Gambia 2207
immune response, infants, Solomon Islands 1666
infants
age, Egypt 1668
Taiwan 2586
Turkey 1667
neonates, French Polynesia 2585
protein energy malnutrition, infants, Egypt 2876
recombinant vaccines, children, Israel 2209
serology, mutants, Taiwan 450
infectious diseases, World, reviews 2456
Japanese encephalitis
children, Vietnam 3187
China, Sichuan 3188
knowledge, mothers, Bangladesh 948
Leishmania major, mice, vaccine development 1117
leprosy
BCG vaccine
Brazil, São Paulo 2540
scar size, Malawi 2538
ICRC vaccine, cell mediated immunity, India, Tamil Nadu 3433
immunotherapy, India, Delhi 1329
measles
age, children, Tanzania 1643
campaigns, South Africa 2560

Immunization *cont.*
measles *cont.*
children
health protection
Bangladesh 156
Benin 156
Burundi 156
Guinea-Bissau 156
Haiti 156
Senegal 156
Zaire 156
coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
efficacy, Korea republic 996
immune response, South Africa 3178
infants
Cameroon 1344
Jordan 1646
mortality, children, Senegal 2188
weight gain, children, Sri Lanka 3453
mortality
children, Senegal 2785
rural areas, children, Sierra Leone 2457
Neisseria meningitidis
Central African Republic 3394
children, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2809
Chile 1837
immune response, children, Brazil, São Paulo 1602
Mongolia 2501
refugees, Zaïre 3114
Oceania 3077
Pacific Islands 3077
pertussis
acellular vaccines, infants, Taiwan 3377
clinical trials, Africa 69
coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
Plasmodium, clinical trials, morbidity 486
Plasmodium falciparum
merozoite surface antigens 1091
synthetic vaccines
mice 516
rabbits 516
volunteers 517
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1095
policy, reviews 664
poliomyelitis
children, India 3166
coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
immune response
assays 2854
infants, Bangladesh 2855
policy, Egypt 1341
practice, safety 41
protozoal infections, reviews 3491
rabies, efficacy 748
rotavirus
combined vaccines, Thailand 1343
infants, Peru 2187
rubella, developing countries, reviews 744

Immunization *cont.*
Schistosoma mansoni
Cercopithecus aethiops 2350
mice 3570
recombinant vaccines 2960
Shigella flexneri, volunteers, Sweden 2154
South East Asia 3077
Streptococcus pneumoniae
children, Korea Republic 2160
efficacy, Brazil 697
infants, Gambia 2817
tetanus
coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
neonatal tetanus, Egypt 3121
women, Bangladesh 1606
tuberculosis
BCG vaccine
children, Turkey 1844
infants
immune response, India, Andhra Pradesh 114
India, Delhi 115
neonates, India, Maharashtra 1843
scar size, Malawi 2538
coverage, children, Saudi Arabia 365
immune response 116
infants, Turkey 1320
vaccine development 116
typhoid, reviews 2474
urinary tract diseases, efficacy, girls, Turkey 667
varicella, Taiwan 3159
war, children, Sudan 2417
yellow fever, costs, Gambia 3189
Immunization programmes
children, Ethiopia 2455
developing countries 55
South East Asia 3078
Imported infections, fever, diagnosis 2443
Infants
birth weight
malaria, Tanzania 2234
Zaire 2752
breast feeding
infections, intestines, immunity, Kenya 632
prevalence, Jamaica 2750
infant feeding, Arab countries 2128
low birth weight infants
epidemiology, India, Madhya Pradesh 924
incidence, Lebanon 3040
prevention, urban areas, South Africa 3041
neonates
birth weight, screening, South Africa 1240
ophthalmia neonatorum, United Arab Emirates 1568
Infectious diseases
disease control, world, books 2774
disease prevention, books 2140
disease transmission, international travel 3354
disease vectors, armed forces, Persian Gulf states 2081
drug resistance, children, reviews 649
effects, climatic change 3000
emerging diseases, disease control 2784
epidemiology
disease control, books 3065
Djibouti 1253
emerging infections, reviews 2547
female genitalia
pregnancy
fetal death, Mozambique 359
premature infants, Mozambique 360
gynaecology
clinical aspects, India, Karnataka 322
disease surveys, India, Karnataka 322
therapy, India, Karnataka 322
immunity, books 2996
immunization
immune serum, supplies 3356
World, reviews 2456
intestines, immunity, infants, breast feeding, Kenya 632
Malaysia, reviews 3067
outbreaks, risk factors, reviews 987
skin, books 647
travel medicine, guidelines, reviews 42
Infertility
endometritis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* India 701
women, trends, Africa South of Sahara 1530
Influenza
epidemiology
strains, trends, Taiwan 2860
world 2189
seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Influenza A, outbreaks, India, Delhi 158
Influenzavirus
evolution, China 2190
strains, DNA sequencing, South Africa 3454
Injecting drug users, human immunodeficiency virus 198
Insecticides
insect repellents, Culicidae, Cameroon 1182
mats, Culicidae, Cameroon 1182
mosquito nets, prophylaxis, Tanzania 1764
Interferon
drug therapy
hepatitis C, Japan 769, 3474
Leishmania major, mice 3550
Interleukin 6, drug therapy, *Plasmodium chabaudi,* mice, immune response 2289

Iron, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* children, Gambia 1934
Isoniazid
drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Taiwan 3404
drug therapy
drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Malawi 3253
tuberculosis
drug combinations
pyrazinamide
rifampicin
India, Tamil Nadu 111
Morocco 406
pharmacokinetics, children, India, Delhi 2524
prophylaxis
tuberculosis
Africa 2518
gold miners, South Africa 3143
Isoniazid pyrazinamide rifampicin, antibacterial properties, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2525
Itraconazole
drug therapy
Chagas' disease, Chile 542
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, Thailand 2225
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
Bolivia 554
Peru 554
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, drug combinations, terbinafine, Sudan 2317
Ivermectin
adverse effects, loiasis, Cameroon 2380
distributors, onchocerciasis, Nigeria 2074
drug therapy
Brugia malayi 591
ectoparasitoses, Egypt 2086
onchocerciasis
Cameroon 2696, 3294
dermatitis, Liberia 2072
Ghana 288, 589, 2073
Guatemala 894
HIV infections, Uganda 289
Nigeria 1486
reviews 1488
Sierra Leone 2383
scabies, USA, Florida 2397
Wuchereria bancrofti 591, 1176
French Polynesia 2059
mode of action 280
Society Islands 2060
serum, ELISA 2334
toxicity, Culicidae 1187
Ixodes persulcatus, disease transmission, Russian Far East 1796
Japanese encephalitis
diagnosis, ELISA, recombinant antigens 3463
Japanese encephalitis *cont.*
epidemics, farms, Japan 3182
epidemiology
children, Malaysia 755
risk factors, children, China, Henan 756
travellers
case reports
Bali 3186
Denmark 3186
immune response, mice 1004
immunization
children, Vietnam 3187
China, Sichuan 3188
immune response, children, Thailand 3184
India, Himachal Pradesh 1006
Japanese encephalitis virus
Aedes albopictus, vertical transmission, China, Yunnan 3598
antigens
brain 1003
recombinant antigens, immune response, mice 1005
antiviral properties, suramin 3183
culture techniques 2195
detection, *Toxorhynchites splendens,* India, Tamil Nadu 1784
haemagglutination, pH 3462
serotypes, phylogeny 3185
Jatropha, antiprotozoal properties 3540
JC virus
infections
epidemiology
Ghana 2852
world 2852
human immunodeficiency virus, Tanzania 1637
Jellyfish
Carukia barnesi, Australia, Queensland, reviews 3017
Chironex fleckeri
Australia, Queensland, reviews 3017
toxins, characterization 1223
Linuche unguiculata, larvae, stings, case reports, Mexico 3018
Physalia physalis, stings, case reports, Brazil, São Paulo 1521
Joseph Fayrer, history, snake bites, cholera 2703
Kaposi's sarcoma
aetiology
Africa, reviews 1823
human herpesvirus
Italy 2135
Uganda 2135-2136
USA 2136
volcanic soils, immunosuppression, Uganda 3061
epidemiology
Africa, reviews 1823

Kaposi's sarcoma *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Togo 1556
human herpesvirus, detection, Uganda 2137
pathogenesis, Africa, reviews 3347
Kawasaki disease, case reports, children, Malaysia 3353
Klebsiella oxytoca, infections, meningitis, Taiwan 1832
Klebsiella pneumoniae, infections, liver diseases, abscesses, Taiwan 78
Lachesis muta, venoms, characterization, Ecuador 3006
Lachesis muta rhombeata, venoms, characterization 3009
Lambdacyhalothrin, mosquito nets, malaria, Malaysia 1767
Lassa fever, reviews 2871
Latrodectus, bites, clinical aspects, Brazil, Bahia 1524
Leflunomide, prophylaxis, leishmaniasis, mice 1121
Legionella
infections
pneumonia, clinical aspects, Israel 3090
seroprevalence, Israel 1268
Leishmania
antigens, immune response, antibodies, Kenya 244
antiprotozoal properties, medicinal plants, *Jatropha* 3540
cell invasion, host parasite relationships 3268
characterization, Central America 1719
chemotaxonomy
China 1985
DNA probes 2658
detection, DNA, reviews 1440
infectivity, surface proteins, antigen gp63 3277
macrophages, immune response 2944
molecular taxonomy 2942
research, Europe 1711
strains, immunoblotting, antigens, Kenya 3267
Leishmania aethiopica
detection, polymerase chain reaction, Ethiopia 1993
recombinant antigens, epitopes 2655
Leishmania amazonensis
culture techniques 3279
drug resistance, multiple drug resistance, molecular genetics 1999
identification, DNA probes 1123
mice
drug therapy
Kalanchoe pinnata, extracts 1998
medicinal plants, *Jatropha* 3540
uptake mechanisms, pentamidine 3539
Leishmania braziliensis, bubonic leishmaniasis, Brazil, Ceará 1454
Leishmania donovani
chemotaxonomy 546
differentiation, random amplified polymorphic DNA, Sudan 2310
disease resistance, macrophages, proteins 3381
disease vectors, *Phlebotomus orientalis,* Ethiopia 1790
genes, lipophosphoglycans 1716
mice
immune response, interleukins 2646
immunization 2945
macrophages, immune response 2312
osmoregulation 3541
uptake mechanisms, pentamidine 3539
zymodemes, Sudan 546
Leishmania infantum
animal tissues, microtitration 2318
mice
drug therapy
aminosidine 3548
amphotericin B 3548
meglumine antimonate 3548
Leishmania infantum chagasi
atovaquone, *in vitro* 2949
genes, ribosomal RNA, promoters 2948
heat shock proteins 3271
macrophages, *in vitro* 2647
mice, immune response, interferon 2319
Leishmania infantum infantum, mice, drug therapy, amphotericin B 2651
Leishmania major
chemotaxonomy 546
genes, c-AMP-dependent protein kinase 2950
mice
drug therapy
interferon 3550
pefloxacin 3550
immune response 1726
interleukins 2646
nitric oxide 3275
T lymphocytes 3549
immunity 3274
immunization
antigens, *Phlebotomus duboscqi* 2654
immune response 1119
immunopathology 2653
promastigotes, metabolism 2320
survival, human blood 2652
virulence, *in vitro* culture 1118
zymodemes, Sudan 546
Leishmania mexicana
antibodies, cross reaction, antigens, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase 1453

Leishmania mexicana cont.
rodents, epidemiology, Mexico 555
Leishmania peruviana, genetic diversity, Peru 1126
Leishmaniasis
animal models, reviews 1713
bubonic leishmaniasis, Brazil, Ceará 1454
cutaneous leishmaniasis
antibodies, *Leishmania,* Kenya 244
case reports, Caribbean 1455
caseous necrosis, case reports 3552
Cercopithecus aethiops, immune response 1725
diagnosis
Brazil, Bahia 250
ELISA, Colombia 2656
polymerase chain reaction, Ethiopia 1993
disease vectors
Afghanistan 1787
Lutzomyia cruciata, Mexico 3600
drug therapy
allopurinol, Ecuador 1728
antimalarials, Ecuador 1729
interferon-γ 1997
paromomycin
Iran 1996
Tunisia 248
reviews 1116
sodium chloride, Iraq 3276
sodium stibogluconate 840
Egypt, reviews 1992
epidemiology
Brazil
Mato Grosso 3553
Mato Grosso do Sul 2326
Minas Gerais 842
Rondônia 3553
Jordan 1120
Kazakhstan 2398
Sri Lanka 1994
Turkmenistan 2398
Uzbekistan 2398
human immunodeficiency virus, relapse, Ethiopia 551
identification, polymerase chain reaction, Ecuador 552
immune response
interferon, Brazil 251
reviews 3551
T lymphocytes, Brazil 251
Venezuela 3278
immunization, inactivated vaccines, Brazil 249
Leishmania major
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2321
lymphadenitis, Sudan 2322
mice, susceptibility 1125
outbreaks, Brazil, São Paulo 1727
Leishmaniasis *cont.*
cutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
pathology
Brazil, Bahia 250
Sudan 247
Peru 556
physiopathology, reviews 1116
diagnosis
Central America 1719
polymerase chain reaction 1995
drug therapy
amphotericin B 2316
cytotoxicity, Africa 825
reviews 1439, 1714
sodium stibogluconate, history 2650
trifluralin 835
epidemiology
Algeria 2309
India 1380
immunology, reviews 553, 1439
kala azar
drug therapy, amphotericin B, India, Bihar 2947
mixed infections, malaria, India, Bihar 1445
pathogenesis, India 833
Leishmania aethiopica, primates, pathology 838
Leishmania amazonensis, animal models, *Macaca mulatta* 2325
Leishmania braziliensis
disease control, Brazil, Bahia 1124
drug therapy, meglumine antimonate, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2660
follow up, Brazil, Bahia 2951
immune response, tumour necrosis factor, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2659
mixed infections, Argentina 2304
Leishmania donovani
diagnosis 834
drug therapy
amphotericin B 831
case reports, India, Bihar 2648
pathology 1991
HIV infections, drug therapy, case reports, Netherlands 2315
immune response 832
RNA, binding proteins 550
Leishmania infantum
diagnosis
France 1987
polymerase chain reaction 829
Leishmania infantum chagasi
immunology 837
susceptibility, blood groups, Brazil 1718
Leishmania infantum infantum
diagnosis, culture techniques 1112
epidemiology, dogs, Greece 1446

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
Leishmania infantum infantum cont.
hamsters, pathogenicity, strain differences 2313
Leishmania major
clinical aspects, Tunisia 1724
diagnosis, culture techniques 1112
drug therapy, sodium stibogluconate, mice 841
immunization, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1452
mice
immune response 839
immunization, vaccine development 1117
immunopathology 2657
prophylaxis, leflunomide, immune response 1121
Leishmania mexicana
immune response
chemokines 2324
mice 1122
Leishmania tropica, imported infections, Egypt 2323
mixed infections, case reports, children, Iraq 1721
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
case reports, Brazil, São Paulo 1451
drug therapy
amphotericin B
Bolivia 554
Peru 554
itraconazole
Bolivia 554
Peru 554
granuloma, mouth, reviews 1730
mucosal leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Sudan 1988
pathogenesis, reviews 553
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis
differential diagnosis 1989
drug therapy, drug combinations, terbinafine, itraconazole, Sudan 2317
prophylaxis, permethrin, soldiers, Colombia 1058
reviews 1712, 2308
susceptibility, genetics, reviews 2943
vaccine development, reviews 1715
visceral leishmaniasis
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, case reports, Europe 3545
antibodies, *Leishmania,* Kenya 244
case reports, Somalia 1444
diagnosis
agglutination tests 1448
Brazil, Pará 2946
India, West Bengal 1447
Brazil
Bahia 2311

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Rio Grande do Norte 548, 2945
ELISA 2314
methodology 3546
comparisons, India, Uttar Pradesh 3547
polymerase chain reaction
India, Bihar 1990
Kenya 1449
urine, Western blotting 246
disease control, China, Sichuan 1717
disease course, children, Brazil 1443
disease transmission, injecting drug users, Spain 3542
disease vectors
Phlebotomus celiae, Ethiopia 1789
Phlebotomus martini, Ethiopia 1789
drug therapy
amphotericin B 1114
Brazil 2649
liposomes
India, Bihar 3273
Italy 3272
Sudan 1723
antimony compounds 1114
interferon, India 1450
meglumine antimonate, pregnancy, Italy 836
pentamidine 1114
Sudan 1115
epidemiological surveys, Turkey 1442
epidemiology
Ethiopia 3543-3544
India, West Bengal 240
Italy 3270
Kenya 1441
Pakistan 830
Sudan 544
haematology
children, Saudi Arabia 241
India 547
infants, Saudi Arabia 241
HIV infections, pathology, France 1111
immune response, IgG, India 242
immunology, reviews 1720
imported infections
Germany 1986
India 1986
Mediterranean region 1986
India, Delhi, reviews 1113
Leishmania infantum chagasi, drug therapy, paromomycin, Brazil 1722
lymphocyte transformation, Kenya 243
outbreaks, Sudan 545
Phlebotomus, Monaco 2992

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis
differential diagnosis, leprosy, India 245
drug therapy, amphotericin B, Sudan 549
immune response, IgG, India 242
prognosis, Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte 548
transplacental transmission, India, Rajasthan 3269
Leiurus quinquestriatus
stings
case reports, Saudi Arabia 2112
paraesthesia, Israel 910
Leprosy
antibodies, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, India, Uttar Pradesh 981
arthritis, immune response, India, Uttar Pradesh 419
autoantibodies
nerve tissue, India, Delhi 2838
peripheral nerves, India 416
case reports, Japan 978
clinical aspects, Brazil, Minas Gerais 135
concurrent infections, tuberculosis, diagnosis, Iran 705
contacts, immunity, immune response, India, Maharashtra 2839
control programmes
information systems, evaluation 3435
Swedish International Development Authority, India 2539
cytokines, immune response, *Mycobacterium leprae,* reviews 131
Dasypus novemcinctus, immune response, lectins 1852
diagnosis
early diagnosis, drug therapy 2841
ELISA, Cuba 1625
histopathology
peripheral nerves, India, Pondicherry 2840
skin, India, Pondicherry 2840
peripheral nerves, repeatability, India 127
differential diagnosis, post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, India 245
disabilities
deformities
socioeconomic status, India 125
sociology, India 126
editorials 121
health care, India, Andhra Pradesh 1622
multiple drug therapy 1324
India, Delhi 3413
prevention
evaluation, China 1849
Leprosy *cont.*
disabilities *cont.*
prevention *cont.*
guidelines 1623
rehabilitation, health care 715
thumbs, surgery, India, Andhra Pradesh 3416
disease control 3405
development agencies, reports, India 1628
health services, Nepal 2177
India, Andhra Pradesh 423
organizations, India 723
reviews 1858
Thailand 1855
West Africa 3410
disease prevalence 3405
Brazil 1847
trends, Myanmar 1620
disease surveys, Cambodia 1846
disease transmission, household contacts, India, Maharashtra 2531
drug resistance
case reports, Nepal 724
dapsone, Nepal 3434
rifampicin, Nepal 3434
drug therapy
Brazil 1328
clarithromycin, mice 2534
dapsone, adverse effects, Philippines 982
minocycline
mice 2534
Philippines 721
multiple drug therapy
adverse effects
Brazil, São Paulo 3430
peripheral nerves, Brazil, Minas Gerais 138
Brazil 1326
disease markers, India 422
Ethiopia 1326
evaluation, India, Tamil Nadu 3426-3428
guidelines 425
histopathology, India, Tamil Nadu 2535
immunotherapy, India, Delhi 1327
India 1326
Paraguay 3429
relapse, India, Tamil Nadu 2176
renal function, India, Chandigarh 3152
reviews 421
rural areas, Sudan 1627
Thailand 1855
ofloxacin, mice 2534
research, reviews 1854
ears, eustachian tube, endoscopy, India, Rajasthan 976

Leprosy *cont.*
epidemiology
Croatia 972
India, Rajasthan 118
Indonesia 417
Japan
hospitals 415
reviews 119
Trinidad and Tobago 120
urban areas, India, Delhi 2532
West Africa 3410
erythema nodosum leprosum
acute phase proteins, Pakistan 3420
antibodies, Pakistan 3419
blood lipids, Pakistan 3420
immune response, cytokines, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 3149
erythrocytes, characteristics 117
eyes
case reports, India 720
lagophthalmos
China 123
surgery 124
physiology, India, Tamil Nadu 1848
uveitis
pathogenesis, Japan 132
risk factors, Japan 1621
feet
disabilities
treatment
India, Tamil Nadu 2835
surgery, Bangladesh 3417
neuritis, footdrop, surgery, Nepal 129
treatment, wax therapy, India, Maharashtra 2537
ulcers, hyperplasia, Senegal 3418
granuloma, persistence, India 712
haematology, cortisol, India, Pondicherry 974
hands, wounds, Nepal 122
health care, workers, women, India 424
histoid leprosy, drug therapy, ofloxacin, India 137
human immunodeficiency virus 195
immune response
Mycobacterium leprae
recombinant antigens, Ethiopia 716
T lymphocytes, cytokines, India 718
reviews 1325
T lymphocytes, *Mycobacterium leprae*, India 418, 977
immunity, heat shock proteins, reviews 1850
immunization
BCG vaccine
Brazil, São Paulo 2540
scar size, Malawi 2538
ICRC vaccine, cell mediated immunity, India, Tamil Nadu 3433

Leprosy *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
immunotherapy, India, Delhi 1329
immunology, reviews 710
incidence, India, Tamil Nadu 3411
lepromatous leprosy
differential diagnosis, case reports, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 3151
drug therapy
ofloxacin, China, Jiangsu 1626
sparfloxacin, Philippines 420
lesions, localization, case reports, India 133
lipoma, case reports, India 134
lupus erythematosus, case reports, Cambodia 3422
multiple drug therapy, India, Tamil Nadu 2535
lesions
immune response, cytokines, reviews 130
mouth, reviews 1730
transforming growth factor, Brazil, São Paulo 3150
lymphocyte transformation, *Mycobacterium leprae*, India, West Bengal 1851
medical auxiliaries, training, evaluation, Nepal 1856
mixed infections
GB virus C, Japan 3147
hepatitis C virus, Japan 3147
monkeys, immune response, immunoglobulins, IgA 980
nervous system diseases, screening, electrophysiology, India 713
neuritic leprosy, clinical aspects, India, Maharashtra 3421
nose, persistence, Indonesia 711
peripheral nerves
conferences 3148
drug therapy, corticosteroids, Nepal 2834
granuloma, detection, surgery 714
reactions (leprosy)
Argentina 3412
pathology, tumour necrosis factor, India, Andhra Pradesh 2173
relapse, eyes, case reports, USA 979
research, reviews 1618
reviews 1323, 1617
rhinosporidiosis, drug therapy, dapsone, case reports, India 719
scabies, Malaysia 973
screening, India, Tamil Nadu 3411
sensory disorders, immunology, India 3415
seroprevalence, Indonesia 417
skin
flora
bacteria
aerobes, India 413

Leprosy *cont.*
skin *cont.*
flora *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Mycobacterium, India 414
neuritis, immunohistochemistry, Brazil 975
social impact, sex, India, Maharashtra 3414
social stigma, measurement, India 128
sociology 1624
surveillance, evaluation, Bangladesh 2836
traditions, ethnic groups, Sierra Leone 1619
tuberculoid leprosy, drug therapy, peripheral nerves, sensory disorders, India 139
vaccines, reviews 1857
Leptospirosis
books 60
diagnosis
ELISA, Brazil, São Paulo 1577
polymerase chain reaction, New Caledonia 61
epidemiology, Martinique 2464
eyes, antibodies, India, Tamil Nadu 1269
outbreaks, Nicaragua 1830
renal failure, electrolytes, hormones, Brazil, São Paulo 2465
Leukaemia
breast feeding, disease prevention, children, China, Shanghai 934
epidemiology, India, Karnataka 3055
Levofloxacin, susceptibility, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2175
Linseed, prophylaxis, *Plasmodium yoelii,* mice 1097
Linseed oil, prophylaxis, *Plasmodium yoelii,* mice 1097
Listeria monocytogenes, antibodies, seroprevalence, occupations, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2818
Liver diseases
abscesses, *Klebsiella pneumoniae,* Taiwan 78
aetiology
children, India, Delhi 2201
parasites, children, Egypt 1873
chronic infections, hepatitis C, adults, Burundi 766
Liver flukes, carcinogens, books 558
Living conditions, informal settlements, South Africa 3333
Loiasis
diagnosis 2062
ELISA, Gabon 887
drug therapy 2062
ivermectin, adverse effects, Cameroon 2380
epidemiology 2062
Gabon 2379
Loiasis *cont.*
immune response 2063
immunology 2062
Lomefloxacin, drug therapy, *Shigella dysenteriae,* dysentery, Zaïre 2480
Louse-borne relapsing fever, clinical aspects, Sudan 1829
Lucilia cuprina, myiasis, intestines, case reports, Jordan 2098
Lutzomyia, cutaneous leishmaniasis, outbreaks, Brazil, São Paulo 1727
Lutzomyia cruciata, disease vectors, *Leishmania mexicana,* Mexico 3600
Lutzomyia evansi, hosts, Colombia 1786
Lutzomyia verrucarum, sticky traps, Peru 1194
Lyme disease
aetiology, Japan 1576
disease vectors, reservoir hosts, Japan 3601
epidemiology
Chile 3372
Mexico 950
Lymphoma
breast feeding, disease prevention, children, China, Shanghai 934
epidemiology, India, Karnataka 3055
Epstein-Barr virus, incidence, Malaysia 1553
Madurella grisea, infections, case reports, Venezuela 1676
Malaria
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, pneumonia, drug therapy, proguanil 3233
birth weight, urban areas, Tanzania 2234
body temperature, children, Nigeria 1878
cerebral malaria
diagnosis 1071
drug therapy
artemether, children, Kenya 3252
quinine, children, Kenya 3252
epidemiology, children, Ghana 1043
erythrocytes, sequestration 1397
magnetic resonance imaging, Thailand 1076
pathology, children, Côte d'Ivoire 3505
Plasmodium berghei, mice 2285
prognosis 801
reactive nitrogen intermediates, children, Papua New Guinea 3242
chemoprophylaxis
mefloquine, adverse effects, military personnel, East Africa 3500
pregnancy, birth weight, Cameroon 1954
clinical aspects, Cambodia 2903
complications, respiratory diseases, infants, India, Madhya Pradesh 2902
control programmes
Anopheles, Burundi 1776

Malaria *cont.*
control programmes *cont.*
Ghana 1051
diagnosis
acridine orange, developing countries 1884
Gabon 1885
polymerase chain reaction 3512
Malaysia 1045
quantitative buffy coat technique, Malaysia 3497
travellers, Canada 1046
Vietnam 2611
disease control 487, 1047
Africa south of Sahara 2698
Anopheles farauti, mosquito nets, Solomon Islands 2988
Anopheles punctulatus, mosquito nets, Solomon Islands 2988
bed nets
China, Hubei 1766
Gambia 3593
impregnated fabrics
Ghana 2983
Kenya 2982
Nepal 2391
Tanzania 2390
China, Hubei 1055
Ethiopia 1894
Gambia 597
India 3234
Gujarat 3492
Latin America 1895
mosquito nets
economics
Cameroon 1489
Malawi 1489
impregnated fabrics
Malaysia 1767
research 2981
Malaysia 1768
permethrin, Ghana 2986
reviews 480
South Africa 1384
Thailand 1086
USA, reviews 2609
women, Sudan 2616
disease prevalence
Ghana 792
São Tomé and Principe 2231
disease prevention, bed nets, Thailand 292
disease resistance
enzyme deficiencies
Gambia 479
Kenya 479
disease transmission
Anopheles gambiae, Mali 2985
China, Hainan 2229
deforestation, Cameroon 1773
Malaysia 897

Malaria *cont.*
disease vectors
Anopheles gambiae, Sierra Leone 1188
Anopheles minimus, India, Assam 2393
Anopheles punctulatus, Indonesia 2394
control, Thailand 1777
India, Assam 2093
drug resistance
chloroquine, India, Madhya Pradesh 2905
drug therapy, reviews 1886
drug therapy
antibiotics, reviews 2904
antimalarials, reviews 1048
children, attitudes, Malawi 507
chloroquine 795, 1049
Senegal 1052
toxicity, Canada, Alberta 1057
endoperoxides, reviews 1889
halofantrine
adverse effects, cardiotoxicity 483
children, Gabon 1053
medicinal plants, Tanzania 1054
mefloquine 1049
proguanil 795
pharmacokinetics 1688
quinolines, mode of action 1939
reviews 1050, 1887
toxicity, books 663
travellers, reviews 481
treatment histories, children, Malawi 1890
Vietnam 2611
economic development, India, Rajasthan 1686
epidemiology
Africa, reviews 2607
Australia 3494
Cambodia 2903
China 1042
climate
India 2233
Pakistan 2233
Sri Lanka 2233
Gambia 597
Guinea-Bissau 1905
India 3234
Gujarat 3492
military personnel, methodology, Gabon 2608
Myanmar 1775
Tajikistan 3495
techniques, remote sensing, Gambia 2897
Thailand 2232
trends, Brazil 206
tribes, Brazil, Pará 2230
Turkey 3493
world 1876-1877, 3230-3231
epileptiform attacks, children, Kenya 2237

Malaria *cont.*
health education, children, India, Gujarat 1699
health services, utilization, Mexico 1816
helminths, mixed infections, socioeconomic status, Zaïre 3488
human immunodeficiency virus, children, epidemiology, Malawi 492, 1061
immunity, mice 1096
immunology, T lymphocytes 2236
imported infections
diagnosis 2443
USA, North Carolina 1903
metabolism, children, Gambia 1909
military personnel, Somalia 1875
mixed infections, kala azar, India, Bihar 1445
morbidity
Ghana 792
immunization, clinical trials 486
mosquito nets
impregnated fabrics
Colombia 1491
Ecuador 1491
Peru 1491
nitric oxide, reviews 1684
pathogenesis 2610
pathology
blood, iron, children, Zaire 1687
kidneys, reviews 2898
Plasmodium berghei
mice
drug resistance, chloroquine 231
drug therapy
chloroquine, liposomes 231
dexamethasone 1092
endotoxins 1092
plant extracts 2925
ookinetes, vaccine development, surface antigens 1703
rats
immune response 812
immunization 1423
Plasmodium chabaudi
mice
cell mediated immunity, T lymphocytes 527
immune response 2286
immunity 2633
Plasmodium falciparum
airport malaria, case reports, France 2913
anaemia, children, Tanzania 3240
animal models, vaccines, rhoptry proteins 1924
antibodies, morbidity, children, Papua New Guinea 3245
asymptomatic infections, blood donors, Nigeria 1408
autoantibodies, Thailand 1916

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
blood composition, erythropoietin 2250
blood disorders, Myanmar 1064
body weight, children, Tanzania 3240
case reports
Nigeria 800
South Africa 2621
cerebellar syndrome, case reports, Comoros, France 2915
cerebral malaria
haematology, Thailand 1692
pathogenesis, reviews 1881
clinical aspects
children
Congo 1952
Gambia 1073
complications
clinical aspects, South Africa 3511
endothelin, Thailand 3504
control programmes, evaluation 1087
deafness 1402
diagnosis 1071, 1074
acridine orange 1409
Central African Republic 1926
DNA probes 802
ELISA, South Africa 3514
Giemsa staining, Solomon Islands 216
immunochromatography 2917
lactate dehydrogenase, Uganda 2263
Malaysia 1925
*Para*Sight-F, Tanzania 221
polymerase chain reaction 1927, 2916
Papua New Guinea 1410
Solomon Islands 216
Thailand 1075
trials, Thailand 3247
disease control
bed nets
evaluation, Gambia 1910
impregnated fabrics, Cameroon 896
China, Henan 2273
disease course, intercellular adhesion molecule 1, children, Gambia 3243
disease resistance, Nepal 1918
disease transmission
blood transfusion, Saudi Arabia 490
India, Assam 1900
mathematical models 1901
neonates, Nigeria 1394
disease vectors
Anopheles rivulorum, Tanzania 1780
epidemiology, India, Rajasthan 1689

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug resistance
amodiaquine
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
India 803
Central Africa 1951
children
Congo 1952
Uganda 809
China 2274
chloroquine
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
Cambodia 1088
China 1419
Guangdong 518
Guinea-Bissau 1950
India 803
Assam 1081
Tripura 1701
Malaysia 521, 3254
Nigeria 520, 1950
refugees
Rwanda 1931
Zaire 1931
Sri Lanka 808
Congo 519
Laos 2274
mefloquine
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
Nigeria 520
miners, Thailand 1089
multiple drug resistance
Myanmar 1418
Thailand 1418
Oman 205
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine
children
Malawi 2276
Tanzania 2280
Malaysia 3254
Nigeria 512, 520
refugees
Rwanda 1931
Zaire 1931
quinine
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
Nigeria 520
sulfadoxine, case reports, Sri Lanka 511
West Africa 1951

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug therapy
amodiaquine
Central Africa 1411
children, Gambia 2264
Gabon 2613
arteether, India, Orissa 1943
artemether
children 222
Gambia 3518
Nigeria 512, 1935, 1946
Côte d'Ivoire 1697
Gabon 513
Myanmar 1418
Thailand 1418, 1694
Vietnam 3519
artemisinin, Tanzania 1944
artesunate
Myanmar 1418
Tanzania 1944-1945
Thailand 1079, 1418
atovaquone 1695
Gabon 2613
Thailand 1936
children
Malawi 1413
Zambia 1941
chloroquine
Central Africa 1411
children
Gabon 804
Gambia 1934, 2264, 2625
drug resistance, pyrimethamine, Tanzania 3523
Kenya 3250
Mozambique 224
ciprofloxacin, Thailand 2269
clindamycin
children, Gabon 804
quinine, children, Gabon 805
combination therapy, Thailand 806
comparisons, artemether, quinine, Thailand 1949
Congo 519
dichloroacetate, Thailand 3522
dihydroartemisinin, Thailand 1937
dihydrofolate reductase 1077
drug combinations
antibiotics, quinine, Gabon 223
artemether, mefloquine, Thailand 1942
artesunate
tetracycline, quinine, Brazil, Mato Grosso 1928
Thailand 1930
chloroquine, quinine, Thailand 3517
Malawi 3253
mefloquine, Thailand 1930

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug therapy *cont.*
drug combinations *cont.*
quinine, pefloxacin, Burundi 1938
folic acid, children, Gambia 1934
halofantrine 2271-2272
Cameroon 2623
Italy 2623
pharmacokinetics, children, Kenya 514
reviews 2626
Thailand 2270
hypoglycaemia, Thailand 1399
iron, children, Gambia 1934
mathematical models 2624
mefloquine
adverse effects 484
children, Nigeria 1935
Myanmar 1418
pregnancy, Nigeria 1947, 3520
Thailand 1084, 1418, 1694
treatment failure, Thailand 1932
neonates 3515
proguanil, Gabon 2613
pyrimethamine, recrudescence 1940
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine
children
Gabon 804
Gambia 1934, 2264, 2625, 3251
Kenya 3250
Mozambique 224
pyronaridine
Cameroon 3249, 3521
China 3521
Thailand 1929
Quinimax, intrarectal administration, children, Niger 509
quinine
adults, Thailand 1933
adverse effects 3248
Cameroon 508
children 222
Gambia 2625, 3518
Nigeria 807
pharmacokinetics, children, Gambia 2266
Thailand 1079, 2265
Vietnam 3519
quinine quinidine cinchonin, children, Senegal 2267
reviews 482
sodium dichloroacetate 1078
suppositories 1083
tumour necrosis factor, Gabon 1080
electrocardiography, Vietnam 3241
epidemiology
Brazil 491

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
epidemiology *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Minas Gerais 2628
São Paulo 204
children, Congo 505
Colombia 478
Cuba 1906
Haiti 1906
India 2912
Assam 1900
infants, Ghana 1395
Java 1904
Kenya 796
Madagascar 494
mathematical models 2244
Oman 205
ovalocytosis, Papua New Guinea 3239
Papua New Guinea 477
Senegal 1902
Solomon Islands 216
Thailand 493, 1062
erythrocytes
host parasite relationships 2255
reviews 2248
erythropoietin, children, Gabon 1398
experimental infections, mice 1922
fever, antipyretics, Thailand 1403
genetic diversity, Tanzania 1059
genetic polymorphism, Senegal 2241
genetic resistance
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2910
ovalocytosis, Papua New Guinea 1917
genetic variation, India, Gujarat 2906
haematology 1067
hepatitis B, children, Gambia 1065
host parasite relationships 799
immune response 219
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Burkina Faso 3226
antibodies, Brazil, Rondônia 501
Brazil
Amazonas 1405
Rondônia 1405
children
Papua New Guinea 798
Zambia 1941
circulating antigens 2256
Gambia 217
gametocytes, Brazil 1406
IgA, India, Uttar Pradesh 500
IgG 1069
immunoglobulins, Senegal 3246
India 1070
interferon, Thailand 502
interleukins, Thailand 502

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
immune response *cont.*
Kenya 1407
T lymphocytes, Kenya 2259
immunity
antibodies 2261
children, Sri Lanka 1913
human leukocyte antigen 2260
interferon, Thailand 504
interleukins, Thailand 504
Madagascar 494
Papua New Guinea 477, 1404
immunization
clinical trials 1416
immune response, Thailand 2620
merozoite surface antigens 1091
Papua New Guinea 226
safety, children, Gambia 225
vaccine efficacy trials
Colombia, reviews 2627
Gambia, reviews 2627
Tanzania, reviews 2627
volunteers 517
immunology, reviews 2618
in vitro, neutrophils, granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulation factor 2254
lactic acid, children, Cameroon 2249
malaria pigment, leukocytes, Gabon 1907
mathematical models, children, Liberia 1396
merozoites
surface proteins
immune response 3507
Kenya 3510
methaemoglobinaemia, children, Tanzania 2251
mice
immune response 1923
immunization, synthetic vaccines 516
polypeptides, immune response 220
morbidity
children, Gambia 1948
Papua New Guinea 495
mortality
children
Gambia 1948
Kenya 496
Papua New Guinea 495
needlestick injuries, health care workers 1393
neonates, clinical aspects, Nigeria 1920
neutrophils, children, Sudan 3244
nitrogen oxides, disease course, Gabon 1911
parasitaemia, fever, Senegal 3513
pathogenesis 1068
Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
pathology 1060
children, Kenya 1691
Senegal 1690
twins, Gambia 498
Zaire 497
placenta, infant mortality, Malawi 2243
population dynamics, Senegal 1902
pregnancy, immune response, Cameroon 1914
prognosis
children, Zambia 506
ophthalmoscopy, children, Malawi 2253
prophylaxis
children, Gambia 1948
primaquine
Indonesia 794
Kenya 510
rabbits, immunization, synthetic vaccines 516
recrudescence, Thailand 1696
renal function, children, Nigeria 1908
respiratory distress, mortality, children, Nigeria 1919
severity, infecting dose 1063
subpatent parasitaemia, Senegal 1921
susceptibility
ethnic groups, Burkina Faso 2245
pregnancy 1883
traditional medicine, China 325
transforming growth factor-β, Thailand 797
transmission blocking immunity, Cameroon 1915
tumour necrosis factor 499
children 1066
vaccine development, reviews 1698
vaccine efficacy trials
Kenya 796
methods 515
Plasmodium malariae
diagnosis
DNA probes 229
polymerase chain reaction 2916
epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 477
immunity, Papua New Guinea 477
Plasmodium ovale
diagnosis
DNA probes 229
polymerase chain reaction 2916
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice, drug therapy, fatty acids 215
Plasmodium vivax
children, case reports, Comoros 1421
diagnosis 2282
immunofluorescence, Venezuela 228

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax cont.
diagnosis *cont.*
monoclonal antibodies, Venezuela 228
polymerase chain reaction 2916
Thailand 1075
disease control, China, Henan 2283
disease course
China
Hunan 3525
Yunnan 3525
disease resistance, Nepal 1918
disease transmission, India, Assam 1900
drug resistance
antimalarials, Brazil 525
chloroquine
India, Maharashtra 1957
Myanmar 2629
drug therapy
atovaquone, Thailand 1936
chloroquine
Indonesia 524
Thailand 522
halofantrine, Indonesia 524
primaquine, Indonesia 524
quinine, Netherlands 1422
epidemiology
Brazil
Minas Gerais 2628
São Paulo 204
China
Guangdong 810
Henan 2283
Jiangsu 811
Colombia 478
India 2912
Assam 1900
Java 1904
Papua New Guinea 477
Turkey 3524
USA, Texas 3255
erythrocytes, rosette formation, Thailand 1955
immunity, Papua New Guinea 477
imported infections, India, case reports, Belgium 523
outbreaks, Australia, Queensland 3494
prophylaxis, primaquine, Indonesia 794
traditional medicine, China 325
transmission blocking immunity, Mexico 3256
Plasmodium yoelii
mice
humoral immunity 528
immune response 814
immunization 815
prophylaxis, linseed 1097

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
mice
drug therapy, fatty acids 215
immunization 1961
pregnancy
epidemiology, Benin 232
preeclampsia, Senegal 3496
reviews 1882
prophylaxis
bed nets
deltamethrin, Burundi 2389
impregnated fabrics, Gambia 2084
chloroquine 1049
children, Côte d'Ivoire 1085
Senegal 1052
compliance, travellers, Canada 1056
mefloquine 1049
adverse effects 2614
epilepsy, Spain 485
mosquito nets, Tanzania 1090
permethrin, soldiers, Colombia 1058
pregnancy, Tanzania 1892
proguanil, pharmacokinetics 1888
reviews 1893
risk factors
children, Cameroon 207
socioeconomics, China, Guangdong 1041
susceptibility, genetics, reviews 2899, 2901
therapy
children, reviews 2612
traditional medicine, children, Tanzania 3232
travellers
guidelines 2615
screening, lactate dehydrogenase, Germany 1044
vaccines 1891
reviews 1385
Malarial splenomegaly, differential diagnosis, Ghana 1693
Malnutrition
bacteraemia, rural areas, South Africa 1571
children
diarrhoea, aetiology, Kenya 348
Ghana 2433
Iraq 2727
nutrition programmes, Niger 1548
effects, primary health care, rural areas, children, South Africa 1546
eye diseases, prophylaxis, retinol, supplements, India 634
mortality
children
developing countries 3046
Zaire 1550

Malnutrition *cont.*
mortality *cont.*
risk factors
anthropometric dimensions
children
Madagascar 3332
Rwanda 3332
Sierra Leone 3332
pneumonia
drug therapy
chloramphenicol, children, Gambia 2781
co-trimoxazole, children, Gambia 2781
protein energy malnutrition
immunization, hepatitis B, infants, Egypt 2876
trends, Jamaica 2757
vitamin A deficiency, children, India 633
Mammomonogamus laryngeus, infections, case reports, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 1168
Mansonella perstans
infections
clinical aspects, Nigeria 2076
epidemiology, Uganda 1762
Mansonia, behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, Tanzania 296
Marburg virus, infections, reviews 2871, 3200
Maternity
behaviour, India, Haryana 2125
education, India, Haryana 2125
Maternity services
developing countries 1234
quality, Mexico 921
utilization, education, women, Thailand 3326
Measles
antibodies
children, Senegal 1867
detection, enzyme immunoassay, infants, Ethiopia 3179
seroprevalence, children, Taiwan 2858
atopy, children, Guinea-Bissau 3175
diagnosis, IgG, avidity, Japan 2562
disease control
Africa 3177
Mali 2859
epidemiology
children, Chad 157
Ghana 439
Guam 441, 1644
Northern Mariana Islands 1644
Puerto Rico 1644
USA 1644
immune response, children, Philippines 995
immunization
adverse effects, India 743
campaigns, South Africa 2560
Measles *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
children
Saudi Arabia 365
Senegal 2188
efficacy, Korea Republic 996
health protection
Bangladesh 156
Benin 156
Burundi 156
Guinea-Bissau 156
Haiti 156
Senegal 156
Zaire 156
immune response
children, Tanzania 1643
South Africa 3178
infants
Cameroon 1344
Jordan 1646
strategies, America 2564
weight gain, children, Sri Lanka 3453
immunosuppression, children, Guinea-Bissau 2561
infants, reviews, Africa, East Africa 1866
malnutrition, children, Asia, reviews 742
mortality
children
Guinea-Bissau 2561
Senegal 2188, 3176
supplements, retinol, children, Australia 3174
therapy, retinol, Zambia 2563
Measles virus
cell invasion, reviews 440
nerve cells, replication, reviews 1645
Mebendazole, disease control, Nematoda, children, Tanzania 1476
Medical education, community health, Malawi 2424
Medical entomology, books 593, 2979
Medicinal plants
drug therapy
conjunctivitis, India, Delhi 1331
helminthoses, children, Madagascar 2366
trachoma, India, Delhi 1331
Gleditsia japonica, human immunodeficiency virus 780
Gymnocladus chinensis, human immunodeficiency virus 780
human immunodeficiency virus, Egypt 779
India, West Bengal 628
Kalanchoe pinnata, extracts, *Leishmania amazonensis,* mice 1998
molluscicidal properties, Panama 1733
properties, reviews 1538
Medicine, information centres, UK 650

Mefloquine
adverse effects
malaria 484
neurotoxicity, military personnel, case reports, East Africa 3500
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
children, Congo 1952
Equatorial Guinea 1082
Nigeria 520
drug therapy
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 1729
malaria, Thailand 1084
Plasmodium 1049
Plasmodium falciparum
children, Nigeria 1935
drug combinations, artemether, Thailand 1942
Myanmar 1418
pregnancy, Nigeria 1947, 3520
Thailand 806, 1418, 1694
treatment failure, Thailand 1932
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1098
suppositories, malaria 1083
prophylaxis
malaria
adverse effects 2614
epilepsy, Spain 485
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 510
susceptibility, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Nigeria 1947
Megazol, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma brucei,* mice, drug combinations, melarsoprol 2932
Meglumine antimonate, drug therapy, *Leishmania donovani,* pregnancy, Italy 836
Melanoma, eyes, epidemiology, Israel 1557
Melarsoprol
drug therapy
Trypanosoma brucei
mice 1433
drug combinations, megazol 2932
Trypanosoma gambiense
Equatorial Guinea 3261
Zaire 535
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice 1433
Melioidosis
case reports, Martinique 2792
clinical aspects, children, Thailand 1582
diagnosis
contamination, India, Maharashtra 67
ELISA, Thailand 3089
methodology, Thailand 675
Thailand 2469
disease prevalence, India 373
Melioidosis *cont.*
disseminated infections, case reports, India, Kerala 3087
drug therapy
comparisons
chloramphenicol, Thailand 676
co-amoxiclav, Thailand 676
co-trimoxazole, Thailand 676
doxycycline, Thailand 676
encephalomyelitis, case reports, Australia, Queensland 3376
epidemiology
Burkholderia pseudomallei, soil, Thailand 674
India 1273
international travel, case reports 3088
seroprevalence, India, Tamil Nadu 3086
Meningitis
bacterial meningitis
aetiology
adults, Turkey 1572
case reports
refugees
Rwanda 678
Zaire 678
children
mortality, Jordan 367
neurology, Jordan 367
diagnosis, ELISA, Sudan 666
drug resistance, chloramphenicol, Malawi 2786
drug therapy
ceftriaxone, children, Angola 2147
dexamethasone, children, Brazil, Pernambuco 3369
Kenya 2458
epidemics, vaccination, Chad 691
Haemophilus influenzae, children, Mexico 1295
Haemophilus influenzae type b, immunization, children, Gambia 2805
Klebsiella oxytoca, Taiwan 1832
Leptospira, diagnosis, Brazil, São Paulo 3083
Moraxella catarrhalis, neonates, case reports, Jordan 3396
Neisseria meningitidis
disease control, Saudi Arabia 2503
epidemics
Central African Republic 3394
Mongolia 2501
immunization, refugees, Zaïre 3114
molecular epidemiology, Mali 3393
Rickettsia conorii, case reports, Hong Kong 429
Streptococcus faecalis, epidemiology, Taiwan 695
cryptococcal meningitis
acquired immune deficiency syndrome
clinical aspects, Thailand 3484

Meningitis *cont.*
cryptococcal meningitis *cont.*
acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
drug therapy, regimens, Thailand 1678
immunization
children, immune response, clinical trials, Colombia 95
immune response, clinical trials, Colombia 94
reviews 654
tuberculous meningitis
children
clinical aspects, India, Tamil Nadu 107
mortality, India, Tamil Nadu 107
diagnosis
adenosine deaminase, Malaysia 3131
children, India, Uttar Pradesh 2829
ELISA, Pakistan 1317
methodology, India, Tamil Nadu 3136
polymerase chain reaction, India, Delhi 3402
Mental health, world, books 3335
Mesocyclops, biological control, *Aedes aegypti* 1495
Methicillin
drug resistance
Staphylococcus aureus
India, Tamil Nadu 2505
Singapore 1563
Thailand 3397
Metronidazole
amoxicillin, drug therapy, *Gardnerella vaginalis,* Cameroon 3392
drug therapy
Entamoeba histolytica 1129
Giardia duodenalis
children 1131
Iran 3281
Mexico 2332
Giardia intestinalis, children 849
Micropechis ikaheka
bites
Indonesia 3007
Papua New Guinea 3007
Microsporidiosis, case reports, Thailand 1430
Micrurus frontalis, bites, drug therapy, neostigmine, Brazil, São Paulo 2707
Micrurus nigrocinctus nigrocinctus, venoms, neurotoxins 2706
Midwives, training, developing countries, books 3034
Minocycline, drug therapy, leprosy, mice 2534
Moraxella catarrhalis
infections
drug resistance, antibacterial agents, Taiwan 1298
meningitis, case reports, neonates, Jordan 3396
Morbidity
health care, Pakistan 2733
refugees, Ethiopia 2416
therapy, surveys, Kenya 623
Mortality
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Mexico 1369
air pollution, Chile 900
cardiovascular diseases, Fiji 3340
causes, Chile 2114
cerebrovascular disorders, Sri Lanka 3343
children
Cameroon 1533
cholera, HIV infections, Rwanda 962
economics
mathematical models
Caribbean 2729
Central America 2729
fertility
Côte d'Ivoire 2116
Ghana 2116
hospitals, Kenya 614
human immunodeficiency virus, Malawi 2888
immunization, rural areas, Sierra Leone 2457
immunization programmes, Senegal 2785
Iraq 2727
malnutrition, developing countries 3046
Mozambique 912
pregnancy rate, Bangladesh 319
refugees, Rwanda 16
retinol, supplementation, Ghana 3043
risk factors, Ghana 23
diarrhoea
disease prevention, children, Cuba 1259
low birth weight infants, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
hypertension, Sri Lanka 3343
infant mortality
Asia 3311
Cameroon 1533
causes of death, Tanzania 619
Chile 2114, 2731
diarrhoea, effects, breast feeding, Philippines 3039
economics
mathematical models
Caribbean 2729
Central America 2729
effects, health services, Indonesia 2119
estimates, Guatemala 616
Europe 3311

Mortality *cont.*
infant mortality *cont.*
health care, Zimbabwe 1540
human immunodeficiency virus
Malawi 2888
placenta, Malawi 2243
malaria, placenta, Malawi 2243
North America 3311
Oceania 3311
pneumonia, education, mothers 3073
pregnancy rate, Bangladesh 319
premature infants, Iran 2730
respiratory diseases, effects, breast feeding, Philippines 3039
retinol
supplements
Indonesia 2129
Nepal 331
risk factors
Ghana 23
Turkey 618
Solomon Islands 1536
South America 3311
life expectancy, adults, Tanzania 2728
malaria
bed nets
children
Ghana 2983
Kenya 2982
children, Kenya 496
malnutrition
children 922
developing countries 636
Zaire 1550
maternal mortality
epidemiology
Costa Rica 1226
Côte d'Ivoire 2732
Ghana 24
health services, prenatal period 2429
India, Haryana 2125
knowledge, Nigeria 1535
mathematical models, India 321
record keeping, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2120
reduction, partograms, Niger 3025
research, WHO 1225
surveillance, Malaysia 2421
surveys, methodology, Bangladesh 2422
World, statistics 3024
morbidity, drinking water, children, Ghana 3002
multiple births, Malawi 318
neonatal mortality
neonatal tetanus, Sudan 2510
risk factors, Turkey 617-618
neoplasms
Japan 2762
migrants, Chinese, reviews 641
Mortality *cont.*
perinatal mortality
India
Haryana 3023
Kerala 320
intensive care, Saudi Arabia 1534
reduction, partograms, Niger 3025
South Africa 615
poisoning, diethylene glycol, children, Haiti 3303
respiratory diseases, low birth weight infants, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
Réunion, comparisons, France 22
risk factors
obesity
Fiji 2754
Melanesia 2754
Micronesia 2754
siblings, night blindness, children, Bangladesh 3044
snake bites, Australia 2407
socioeconomic status, Brazil, São Paulo 317
stroke, Pakistan 3052
sudden infant death syndrome, incidence, Zimbabwe 2749
tobacco smoking, Mexico 638
traffic accidents, epidemiology, Kenya 334
women
causes, United Arab Emirates 3021
epidemiology, Costa Rica 1226
surveys, Chile 21
trends, United Arab Emirates 3021
Mosquito nets
impregnated fabrics, insecticides, analytical methods, Gambia 1183
insecticides, prophylaxis, Tanzania 1764
Mucormycosis, *Rhizopus arrhizus,* case reports, Sri Lanka 785
Multiple sclerosis, epidemiology, ethnic groups, Jordan 2139
Murine typhus
diagnosis, comparisons, Thailand 983
epidemiology, case reports, Thailand 2542
laboratory workers, case reports, Malaysia 427
pathology, liver, Thailand 3438
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, infections, epidemiology, Australia, Western Australia 298
Mycetoma, epidemiology, Mali 1375
Mycobacterial diseases
chronic infections, India, Delhi 2842
clinical aspects, Iran 3437
drug resistance, Iran 3437
skin diseases, reviews 101
T lymphocytes, cytokines, conferences 2777
Mycobacterium
gene expression, regulation 3408

Mycobacterium* *cont.
infections
human immunodeficiency virus, Argentina 1302
lungs, Brazil, São Paulo 1609
reviews 141
skin tests, children, Kenya 699
***Mycobacterium avium* complex**
guinea pigs, delayed type hypersensitivity 2529
infections
HIV infections, epidemiology, world 3436
human immunodeficiency virus
Guinea-Bissau 2178
Kenya 1629
isolation
soil, Uganda 1859
water, Uganda 1859
Mycobacterium bovis
disease resistance, macrophages, proteins 3381
infections
epidemiology, reviews 426
man, cattle, DNA fingerprinting, Burundi 3122
***Mycobacterium fortuitum*,** guinea pigs, delayed type hypersensitivity 2529
Mycobacterium leprae
antigens
delipidified cell components, immune response, T lymphocytes, India 418, 977
heat shock proteins 2837
immune response, T lymphocytes, cytokines, India 718
culture media
inoculum density 412
research, India 2174
Dasypus novemcinctus
immune response, lymphocytes 3424
peripheral nerves 3423
environment, viability, India, Uttar Pradesh 971
heat shock proteins, immune response, lymphocyte transformation, India, West Bengal 1851
immune response, cytokines, reviews 131
mice
drug therapy
benzoxazinorifamycins 2536
drug combinations 722, 3432
rifamycin, derivatives, sparfloxacin 140
ofloxacin 1626
immune response, recombinant antigens 717
immunity, T lymphocytes 1853
kidneys, reactive oxygen species 136
sciatic nerve, T lymphocytes 2533
Mycobacterium leprae* *cont.
mice *cont.*
susceptibility
ofloxacin 3425
sparfloxacin 3425
monkeys, IgA 980
oxygen radicals, susceptibility, *in vitro* 3146
proteins
protein analysis 3407
reviews 1325
recombinant antigens, immune response, Ethiopia 716
reviews 1617
surface proteins 3409
susceptibility
levofloxacin 2175
rifamycin 2175
***Mycobacterium marinum*,** infections, swimming pools, case reports, Turkey 1630
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
drug resistance
ethambutol, Taiwan 3404
India, Maharashtra 2172
isoniazid, Taiwan 3404
ofloxacin, mutations, Hong Kong 3144
rifampicin, Taiwan 3404
genotypes
China 2163
East Asia 2163
guinea pigs, immunization, BCG vaccine, delayed type hypersensitivity 2529
infections, women, endometritis, fertility, India 701
restriction fragment length polymorphism, India, Tamil Nadu 1303
strains
epidemiology
Italy 3128
Pakistan 3128
genetic variation, DNA fingerprinting, Korea 394
typing, restriction fragment length polymorphism, India, Tamil Nadu 2514
***Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex,** species, identification 2513
Mycobacterium ulcerans
infections, reviews 2179
mice, lesions, arachnidism 1522
strains, nucleotide sequences, geographical variation 2541
***Mycoplasma hominis*,** susceptibility, antibiotics, *in vitro*, Argentina 2847
Mycoplasma pneumoniae
infections
case reports, Israel 731
diagnosis, microparticle agglutination, Israel 3156
seroprevalence, Israel 1268

Mycoses
keratomycosis
susceptibility
antifungal agents
Ghana 3483
India 3483
Myiasis
Cordylobia anthropophaga, Tanzania 1198
Lucilia cuprina, intestines, case reports, Jordan 2098
Oestrus ovis, eyes, Djibouti 2097
travellers, tropics, Germany 1793
Naegleria fowleri, mice, meningoencephalitis, drug therapy, artemisinin 2330
Naja kaouthia, venoms, toxins, antivenoms, mice 605
Naja naja atra, venoms, nerve growth factor, immunomodulation 1205
Nalidixic acid, drug resistance, *Shigella dysenteriae,* Rwanda 1283
Naphthylisoquinoline alkaloids, drug therapy, *Plasmodium* 2238
Necator americanus
infections
disease prevalence, children, South Africa 2364
drug therapy
albendazole, reinfection, Malaysia 2682
pyrantel, Senegal 1756
epidemiology, Gambia 2681
immune response, Papua New Guinea 274
immunity, Papua New Guinea 274
immunology, cross immunity 2044
Necrosis, children, Africa south of Sahara 57
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
drug resistance
antibacterial agents, Brazil, Santa Catarina 3395
Rwanda 90
Senegal 90
tetracycline
epidemiology, Malaysia 3113
Zaïre 2500
infections
urethritis
drug therapy
ofloxacin, Thailand 3112
pefloxacin, Thailand 3112
epidemiology, men, United Arab Emirates 2498
susceptibility, antibacterial agents, Barbados 1297
Neisseria meningitidis
immunization, immune response, effects, age, Nigeria 93
infections
case reports, Saudi Arabia 92
Neisseria meningitidis *cont.*
infections *cont.*
epidemiology
Africa 2502
antigenic variation, reviews 91
Mali 2808
immunization
children
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2809
immune response, Brazil, São Paulo 1602
Chile 1837
meningitis
epidemics
immunity, Chad 691
Mongolia 2501
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 964
reviews 2159
strains
antigens, Mali 2808
molecular epidemiology, Mali 3393
Nematoda
infections
disease control, children, Tanzania 1476
epidemiology, Nigeria 1754
Neonates, anthropometric dimensions, India, Kerala 1239
Neoplasms
adult T-cell leukaemia, disease prevalence, French Guiana 933
arsenic, drinking water, Japan 2400
bladder, *Schistosoma haematobium,* immunohistochemistry 2027
carcinoma
nasopharynx, genes, Asia 1555
skin, risk factors, Brazil, São Paulo 2440
control programmes
Middle East, books 2761
policy, books 338
disease prevalence
South Africa 1250
trends, Korea Republic 2134
disease prevention, vaccination, Epstein-Barr virus 148
epidemiology
blacks, Zimbabwe 3054
children
Kenya 2764
Malawi 1246
Europeans, Zimbabwe 3053
mortality, Australia, New South Wales 2439
Saudi Arabia 1247
South Africa 1250
trends, Japan 2762
lung cancer
diet studies
Melanesia 2769

Neoplasms *cont.*
lung cancer *cont.*
diet studies *cont.*
Polynesia 2769
melanoma, eyes, Israel 1557
mortality, migrants, Chinese, reviews 641
occupational health
developed countries, reports 2719
developing countries
books 1525
reports 2719
risk factors, nutrition, India 932
survival, Thailand 1552
teratoma, children, Nigeria 2765
trends, elderly, World 2763
Neostigmine, drug therapy, snake bites, *Micrurus frontalis,* Brazil, São Paulo 2707
Nervous system diseases
diets, cassava, Zaïre 2442
group B coxsackieviruses, immunology, Cuba 3449
Neurocysticercosis
host behaviour, Ecuador 1472
reviews 1748
Taenia solium
case reports, Hong Kong 871
drug therapy, praziquantel, Brazil 1156
Night blindness, disease prevention, nutrition education, Bangladesh 1820
Nocardiosis
epidemiology, Thailand 726
Nocardia brasiliensis, case reports, Venezuela 1676
Nocardia transvalensis, infections, liver transplant, case reports, Israel 725
Noma, children, Africa south of Sahara 57
Norwalk virus
infections
diarrhoea, China, Henan 2556
epidemiology
children, Mexico 2186
South Africa 2557
Nosocomial infections
Acinetobacter, Hong Kong 2810
aetiology, drug resistance, Singapore 1563
disease control, Thailand 2445
disease prevalence, Mexico 43
drug therapy, Mexico 43
Enterobacter cloacae, India, Uttar Pradesh 1277
epidemiology, Mexico 653
infection control, developing countries, reviews 343
intensive care, Egypt 2446
intensive care units, disease control, Guatemala 939
postoperative care, Turkey 938
rotavirus, newborn infants, Nigeria 739
Nutrition
children, Jordan 913
diet, risk factors, stomach cancer, Korea Republic 935
infants
breast feeding, prevalence, Jamaica 2750
weaning, feeds, microbiology, Ghana 2
iron, nutritional disorders 330
pastoral society, children, Kenya 3329
retinol
diarrhoea, children, Sudan 332
night blindness, disease prevention, Bangladesh 1820
nutritional state, children, Indonesia 333
respiratory diseases, children, Sudan 332
supplements
children, Indonesia 1819, 1821
infants, Indonesia 2129
morbidity, infants, India, Tamil Nadu 3042
sanitation
children
Bolivia 2778
Burundi 2778
Ghana 2778
Guatemala 2778
Morocco 2778
Sri Lanka 2778
Togo 2778
Uganda 2778
undernutrition, infections, refeeding 1549
vitamin A deficiency
blindness, prevention, projects, Nepal 3330
books 2432
children
Mali 927
Pacific Islands 30
Panama 2756
infants, Mali 927
night blindness, risk factors, children, Bangladesh 3044
pneumonia, children 1244
screening, children, India, Maharashtra 3331
supplements
children, Ghana 29
distribution, Malawi 2755
infants, respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 1822
retinol, Bangladesh 3045
vitamins, supplements, retinol, children, Ghana 3043
women, Jordan 913

Nutrition *cont.*
zinc
supplements
diarrhoea
children, India 1824
infants, India 1824
Nutritional state
anthropometric measurements
children
India, Haryana 2430
Vietnam 1235
infants, India, Haryana 2430
children
developing countries, books 925
infants, Arab countries 2128
Lao 1241
Turkey 2127
helminthoses, intestines, children, Indonesia 3556
iron
children, South Africa 3035
supplements, pregnancy, Gambia 329
retinol
children, South Africa 3035
diarrhoea, children, developing countries 1243
pregnancy, developing countries 1243
respiratory diseases, children, developing countries 1243
tuberculosis, drug therapy, Tanzania 3142
zinc, children, India 926
Occupational health
agricultural manpower, India, Uttar Pradesh 1527
lead, blood, workers, screening, Taiwan 603
neoplasms
developed countries, reports 2719
developing countries
books 1525
reports 2719
pneumoconioses, China 1807
silicosis, China 1807
Occupations
agriculture, haemorrhagic fevers, reviews 2865
civil servants, hypertension, Nigeria 3051
factory workers, sulfonamides, effects, reproduction, India 2414
farm workers
health, Zimbabwe 1526
pesticides, skin diseases, Taiwan 3003
gold miners
silicosis
South Africa 2413
tuberculosis, drug therapy, South Africa 404
tuberculosis
prophylaxis, South Africa 3143
South Africa 2413
Occupations *cont.*
health care workers
hepatitis B
Saudi Arabia 762
seroprevalence, Belize 451
hepatitis C, Saudi Arabia 762
human immunodeficiency virus, occupational transmission, Zambia 1018
training, disease control, diarrhoea, Guatemala 3316
laboratory workers
murine typhus, Malaysia 427
tuberculosis, occupational hazards, reviews 2526
labourers, human immunodeficiency virus, Lesotho 2598
miners, gold, mortality, South Africa 2720
petrochemical workers, chromosome aberrations, Jordan 1808
pottery workers, respiratory diseases, India, Gujarat 311
shop workers, snake bites, Hong Kong 304
steel workers, mortality, injuries, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2721
surgeons, human immunodeficiency virus, occupational transmission, Zambia 1018
textile workers
byssinosis, India, Maharashtra 14
cotton
China 310
respiratory diseases, Tunisia 15
tobacco farmers, insecticides, health effects, Malaysia 1802
workers
stores, dermatitis, arsenic trioxide, Singapore 911
tobacco, mutagenicity, India 611
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
infections
drug therapy, albendazole, Togo 578
faeces
counting
Ghana 577
Togo 577
Oestrus ovis, myiasis, eyes, Djibouti 2097
Ofloxacin
drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Hong Kong 3144
drug therapy
leprosy 1626
mice 2534
Mycobacterium leprae, drug combinations, benzoxazinorifamycins, mice 2536
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, urethritis, Thailand 3112
typhoid
children, Vietnam 2794

Ofloxacin *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
typhoid *cont.*
Vietnam 955
susceptibility, *Mycobacterium leprae* 3425
Old age, health, Africa 1224
Oliveros virus, new species, *Bolomys obscurus,* Argentina 2868
Onchocerca lienalis
major histocompatibility complex 290
mice, immunity 290
Onchocerca volvulus
amino acid sequences 283
antigens 283, 586
characterization 2066
egg shell, immune response 2068
guinea pigs, eye diseases 1180
enzymes, acetyltransferases 2381
mice
immune response 2071
immunity, interleukin 4 2070
rodents, tropomyosins, immunization 2694
Simulium, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1195
Simulium damnosum
Cote d'Ivoire 1196
Ghana 1196
strain differences, DNA probes, Uganda 2064
superoxide dismutase 282
Onchocerciasis
autoimmunity 2977
dermatitis, drug therapy, ivermectin, Liberia 2072
diagnosis
Cameroon 284
Ghana 2382
methodology, comparisons, Burundi 2695
reviews 1761
disease control
Africa south of Sahara 2698
Cameroon 3295
cost benefit analysis 888
disease course, immune response, IgG, Nigeria 3590
disease transmission
Simulium, Ethiopia 1791
Simulium damnosum, Sierra Leone 1498
drug therapy
albendazole, ivermectin, Ghana 2073
ivermectin
Cameroon 2696, 3294
Ghana 288, 589
Nigeria 2074
reviews 1488
Sierra Leone 1498, 2383
Sudan 2417
Onchocerciasis *cont.*
dwarfism, Nakalanga syndrome, Uganda 2431
eosinophilia
colony stimulating factor 3592
interleukins 3592
epidemiology
Burundi 2692
Cameroon 284
Ethiopia 889
eyes, epidemiology, Ecuador 2697
human immunodeficiency virus, interactions, drug therapy, ivermectin, Uganda 289
immune response
collagen 3292
Ecuador 285, 587
eosinophils 287
IgG, children, Sierra Leone 1487
neutrophils 287
Liberia 286
immunity
Ecuador 285
human leukocyte antigen 2260
Onchocerca volvulus
antibodies, human immunodeficiency virus, Uganda 2069
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2384
drug therapy
ivermectin
Guatemala 894
Nigeria 891
women, Nigeria 1486
epidemiology, Colombia 2065
glutathione *S*-transferase, immune response, antibodies, Sierra Leone 3591
immune response 2063
eosinophils 1760
immunity, antigens, characterization 3293
immunopathology 1178
Liberia 892
risk factors, Ecuador 1179
socioeconomics, Guinea 890
pathogenesis 586
pathology, Ecuador 588
skin, clinical aspects, Uganda 893
sociology, Uganda 2067, 2693
O'nyong-nyong virus, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1868
Ophiophagus hannah
venoms
blood coagulation 1206
neurotoxins, mice, pharmacology 1209
pathology, mice, muscles 2716
Opisthorchiasis, case reports, Malaysia 1155
Oral rehydration therapy, infants, estimates, Guatemala 616

Orchitis, *Salmonella typhi,* case reports, Pakistan 2471
Organoarsenical compounds, drug therapy, *Trichinella spiralis,* mice 1165
Orientia tsutsugamushi
susceptibility, antibacterial agents, flow cytometry 1862
taxonomy, new genus 1861
Osteomyelitis, aetiology, children, Panama 58
Oxyuranus scutellatus canni
bites
drug therapy, Papua New Guinea 607
peripheral nerves, physiology, Papua New Guinea 606
Paederus alfierii, toxins, mice, conjunctivitis 3299
Paederus sabaeus, skin diseases, epidemiology, Nigeria 2995
Paracardicoloides yamagutii, phylogeny 2954
Paracoccidioidomycosis
lesions, mouth, reviews 1730
lungs, Brazil, Pernambuco 1378
Paragonimiasis
infections, epidemiology, Cameroon 2358
Paragonimus mexicanus
immune response, Ecuador 568
infections, pericarditis, Costa Rica 870
Paragonimus westermani, drug therapy, praziquantel, efficacy, China 2035
Parainfluenza, seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Paralysis, vaccines, poliomyelitis, case reports, Brazil 1640
Parasites, detection, techniques, books 1682
Parasitology
Cochrane Collaboration, general account 2606
conferences 1038
tropical medicine, books 2999
Parasitoses
agriculture, industry, Cameroon 1379
blood, drug therapy, reviews 1685
central nervous system, children, reviews 790, 1039
concurrent infections, *Schistosoma mansoni,* Kenya 1681
diagnosis
books 2699
polymerase chain reaction, reviews 791
disease control, China 3487
disease prevalence
Argentina 1381
Saudi Arabia 788
disease statistics, conferences 786
drug therapy
children, South Africa 1683
efficacy, Turkey 3486
reviews 2896
Parasitoses *cont.*
epidemiology
children
Chile 1382
India, Tamil Nadu 1132
China 1679, 3487
Shandong 789
students, Turkey 1133
intestines
epidemiology
Dominican Republic 1680
Indonesia 1874
Turkey 3486, 3489
pregnancy, Ecuador 3490
liver diseases, children, Egypt 1873
opportunistic infections, conferences 787
T lymphocytes, cytokines, conferences 2777
transplantation, reviews 3485
Parastrongylus cantonensis
infections, immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Thailand 3585
rats, immunodiagnosis 1169
Paromomycin
drug therapy
cutaneous leishmaniasis
Iran 1996
Tunisia 248
Leishmania infantum chagasi, Brazil, Bahia 1722
Parvovirus B19
infections
aplastic crisis, epidemics, Saudi Arabia 1638
diagnosis, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2853
Pathogens, bacteria, reviews, India 1265
Pediculus capitis
infestation
children, Korea Republic 2085
drug therapy, ivermectin, Egypt 2086
Pefloxacin
drug therapy
Leishmania major, mice 3550
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, urethritis, Thailand 3112
Plasmodium falciparum, Burundi 1938
Pelvic inflammatory disease, *Chlamydia trachomatis,* risk factors, prostitutes, Kenya 3155
Penicillins, drug resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae,* Israel 97
Penicillium marneffei
infections
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, seasonal variation, Thailand 3228
disseminated infections, human immunodeficiency virus, Thailand 471

Pentamidine
drug therapy
Trypanosoma gambiense
drug combinations, suramin, Zaïre 2295
pharmacokinetics 536
visceral leishmaniasis 1114
Permethrin
control, *Anopheles sinensis,* mosquito nets, China 2388
impregnated fabrics
mosquito nets, Malaysia 1768
tents, Pakistan 2987
Pertussis
immunity, children, Ghana 1570
immunization
acellular vaccines, infants, Taiwan 3377
children, Saudi Arabia 365
clinical trials, Africa 69
Phlebotominae
epidemiology, Djibouti 1785
vector control, mosquito nets, impregnated fabrics, Colombia 2083
Phlebotomus, disease vectors, visceral leishmaniasis, Monaco 2992
Phlebotomus celiae, disease vectors, visceral leishmaniasis, Ethiopia 1789
Phlebotomus duboscqi, antigens, immunization, mice, *Leishmania major* 2654
Phlebotomus martini, disease vectors, visceral leishmaniasis, Ethiopia 1789
Phlebotomus orientalis, disease vectors, *Leishmania donovani,* Ethiopia 1790
Phlebotomus papatasi
control, environmental management, India, Uttar Pradesh 1788
disease vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Afghanistan 1787
geographical distribution, Middle East 2993
insecticides, impregnated fabrics, clothing 2990
Phlebotomus sergenti, disease vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Afghanistan 1787
Physicians, training, developing countries, conferences 2121
Pilgrimages, meningitis, *Neisseria meningitidis,* Saudi Arabia 2503
Plague
epidemiology
Brazil 1591
China, Tibet 959, 1279
Madagascar 377
outbreaks
India
Gujarat 1280
reviews 79
Zambia 2153
world, reviews 80
Plague *cont.*
pneumonic plague, pathology, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 2477
reviews 3097
vaccines, mice 2478
Plant extracts, *Phytolacca dodecandra,* schistosomiasis, disease control, miracidia 2341
Plasmodium
Anopheles punctulatus, haematophagy, Papua New Guinea 3297
antigens
detection, *Anopheles,* Thailand 2091
immune response, genetics, reviews 2900
cysteine proteinases, amino acid sequences 1879
DNA replication, reviews 2228
haematin
macrophages
nitric oxide 1880
tumour necrosis factor 1880
host parasite relationships, mathematical models 2923
immune response, merozoites 2235
molecular taxonomy 203
nucleotide sequences, comparisons 526
ribosomal RNA 203
ribosomes, antibiotics 2227
susceptibility, antimalarials, São Tomé and Principe 2231
Plasmodium berghei
antimalarials, naphthylisoquinoline alkaloids 2238
drug resistance, chloroquine 230
drug therapy
atovaquone 813
chloroquine-rhodium complexes, *in vitro* 2630
chloroquine-ruthenium complexes, *in vitro* 2630
mice
drug therapy 2252
acridines 3257
alkaloids 3257
immunization 1094, 2284
circumsporozoite proteins 2631
Plasmodium falciparum 1093
pathogenicity, gamma radiation 1959
quantification, polymerase chain reaction 2924
treatment, fatty acids 2285
Plasmodium brasilianum, Saimiri sciureus, immune response 1958
Plasmodium chabaudi
mice
drug therapy, interleukin 6, immune response 2289
immune response, B lymphocytes 2632
merozoites, immune evasion 2288

Plasmodium chabaudi *cont.*
mice *cont.*
natural killer cells 2287
nitric oxide 3527
Plasmodium cynomolgi, *Macaca mulatta,* drug therapy, arteether 3526
Plasmodium falciparum
actomyosin 1898
Anopheles funestus, repellents 1765
Anopheles gambiae, disease transmission, bioassays 1778
antibodies
surface antigens, abnormal development 2258
transmission blocking antibodies, Cameroon 2392
antigenic variation 209, 1388
reviews 1387
antigens 218, 2619
computer software, prediction 2242
cross reaction
antibodies
Leishmania mexicana, Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
Toxoplasma gondii, Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
immunogenicity, *Aotus* 1072
antimalarials
atovaquone, *in vitro* 1414, 2920
5-fluoroorotate, *in vitro* 2920
Glycine max, fat emulsions 1412
naphthylisoquinoline alkaloids 2238
plant extracts 1415
Aotus nancymai, immune response 2622
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, genes 211
cell invasion, erythrocytes 2252
chromosomes, reviews 2617
circumsporozoite proteins
epitopes, T lymphocytes 489
genes 1386
culture techniques
development, bistratene A 1896
liver cells 1897
cytoadherence 218
genes 209
cytotoxicity, iron chelators 3516
DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction 2240
DNA probes 493, 1062
drug resistance
amodiaquine
Cameroon 2279
Equatorial Guinea 1082
antimalarials
India 1702
reviews 1700
chloroquine 227, 2275
Cameroon 2279

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
Equatorial Guinea 1082
molecular genetics 210
verapamil 2277
cycloguanil, mode of action, Africa South of Sahara 2281
mefloquine, Equatorial Guinea 1082
molecular genetics 1417
multiple drug resistance, genes, Cambodia 2278
pyrimethamine, mode of action, Africa South of Sahara 2281
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Equatorial Guinea 1082
quinine, Equatorial Guinea 1082
reviews 1953
Uganda 809
drug therapy, amantadine, pH, *in vitro* 2268
endothelial cells, cytoadherence 2247
erythrocytes
antibodies, Papua New Guinea 1912
cytoadherence 1401
antimalarials 2246
host parasite relationships 3502
calcium 3238
infectivity 2914
rosetting, antimalarials 2246
T lymphocytes, interferon 3509
fatty acids, *in vitro* 215
gametes, antigens 488
gametocytes
antigens 1392
viability, atovaquone 3237
genes
adenosinetriphosphatase 1391
antigenic variation 1390
Genome Project 2908
heat shock proteins 2909
multiple drug resistance, reviews 2239
variant surface proteins 1389
genetic markers 3236
genetic variation
apical membrane antigen 2907
children, Senegal 3501
genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2262
glycoproteins 3503
growth factors, hypoxanthine 2911
growth inhibitors, glucosides 2910
host parasite relationships, adhesion 3506
infectivity, *Anopheles gambiae,* sickle cell anaemia 2092
lymphocytes, apoptosis 2257
merozoites
antigens, gene expression 213
biochemistry 1899
surface antigens 214

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
merozoites *cont.*
surface antigens *cont.*
identification, polymerase chain reaction 212
molecular genetics, drug resistance 227
nucleotide sequences 214
pathology, placenta 1400
proteins, antibodies, cell invasion 3508
strain differences, tumour necrosis factor 1066
strains differences, antigenic variation, Venezuela 3235
susceptibility
antimalarials, Tanzania 1945
artemether 2918
artemisinin 2918
artesunate 2918
dihydroartemisinin 2918
drugs, determination 2919
mefloquine, Nigeria 1947
quinine 2918
vaccines
circumsporozoite protein 1416
immunization, mice 1093
merozoite surface antigen 1416
Plasmodium vinckei, haemozoin, macrophages, mice, immune response 3528
Plasmodium vivax
circumsporozoite proteins, genetic polymorphism, Thailand 1420
development, *Anopheles sinensis,* China 3525
merozoites, reviews 1956
Saimiri, virulence, sporozoites 2922
Plasmodium yoelii
circumsporozoite proteins, synthesis, *in vitro* 1960
immunization
mice 1095
adjuvants 1424
merozoites 2292
mice
disease resistance 2290
drug therapy
mefloquine 1098
pyrimethamine, enzymes 2634
immune response, interleukin 10 2291
quantification, polymerase chain reaction 2924
Pneumoconioses, disease control, China 1807
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, transplantation, reviews 3485
Pneumonia
aetiology, human immunodeficiency virus, Cameroon 1267
costs, Brazil 2758
disease prevention
education, mothers, developing countries 3073
Pneumonia *cont.*
disease prevention *cont.*
retinol, children 1244
drug therapy
chloramphenicol, malnutrition, children, Gambia 2781
co-trimoxazole, malnutrition, children, Gambia 2781
human adenovirus 3, molecular epidemiology, children, China, Beijing 3161
human adenovirus 7, molecular epidemiology, children, China, Beijing 3161
Legionella, clinical aspects, Israel 3090
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, diagnosis, microparticle agglutination, Israel 3156
Poisoning, epidemiology, children, India 31
Poliomyelitis
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, South Africa 3164
disease control
Africa 2553-2554
Asia 2553
China 992-993
mathematical models 3162
Middle East 2553
reviews 3165
Japan 1340
South East Asia 2551
world 3167
epidemiology
Africa 435
Brazil 152
children, India 3447
Pakistan 1339
reviews, Japan 1340
strains, China 991
hepatitis B, immunization, immune response, infants, Senegal 1359
human poliovirus 1
distribution
children, Nigeria 3168
infants, Nigeria 3168
immunization
children
India 3166
Saudi Arabia 365
clinical trials
infants
Gambia 3448
Oman 3448
Thailand 3448
combined vaccines, rotavirus, Thailand 1343
immune response
assays 2854
infants, Bangladesh 2855
infants, seroconversion, maternal antibodies, Ghana 154
Morocco 1338

Poliomyelitis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
paralysis, case reports, Brazil 1640
policy, Egypt 1341
symptomatology, Israel 153
vaccines
efficacy, temperature, tropics 2185
Guillain-Barré syndrome, Brazil 2856
viruses, detection, sewage, polymerase chain reaction 436
Polioviridae, molecular epidemiology, reviews 2552
Polioviruses, strains, rural areas, children, India, Maharashtra 3163
Pollution
air pollution
cooking fuels, women, India, Pondicherry 3001
mortality, Chile 900
groundwater, arsenic, India, West Bengal 1501
petroleum
health
Australia 1
Nigeria 1
water pollution, faeces, indicators, developing countries 902
Population change, reproductive behaviour, Vietnam 2723
Population density, rubella, immunity, Mexico 1345
Praziquantel
drug resistance, *Schistosoma* 3560
drug therapy
Clonorchis sinensis 1154
Echinococcus granulosus
mice, drug combinations, albendazole 3581
reviews 873
Entamoeba histolytica 476
Giardia duodenalis 476
Paragonimus westermani, China 2035
Schistosoma
China 2339
Jiangxi 1468
Schistosoma japonicum
dogs 2031
rabbits 2031
Schistosoma mansoni
control programmes, Sudan 2024
Egypt 1742
mice 563
Taenia solium
Brazil 1156
children, South Africa 2037
reviews 2007
Schistosoma haematobium, case reports, USA 267
Schistosoma japonicum, schistosomula, scanning electron microscopy 2356
Praziquantel *cont.*
Schistosoma mansoni, Senegal 263
Praziquantel analogues, drug therapy, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 2670
Pregnancy
health care, shelters, Zimbabwe 1540
immune response, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Cameroon 1914
iron, supplements, Gambia 329
malaria, chemoprophylaxis, birth weight, Cameroon 1954
parasitoses, intestines, Ecuador 3490
prenatal period, health services, maternal mortality 2429
Primaquine
drug resistance, *Plasmodium vivax,* India, West Bengal 523
drug therapy, *Plasmodium vivax,* Indonesia 524
prophylaxis
Plasmodium, Indonesia 794
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 510
Primary health care
case studies
Nicaragua 1230
Senegal 1230
Yemen 1230
community action, Korea Republic 914
evaluation, developing countries 1230
health centres, financial planning, Israel 3315
health education, theatre, Malawi 2741
rural areas, effects, malnutrition, children, South Africa 1546
sexually transmitted diseases, Rwanda 1261
Proguanil
drug therapy
malaria, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, pneumonia 3233
Plasmodium 795
Plasmodium falciparum, Gabon 2613
pharmacokinetics 1688
prophylaxis, malaria, pharmacokinetics 1888
Protozoal infections
antiprotozoal agents, reviews 475
diagnosis, faeces 1383
immunization, reviews 3491
nitric oxide, reviews 1684
Pseudechis australis
venoms
blood coagulation, methodology 1208
myotoxins, mice 1210
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
infections
bacteraemia, clinical aspects, Nigeria 1581
osteomyelitis, children, Panama 58

Pseudomonas pseudomallei
antigens, detection, Thailand 2469
eukaryotes, survival 2468
Pseudonaja, bites, case reports, Australia, Western Australia 2104
Public health
sanitation, disease prevention, Bangladesh 3300
urbanization, developing countries, books 2997
women, WHO 26
Puumala virus, antigens, immunity, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 2867
Pyrazinamide
antibacterial properties, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2525
drug therapy
tuberculosis
drug combinations
isoniazid
rifampicin
India, Tamil Nadu 111
Morocco 406
Saudi Arabia 2831
prophylaxis, tuberculosis, gold miners, South Africa 3143
Pyrimethamine
drug resistance
mode of action, Africa South of Sahara 2281
Plasmodium falciparum
Nigeria 520
Tanzania 3523
drug therapy, *Plasmodium yoelii,* mice 2634
recrudescence, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1940
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
children
Malawi 2276
Tanzania 2280
Equatorial Guinea 1082
Malaysia 3254
Nigeria 512
refugees
Rwanda 1931
Zaire 1931
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum
children, Gambia 1934, 2264, 2625, 3251
Gabon 804
Kenya 3250
Mozambique 224
Pyronaridine
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 3249, 3521
Pyronaridine *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
China 3521
Q fever
case reports, Morocco 2544
epidemiology, Japan 3440
hepatitis, case reports, Taiwan 1631
pneumonia, diagnosis, children, Japan 3442
polymorphic reticulosis, Korea Republic 2181
pregnancy, drug therapy, Israel 2180
serological surveys, Africa 1860
Quinimax, drug therapy, intrarectal administration, Niger 509
Quinine
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil
Amapá 2921
Pará 2921
children, Congo 1952
Equatorial Guinea 1082
Nigeria 520
drug therapy
cerebral malaria, children, Kenya 3252
drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Gabon 223
malaria, pharmacokinetics, children, Gambia 2266
Plasmodium falciparum
adults, Thailand 1933
adverse effects 3248
Brazil, Mato Grosso 1928
Burundi 1938
Cameroon 508
children
Gambia 2625, 3518
Kenya 222
drug combinations, chloroquine, Thailand 3517
Gabon 805
renal failure, Thailand 2265
Thailand 806, 1079, 1949
Vietnam 3519
Plasmodium vivax, Netherlands 1422
susceptibility, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2918
Quinine quinidine cinchonin, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Senegal 2267
Quinolines, drug therapy, malaria, mode of action 1939
Quinolones, drug resistance, mutations, *Salmonella typhi,* India, Tamil Nadu 3096
Rabies
antigens, tongues, China 746
case reports, Ethiopia 2861
diagnosis, immunodiagnosis, South Africa 747

Rabies *cont.*
immunization
efficacy 748
India, Delhi 749
Thailand 2566
women, pregnancy, adverse effects, Thailand 997
outbreaks
disease transmission
bats
Brazil 745
Peru 745
prophylaxis, vaccines, India, Delhi 749
therapy
immunotherapy
failure
children
India 2567
Sri Lanka 2567
Thailand 2567
Thailand 3180
Refugees
cholera, outbreaks, Zaïre 3389
diarrhoea, drug resistance, Zaire 2155
dysentery
Rwanda 1283
Zaïre 2480
environment, populations, Rwanda 612
immunization, *Neisseria meningitidis,* Zaïre 3114
morbidity
Ethiopia 2416
mortality
Burundi 2415
Zaïre 2415
screening, tuberculosis, Vietnam 3137
shigellosis, outbreaks, Zaïre 3389
Reovirus, infections, seroprevalence, children, Nigeria 989
Reports, programmes, health, developing countries 1228
Research, annual reports, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 1227
Respiratory diseases
acute infections
children, therapy, Philippines 3070
disease control, children, Malaysia 2780
risk factors, children, Malaysia 658
aetiology, children, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 988
asthma, sinusitis, children, Taiwan 33
bacteria, aetiology, Israel 1268
children, risk factors, Uganda 356
diagnosis
monoclonal antibodies
Oceania 659
South East Asia 659
drug therapy, antibiotics, children, Cuba 3363
Respiratory diseases *cont.*
incidence, infants, Chile 3071
indigenous knowledge, treatment, children, Nigeria 1560
infant mortality, effects, breast feeding, Philippines 3039
infections, therapy, children, books 3072
lower respiratory tract infections, children, Korea Republic 1864
morbidity, low birth weight infants, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
mortality, low birth weight infants, Brazil, Pernambuco 2751
passive smoking, adolescents, South Africa 2435
retinol
children, Sudan 332
supplements
children, Indonesia 1819, 1821
infants
Bangladesh 1822
India, Tamil Nadu 3042
Indonesia 2129
risk factors
children, Ecuador 2453
damp, children, Taiwan 2779
infants, Chile 3071
Rwanda, editorials 49
susceptibility, genetic markers, children, Tuva Autonomous Republic 2168
viral diseases
diagnosis
immunofluorescence
China, Beijing 3443
Taiwan 147
diarrhoea
children
El Salvador 2850
Honduras 2850
Retinol
supplements
infants, Bangladesh 635
measles, children, Australia 3174
Rheumatic fever
acute infections, epidemiology, children, Malaysia 393
disease control
education
Guadeloupe 2813
Martinique 2813
epidemiology, school children, India, Himachal Pradesh 2811
pathogenesis, reviews 2812
Rhinitis, eczema, epidemiology, children, Singapore 1551
Rhinosporidiosis, leprosy, drug therapy, dapsone, case reports, India 719
Rhizopus arrhizus, infections, case reports, Sri Lanka 785

Rhodnius prolixus, Trypanosoma cruzi, metacyclogenesis 1770
Ribavirin, drug therapy, haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, China, Shandong 3194
Rickets, children, Nigeria 928
Rickettsia, spotted fever, genetic variation, Australia 3439
Rickettsia conorii
infections
meningitis, case reports, Hong Kong 429
serological surveys, Africa 1860
seroprevalence, Central African Republic 1863
Rickettsia sibirica, taxonomy 984
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi
DNA, lymphocytes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, Taiwan 985
serotypes, seroprevalence, Taiwan 2844
taxonomy 984
nomenclature 1861
Rickettsia typhi, infections, serological surveys, Africa 1860
Rickettsial diseases, serological surveys, Morocco 2843
Rifampicin
drug resistance
leprosy, Nepal 3434
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
diagnosis, South Africa 1616
Taiwan 3404
drug therapy
drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Malawi 3253
Q fever, pregnancy, Israel 2180
tuberculosis
drug combinations
isoniazid
pyrazinamide
India, Tamil Nadu 111
Morocco 406
pharmacokinetics, nose 3431
prophylaxis, tuberculosis, gold miners, South Africa 3143
Rifamycin
derivatives, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae* drug combinations, sparfloxacin, mice 140
susceptibility, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2175
Rift Valley fever virus
Aedes, Senegal 1191
clones, characterization, Central African Republic 1352
Culex pipiens 1496
seroprevalence, zebu, Central African Republic 1647
vector competence, Culicidae, Egypt 2089
Ross River virus
infections, epidemiology, Australia, Western Australia 2573
molecular evolution
American Oceania 999
Australia 999
mosquitoes, detection, immunoassay 1869
Rotavirus
antigens, Chile 1642
contamination, surfaces, hospitals, Saudi Arabia 738
infections
antibodies, India, West Bengal 438
children, Chile 1642
clinical aspects, children, Oman 1342
diagnosis, China, Hubei 3171
diarrhoea
children
antibodies, Kenya 3452
Bangladesh 2862
Ghana 2559
India 2558
epidemiology
children
Argentina 1641
India, Delhi 3450
India, Karnataka 3170
Saudi Arabia 3451
serotypes, China, Hubei 3171
gastroenteritis, children, Iran 2857
genes, genetic variation, Asia 3169
genotypes, children, South Africa 737
identification
children
South Africa 741
Thailand 740
immunity, children, Brazil, Pernambuco 3172
immunization
combined vaccines, Thailand 1343
infants, Peru 2187
nosocomial infections, infants, Nigeria 739
molecular epidemiology, India, Karnataka 3170
monkeys, *Papio,* neutralizing antibodies 155
vaccine development 3173
vaccines, research, animal models, monkeys 155
Rubella
immunity, population density, women, Mexico 1345
immunization, developing countries, reviews 744
pregnancy, epidemiology, Benin 232
Sabiá virus, characterization 3464
Salmonella
infections
children, carriers, Indonesia 56

***Salmonella** cont.*
infections *cont.*
osteomyelitis, children, Panama 58
Salmonella typhi
drug resistance
antibacterial agents, Kuwait 3380
multiple drug resistance
children, Pakistan 2475
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Bangladesh 76
ofloxacin, Vietnam 955
Egypt 954
epidemiology, India, Tamil Nadu 2473
Pakistan 1275
quinolones, mutations, India, Tamil Nadu 3096
infections, orchitis, case reports, Pakistan 2471
strains, molecular epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 2472
survival, Blattaria, India, Uttar Pradesh 1769
Salmonellosis
aneurysm, case reports, Israel 957
bacteraemia
clinical aspects, Thailand 3378
risk factors, Thailand 3378
drug resistance, multiple drug resistance, Pakistan 73
epidemiology
drug resistance, Hong Kong 3094
serotypes, Hong Kong 3094
neonates, drug resistance, India, Uttar Pradesh 77
Salmonella, serotypes, Nigeria 1274
Salmonella corvallis, gastroenteritis, case reports, Turkey 1590
Salmonella othmarschen, food poisoning, case reports, Turkey 1589
Salmonella panama, drug resistance, multiple drug resistance, Chile 2476
Salmonella typhimurium
disease resistance, macrophages, proteins 3381
enterotoxins, plasmids, India, Delhi 1276
epidemiology, Jordan 682
outbreaks, neonates, India, Delhi 956
Sanitation
health, children, developing countries 901
hygiene, public health, Bangladesh 1800
Sarcocystis
infections
immunodiagnosis, Egypt 2926
travellers, case reports, Belgium 816
Scabies
drug therapy, ivermectin, USA, Florida 2397
infestation, drug therapy, ivermectin 2086
Schistosoma
disease control, molluscicides, reviews 2340
genes, nucleotide sequences 2006
phylogeny 2954
serpins 2337
Schistosoma bovis, glucose uptake, acetylcholine, *in vitro* 2008
Schistosoma haematobium
antigens
amino acid sequences 1463
immunogenicity 1463
glucose uptake, acetylcholine, *in vitro* 2008
mice, immunization, immunity 3559
Schistosoma mansoni, parthenogenesis, Egypt 1457
Schistosoma japonicum
mice, immunization 2033
schistosomula, praziquantel, scanning electron microscopy 2356
strains, DNA sequencing, China 3575
Schistosoma mansoni
antigens 262
Biomphalaria, susceptibility 2349
cathepsins 3561
cercariae, mice, immune response 2668
Cercopithecus aethiops, immunization 2350
chromosomes, telomeres 3563
developmental stages, cysteine proteinases 2009
genes
glutathione transferase, promoters 2956
GTP-binding protein 2958
mucins 1139
phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase 2016
genetic variation
Brazil 258
Puerto Rico 258
glucose uptake, acetylcholine, *in vitro* 2008
glutathione transferase 268
immunohistochemistry, nervous system 2017
infections, *Biomphalaria glabrata,* reproduction 3564
mice
drug therapy, praziquantel analogues 2670
immune response
interleukins 2669
T lymphocytes 2667
immunization 2352, 3570
immune response 3283
immunity 3559
recombinant vaccines 2960
pathogenesis, interferon 2343
pathogenicity 2349
Staphylococcus aureus; liver abscesses 3282

Schistosoma mansoni cont.
phosphagen kinase, genes 259
proteins, glucose transport 3562
rabbits, immune response, phospholycerate kinase 1144
rats, immune response 1740
recombinant antigens 268
Schistosoma haematobium, parthenogenesis, Egypt 1457
transcription, calreticulin 1138
worm burdens 2346
Schistosomiasis
carcinogens, books 558
colitis, immigrants, Israel 1459
concurrent infections
hepatitis C
Brazil 768
case reports 2664
control programmes, sustainability, Burundi 2025
diagnosis
ELISA 1458
Venezuela 262
disease control
Egypt 2026
Kenya 2013
molluscicides, Cameroon 2953
participation, communities, Zambia 1735
plant extracts, *Phytolacca dodecandra*, miracidia 2341
West Africa 1136
disease resistance, Brazil, Minas Gerais 261
disease transmission
Biomphalaria glabrata, Egypt 2010
water contact, Nigeria 3557
drug resistance, praziquantel 3560
drug therapy, praziquantel, antibodies, China 2339
epidemiology
children
Cameroon 559
Togo 1040
Egypt 2005
Kenya 2013
Mali 2662
Sudan 2338
urban areas, Brazil, São Paulo 256
human behaviour, health education, reviews 1135
immune response
Brazil, Minas Gerais 261
Venezuela 262
immunization
efficacy, mathematical models 1743
reviews 264
kidney diseases
haematology, Egypt 3558
prostaglandins, Egypt 3558
Schistosomiasis *cont.*
morbidity, reviews 2663
outbreaks, travellers, Netherlands, Mali 257
reviews 1736
Schistosoma haematobium
animal models, histopathology 2964
antibodies
ova, urine, Zimbabwe 3284
Zimbabwe 2353
case reports
Ghana 860
imported infections, Malawi, USA 267
Saudi Arabia 862
children
clinical aspects, Nigeria 2671
drug therapy, trichlorfon, South Africa 266
morbidity, Zambia 255
concurrent infections, human immunodeficiency virus, Congo 1465
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay 855
immunodiagnosis
circulating antigens, Zimbabwe 3285
Mali 567
urine, methodology, Ethiopia 863
disease control, Cameroon 864, 2030
drug therapy
colchicine, hamsters 2354
immune response, antibodies 3574
praziquantel, case reports, USA 267
enzymes, urine, Egypt 2672
epidemiology
Ethiopia 3572
Kenya 1464
Mali 567
Nigeria 1744, 2963
South Africa 1466
Zambia 1734
female genitalia
diagnosis, Malawi 1467
Malawi 3573
immune response 861
neoplasms, bladder, immunohistochemistry 2027
ova, blood, Kenya 2029
urinary tract, epidemiology, Nigeria 2028
Schistosoma japonicum
animal models, pigs 2355
chemoprophylaxis, artemether, China, Hunan 3576
disease transmission, China, Hubei 866
dogs
drug therapy
artemether 2031
praziquantel 2031
pathology 2031

Schistosomiasis *cont.*
Schistosoma japonicum cont.
drug therapy
China, Jiangxi 1469
praziquantel
children, Philippines 3286
China, Jiangxi 1468
epidemiology, China, Hubei 865
Erythrocebus patas, immunization 268
liver, ultrasonography, computed tomography, Hong Kong 2673
mice
immune response 265
immunization 265
paramyosin 2032
nutritional state, children, Philippines 3286
rabbits
drug therapy
artemether 2031
praziquantel 2031
pathology 2031
strain differences
China 867
Philippines 867
Schistosoma mansoni
anaemia, children, Kenya 2018
antibodies, Lewis antigens 2347
children, morbidity, Zambia 255
clinical aspects, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2959
concurrent infections, parasitoses, Kenya 1681
diabetes, children, Egypt 1460
diagnosis 1148, 1150, 1152
Egypt 2023
ELISA 565
enzyme immunoassay 855
immunodiagnosis, methodology, comparisons, Brazil, São Paulo 2961
diagnostic techniques, comparisons, Tanzania 3571
disease control
Brazil 566
Minas Gerais 2962
Namibia 1462
praziquantel, Egypt 1742
disease course
antibodies 2348
Brazil 859
disease prevalence, Brazil, Bahia 2957
disease prevention, health beliefs, Brazil 857
disease transmission
health beliefs, Brazil 857
mathematical models 1137
drug therapy
acridanone-hydrazones, *Cebus* 2351
diclofenac, mice 1151

Schistosomiasis *cont.*
Schistosoma mansoni cont.
drug therapy *cont.*
ibuprofen, mice 1151
praziquantel
control programmes, Sudan 2024
Senegal 263
epidemiology
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 561
Burundi 2011
Egypt 1,737-1738
Senegal 260, 2342
Sudan 560
Zambia 1734
haematology 1146
haemoglobin, Egypt 3567
immune response 1140-1141
antibodies, Senegal 3569
Brazil, Minas Gerais 2019-2020
phospholycerate kinase 1144
immunology, antigens 2015
immunopathology 858, 1142
immunosuppression, mice 1149
imported infections, case reports, Canada, Ontario 1741
kidney diseases
disease markers, Egypt 3568
proteinuria, Egypt 3566
liver, diagnosis 1739
liver abscesses, *Staphylococcus aureus*, children, Brazil, Minas Gerais 3282
mice
drug therapy 563
ciclosporin 2021
immune response 265, 563, 2022
immunization 265, 2014
immunopathology 562
immunotherapy 2021
migrants, South Africa 2665
morbidity, ethnic groups, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2012
myeloradiculopathy, diagnosis, Brazil 1461
ova, detection, faeces, children, Uganda 2004
pathogenesis 1147
Brazil, Minas Gerais 2345
pathogenicity, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2020
pathology
Brazil, Minas Gerais 564
mice 1145
skin tests, Brazil, São Paulo 2666
T lymphocytes 1143
ultrasonography
children, Zimbabwe 2344
Senegal 3565
travellers, Africa 2955

Schistosomiasis *cont.*
vaccines, economic analysis 856
Scolopendra subspinipes mutilans, bites, clinical aspects, Taiwan 1797
Scorpiones
Androctonus australis, stings, myocarditis, Tunisia 2111
Androctonus australis garzonii, envenomation, mice 2107
Buthus occitanus
envenomation, mice 2107
venoms, peptides 2108
envenomation, pulmonary oedema 2109
Leiurus quinquestriatus
stings
case reports, Saudi Arabia 2112
paraesthesia, Israel 910
Mesobuthus tamulus, stings, children, India, Pondicherry 309
stings
children, reviews, Saudi Arabia 1805
clinical aspects, Saudi Arabia 2106
epidemiology, mortality, reviews 2103
heart diseases, children, India, Pondicherry 1804
immune response, interleukins, Israel 1803
Tityus bahiensis, venoms, molecular genetics 2110
Tityus serrulatus, venoms, molecular genetics 2110
Tityus stigmurus, venoms, molecular genetics 2110
toxins, characterization 2412
Vachonus rajasthanicus, venoms, pathogenesis, Pakistan 2717
Scrub typhus
clinical aspects, effects, liver function, Taiwan 428
diagnosis
immunodiagnosis 727
Malaysia 143
polymerase chain reaction, Taiwan 985
drug therapy, doxycycline, Korea Republic 2543
reservoir hosts, Korea Republic 1199
Seabather's eruption, epidemiology, case reports, Mexico 3018
Secnidazole, drug therapy, giardiasis, children, Iran 3281
Sepsis, diagnosis, neonates, India, Delhi 665
Septicaemia
drug resistance, children, Nigeria 2459
drug therapy
dexamethasone
children
Kenya 3368
Nigeria 3368
Sexually transmitted diseases
gonorrhoea, syphilis, trichomoniasis, risk factors, women, Kenya 944
abscesses, women, South Africa 945
aetiology
women
Barbados 1263
Burkina Faso 3074
Africa, conferences 3219
cervical cancer
risk factors
Colombia 36
Spain 36
developing countries 3076
disease control, traditional health services, South Africa 3323
disease prevalence
drug therapy, Tropics, reviews 358, 943
women, Ethiopia 53
disease prevention
condoms
Indonesia 2146
women, Malawi 2145
education programmes, Indonesia 2146
Kenya 1031
safer sex, Tanzania 937
drug therapy, cost analysis, Senegal 52
epidemiology
Africa south of Sahara 2454
Nigeria 3364
prostitutes, Côte d'Ivoire 660
South Africa 3075
gender, books 2893
immunocompromised hosts, disease prevalence, Brazil 186
partner referral, Rwanda 1569
pregnancy, shantytowns, Haiti 361
risk factors
cannabis, Jamaica 2782
women, Kenya 357
screening, women, Tanzania 1262
tropics, disease prevalence, travellers, reviews 51
urethritis, drug therapy, Malawi 50
women
Burkina Faso 946
reviews 1374
Shellfish, diseases, Hong Kong 1202
Shigella, infections, children, carriers, Indonesia 56
Shigella dysenteriae
drug resistance, refugees, Zaire 2155
rabbits, toxins, ileum 1284
Shigellosis
antiinfective agents
susceptibility
Indonesia 84
Japan 84

Shigellosis *cont.*
children
India, Andaman and Nicobar islands 1592
pathology, clinical aspects, India, Chandigarh 378
convulsions, children, Turkey 3098
diet treatment, children, Bangladesh 1833
drug resistance
multiple drug resistance, Brazil, Ceará 81
Turkey 3098
dysentery
drug resistance, Myanmar 1281
serotypes, Myanmar 1281
epidemiology, children, Thailand 684
immune response
children, India 379
interferon, Bangladesh 2481
immunopathology, children, Bangladesh 2798
outbreaks, South Africa 380
reviews 2796
Shigella dysenteriae
drug therapy
ampicillin, haemolytic uraemic syndrome, Saudi Arabia 3099
antibiotics, haemolytic uraemic syndrome, Saudi Arabia 3100
dysentery, drug therapy, lomefloxacin, Zaïre 2480
immune response, neutrophils, children, Bangladesh 960
outbreaks, refugees, Zaire 3389
refugees, Rwanda 1283
Shigella flexneri, immunization, volunteers, Sweden 2154
Sick building syndrome, disease prevalence, Singapore 2700
Sickle cell anaemia
children, case reports, Cook Islands 3350
genetics, tribes, India 3064
Plasmodium falciparum, infectivity, *Anopheles gambiae* 2092
Silicosis
disease control, China 1807
disease prevalence, gold miners, South Africa 2413
tuberculosis, gold miners, drug therapy, South Africa 404
Simulium
disease vectors, onchocerciasis, Ethiopia 1791
Onchocerca volvulus, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1195
Simulium damnosum
sibling species
disease vectors
Onchocerca volvulus
Cote d'Ivoire 1196
Simulium damnosum *cont.*
sibling species *cont.*
disease vectors *cont.*
Onchocerca volvulus cont.
Ghana 1196
Sindbis virus
strains
geographical distribution
Africa 3457
Europe 3457
Middle East 3457
Skin diseases
books 1264
epidemiology, children, Mali 648
risk factors, pesticides, farm workers, Taiwan 3003
Smallpox, disease control, Mali, history 2859
Snakes
Acanthophis, bites, clinical aspects, Papua New Guinea 1518
Agkistrodon caliginosus
venoms
biochemistry 1213
enzymes, characterization 3008
Agkistrodon halys, venoms, phospholipase A2, crystallization 3307
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus, venoms, bradykinin 1214
bites
diagnosis, Brazil 604
electroencephalography, Sri Lanka 2404
epidemiology
Brazil
Mato Grosso do Sul 2405
São Paulo 1503, 2709
reviews 2702
Hong Kong 304
mortality, reviews 2103
history, India, Sir Joseph Fayrer 2703
incidence, Malaysia 2704
mortality, Australia 2407
therapy, antivenoms, supplies 3356
traditional medicine, China 325
Bitis arietans, venoms, toxins, characterization 610
Bitis gabonica, venoms, characterization 1511
Bothrops
antivenoms, Colombia 908
bites
antibodies, IgE, Argentina 1516
antivenoms, Ecuador 609
Brazil, São Paulo 3013
venoms
haemostasis 2406
myotoxins, reviews 1220
Bothrops asper
antivenoms, Costa Rica 1218

Snakes *cont.*
Bothrops asper cont.
venoms
metalloproteinases 11
toxins
cytotoxicity 1219
neutralization, mice 3011
Bothrops jararaca, venoms, metalloproteinases, haemorrhage 3014
Bothrops jararacussu
venoms
characterization 3012
myotoxins, pharmacology 1221
phospholipase A2 1514
Bothrops lanceolatus, bites, therapy, antivenoms, Martinique 2714
Bothrops moojeni, venoms, characterization 1515
Bungarus fasciatus, venoms, blood coagulation 1207
Bungarus multicinctus
bites, case reports, Hong Kong 1506
venoms, neurotoxins 2705
Calloselasma rhodostoma
bites, reviews 3306
venoms
composition 1519
reviews 3306
Cerastes cerastes
venoms
biochemistry 308
characterization 305
rats 10
Cerastes vipera, venoms, pharmacology 1217
Coluber constrictor, venoms 7
Constrictor constrictor, venoms 7
Crotalus
venoms
enzyme activity 2105
haemostasis 2406
Crotalus atrox, venoms, enzymes, characterization 2410
Crotalus basiliscus
venoms
enzymes 1212
characterization 2409
Crotalus durissus, bites, Brazil, São Paulo 3013
Crotalus durissus terrificus
antivenoms 1507
crotoxin, phospholipase A2 2708
toxins, irradiation 1508
Crotalus viridis, venoms, blood coagulation, platelets 1211
Crotalus viridis viridis, venoms, rabbits, antibodies 3304
Daboia russelii siamensis, envenomation, renal failure, Myanmar 3015

Snakes *cont.*
Daboia russelli
bites
complement, Myanmar 1513
pathology, liver, Myanmar 2711
venoms
neurotoxins 2713
phospholipases, geographical variation 1512
properties, Myanmar 2712
Daboia russelli siamensis, venoms, biochemistry 909
Deinagkistrodon acutus, venoms, phospholipase A2 2710
Dendroaspis angusticeps
toxins 1204
venoms, amino acids 306
Dispholidus typus, venom glands, anatomy 3005
Hypnale hypnale, bites, therapy, antivenoms, Bangladesh 12
Lachesis, venoms, haemostasis 2406
Lachesis muta, bites, antivenoms, Ecuador 609
Lachesis muta muta, venoms, glycoproteins 1510
Lachesis muta rhombeata, venoms, characterization 3009
Laticauda semifasciata, venoms, dogs, paralysis, immunotherapy, antivenoms, neostigmine 307
Microcephalophis gracilis gracilis, venoms, pathogenesis, Pakistan 2717
Micropechis ikaheka
bites
Indonesia 3007
Papua New Guinea 3007
Micrurus corallinus, venoms, characterization 2411
Micrurus frontalis, bites, drug therapy, neostigmine, Brazil, São Paulo 2707
Micrurus nigrocinctus nigrocinctus, venoms, neurotoxins 2706
Micrurus spixii, venoms, Brazil 9
Naja kaouthia, venoms, toxins, antivenoms, mice 605
Naja naja
toxins, physiology, rats 906
venoms 7
pathogenesis, Pakistan 2717
Naja naja atra, venoms, nerve growth factor 1205
Naja naja oxiana, neurotoxins 1504
Naja nigricollis
venoms
enzymes 1505
toxins, biochemistry 2408
Notechis scutatus scutatus, venoms, neurotoxins, biochemistry 907

Snakes *cont.*
Ophiophagus hannah
venoms
biochemistry 2715
blood coagulation 1206
mice, pathology 2716
neurotoxins
characterization 608
mice, pharmacology 1209
Oxyuranus, bites, neurotoxicity, drug therapy, Papua New Guinea 607
Oxyuranus scutellatus canni
bites
clinical aspects, Papua New Guinea 8
peripheral nerves, physiology, Papua New Guinea 606
Pseudechis australis
venoms
blood coagulation, methodology 1208
myotoxins, mice 1210
Pseudocerastes fieldi, venoms, characterization 1517
Pseudonaja, bites, case reports, Australia, Western Australia 2104
Trimeresurus flavoviridis
venoms
phopholipases, structure 1509
structure 1215
Trimeresurus gramineus, venoms, myotoxins, characterization 1216
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, venoms, phospholipase A2 2710
Trimeresurus stejnegeri, venoms, phospholipase A2, characterization 3305
venoms
characterization, Ecuador 3006
enzymes, comparisons 3004
reviews 905
Vipera ammodytes, venoms 7
Vipera lebetina, venoms, enzymes, immunology 3010
Sodium chloride, drug therapy, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iraq 3276
Sodium dichloroacetate, drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1078
Sodium stibogluconate
drug therapy
Leishmania 840
Leishmania major, mice 841
leishmaniasis, history 2650
Sparfloxacin
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae,* drug combinations, rifamycin, derivatives, mice 140
susceptibility, *Mycobacterium leprae* 3425
Spiroarsoranes, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma brucei,* novel antiprotozoal agents 821
Spirochaetosis, intestines, immunohistochemistry, Brazil, São Paulo 2789
Sporotrichosis, tattooing, case reports, Australia 2226
St Louis encephalitis, disease transmission, *Culex* 297
Staphylococcus aureus
infections
carriers, Thailand 3397
disease resistance, children, South Africa 3111
drug resistance
methicillin
India, Tamil Nadu 2505
Singapore 1563
osteomyelitis, children, Panama 58
tropical pyomyositis, Ethiopia 1573
wounds, multiple drug resistance, Nigeria 3115
susceptibility
antibacterial agents, Trinidad and Tobago 1299
bacteriophages, Trinidad and Tobago 1299
Streptococcus
group A streptococci
infections
antibodies
Norway 1300
Tanzania 1300
epidemiology, Israel 2814
toxic shock syndrome, epidemiology, Taiwan 692
strains, characterization, Malaysia 693
group B streptococci, infections, epidemiology, pregnancy, Zimbabwe 3118
group C streptococci, infections, bacteraemia, Israel 698
infections
dermatitis, children, case reports, Colombia 392
epidemiology, India, Himachal Pradesh 694
throat
carriers, children, United Arab Emirates 2815
therapy, nurses, Israel 96
vasculitis, children, Jordan 3398
Streptococcus faecalis
drug resistance
gentamicin, India 965
kanamycin, India 965
streptomycin, India 965
infections, meningitis, epidemiology, Taiwan 695
Streptococcus faecium
drug resistance
gentamicin, India 965
kanamycin, India 965
streptomycin, India 965

Streptococcus pneumoniae
drug resistance, chloramphenicol, meningitis, Malawi 2786
infections
children
drug resistance, penicillins, Israel 97
rural areas, Gambia 3116
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, children, Gambia 3390
drug resistance, strains, Korea Republic 966
human immunodeficiency virus
characterization, Kenya 696
drug resistance
penicillins, Kenya 2506
tetracycline, Kenya 2506
women, Kenya 2891
immunization
children, Korea Republic 2160
efficacy, Brazil 697
infants, Gambia 2817
infants, Philippines 1294
pneumonia, epidemiology, children 1604
serotypes
epidemiology, world 3117
identification, agglutination, India, Tamil Nadu 3399
surveillance, children, Latin America 2816
Streptococcus pyogenes
infections
bacteraemia
children, Israel 1603
epidemiology, Israel 1838
Stroke
incidence, Pakistan 3052
mortality, Pakistan 3052
risk factors, Pakistan 3052
Strongyloides stercoralis
Meriones unguiculatus, immune response 1755
mice, immunity 2679-2680
Strongyloidiasis
arthritis, case reports 2968
diagnosis
faeces
Brazil 271
Japan 271
Thailand 271
disease prevalence, immunocompromised hosts, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2678
disseminated infections, case reports, Taiwan 2677
immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis, ELISA 876
imported infections
pericarditis, case reports, France 2042
Spain 1478
Strongyloidiasis *cont.*
reviews 3289
Strongyloides stercoralis
aggregation, Bangladesh 1166
case reports, Puerto Rico 1167
diagnosis, endoscopy, case reports, Japan 3582
drug therapy
albendazole, Thailand 3583
thiabendazole, Thailand 3583
Substance abuse, *Catha edulis,* psychoses, case reports, Somalia 2131
Sudden infant death syndrome, incidence, Zimbabwe 2749
Sulfadoxine
drug resistance
malaria, case reports, Sri Lanka 511
Plasmodium falciparum, Nigeria 520
Sulfamethoxazole, drug therapy, drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Malawi 3253
Suramin
drug therapy
Japanese encephalitis virus, antiviral properties 3183
Trypanosoma brucei, mice 1972
Trypanosoma gambiense, drug combinations, pentamidine, Zaïre 2295
Surgical operations, epidemiology, Kenya 2742
Synanceia verrucosa, venoms, enzymes 1222
Synanceja trachynis, venoms, activity 3016
Syphilis
congenital infection, case reports, Malaysia 670
disease prevalence, prostitutes, Mexico 3082
lesions, mouth, reviews 1730
neonates, seroreversion, Korea Republic 1574
neurosyphilis, treatment, malaria 1063
pregnancy, epidemiology, Benin 232
risk factors, women, Kenya 357
serological surveys, blood donors, Ethiopia 59
seroprevalence, pregnancy, Ethiopia 2461
Taeniasis
cysticercosis, epidemiology, China, Shandong 1157
case reports, Turkey 571
cysticercosis, epidemiology, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2967
epidemiology
Nigeria 570
rural areas, Guatemala 2359
reviews 3287
Tealia felina, toxins, rats, heart, toxicology 2718

Terbinafine, drug therapy, post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, drug combinations, itraconazole, Sudan 2317
Tetanus
antitoxins
measurement
Cuba 2511
techniques 2511
diagnosis, spatula test, India, Maharashtra 1605
immunity, women, Burundi 3119-3120
immunization
children, Saudi Arabia 365
immune response, antibodies, assays, Vietnam 3400
mothers, evaluation, Bangladesh 1606
neonatal tetanus
high risk areas, China, Gansu 2508
immunization
congenital abnormalities, Latin America 1301
Egypt 3121
women, India, Rajasthan 3367
mortality
Mexico 2509
Nigeria 2161
risk factors, ghee, Pakistan 99
rural areas, Sudan 2510
surveillance, Egypt 2819
Tetracycline
drug resistance
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
epidemiology, Malaysia 3113
Zaïre 2500
drug therapy
cholera, Peru 2487
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil, Mato Grosso 1928
Thailand 806
Thalassaemia
α-thalassaemia, diagnosis, haematology, neonates, Saudi Arabia 1559
β-thalassaemia
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Japan 3351
prenatal diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction, Taiwan 2773
techniques, India, Tamil Nadu 2138
Thalidomide, drug therapy, tuberculosis, HIV infections, Thailand 2601
Thiabendazole, drug therapy, *Strongyloides stercoralis,* Thailand 3583
Thiacetazone
adverse effects, tuberculosis, human immunodeficiency virus 1318
drug therapy, tuberculosis, adverse effects, Tanzania 407
Tickborne encephalitis, risk factors, Russian Far East 1796
Tinea capitis
disease prevalence, Senegal 1035
Trichophyton soudanense
case reports
Germany 1675
Zaïre 1675
Tinea corporis
Trichophyton soudanense
case reports
Germany 1675
Zaïre 1675
Tinea pedis, drug therapy, fluconazole, Mexico 3482
Tobacco, chewing tobacco, usage, women, Malaysia 639
Tobacco smoking
effects, lead, blood, Saudi Arabia 6
health effects, diet, Turkey 2130
neoplasms, bronchi, Mexico 1249
passive smoking, adolescents, morbidity, South Africa 2435
prevalence, demography, Indonesia 2436
Togaviridae, genomes, analysis 3456
Toxic shock syndrome, group A streptococcus, epidemiology, Taiwan 692
Toxicology
aluminium, health, books 4
analytical methods, books 2701
arsenic
clinical aspects, China 3302
drinking water, neoplasms, Japan 2400
groundwater, India, West Bengal 1501
Chinese herbal medicines
Hong Kong 326
reviews 627
diethylene glycol, mortality, children, Haiti 3303
food poisoning
Amanita phalloides, children, Turkey 903
ciguatera, Mexico 1801
clams, toxins, Taiwan 301
fish, tetrodotoxin, Taiwan 300
mushrooms, Taiwan 302
salmon, ciguatera, case reports, Hawaii 3
tetrodotoxin, Thailand 600
frogs, *Staurois natator,* case reports, Brunei Darussalam 13
herbal medicines, lead poisoning, case reports, Taiwan 2100
industry, health, conferences 1500
insecticides
carbamates, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2403
tobacco farmers, Malaysia 1802
iron, health, books 4
lead
beverages, contamination, pots, Mexico 5

Toxicology *cont.*
lead *cont.*
blood, effects, tobacco smoking, Saudi Arabia 6
children, Brazil, Bahia 2401
occupational health, threshold values, Brazil, reviews 303
poisoning, children, Africa 1502
screening, workers, Taiwan 603
manganese, health, books 4
organic compounds, dwellings, Kuwait 1200
organophosphate pesticides, ingestion, Taiwan 2101
pesticides
foods, developing countries 1203
HCH, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 904
information, Asia 2402
skin diseases, farm workers, Taiwan 3003
shellfish, Hong Kong 1202
sulfonamides, effects, reproduction, factory workers, India 2414
trace elements
blood, Pakistan 602
tissues, Pakistan 602
venoms
Notechis scutatus scutatus, biochemistry 907
toxins, physiology, rats 906
Toxocariasis
diagnosis, case reports, Israel 877
epidemiology, Kenya 579
Toxoplasma gondii
antibodies, cross reaction, antigens, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
cryopreservation 1425
diclazuril, effects, ultrastructure 817
lactoferricin, *in vitro* 1963
Toxoplasmosis
antibodies, abortion, Sri Lanka 1962
cell invasion, host parasite relationships 3268
congenital infection, neurology, children, Israel 233
contacts, domestic animals, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1705
diagnosis, ELISA, Brazil, Minas Gerais 530
disease vectors, Blattaria, mice 1185
epidemiology, children, Panama 1099-1100
immune response
mice 2635
T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 529
nervous system, China, Xinjiang 1101
pregnancy, epidemiology, Benin 232
serological surveys, Lao 2927
seroprevalence
mothers, rural areas, Egypt 2928
Toxoplasmosis *cont.*
seroprevalence *cont.*
neonates, rural areas, Egypt 2928
pregnant women, Mexico 2929
strain differences, pathogenicity 1426
Toxorhynchites splendens, Japanese encephalitis virus, bioassays, India, Tamil Nadu 1784
Trachoma
disease prevalence, Developing countries 145
drug therapy
azithromycin, Developing countries 145
medicinal plants, India, Delhi 1331
tetracycline, Developing countries 145
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 1632
surgery 986
Traditional birth attendants, employment opportunities, India, Bihar 3322
Traditional health services
disease control
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, South Africa 3323
sexually transmitted diseases, South Africa 3323
medical auxiliaries, South Africa 1231
Traditional medicine
China, human immunodeficiency virus, drug therapy, Tanzania 782
eye diseases
Malawi 625
Zimbabwe 626
health care workers, Tanzania 2427
medicinal plants
efficacy, Guinea-Bissau 1232
plant extracts, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1415
teeth, surgery, children, Kenya 629
therapy, Ethiopia 3324
Travel medicine
guidelines
books 2444
disease prevention, UK 1561
reviews 42
imported infections, travellers, UK 652
reviews 1562
socioeconomics, developing countries 651
Travellers
health, risk factors, books 1499
hepatitis A, immunization 2584
myiasis, tropics, Germany 1793
Triatoma
disease vectors
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil
Paraíba 2936
Piauí 2936
Triatoma brasiliensis*, *Trypanosoma cruzi, detection, Brazil, Paraíba 1984

Triatoma infestans
Chagas' disease, vector control, Argentina 2087
dwellings, monitoring, Argentina 595
Triatoma sordida, Chagas' disease, vector control, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1492
Triatominae, vector control, insecticides, essential oils, Bolivia 2984
Trichinella spiralis
drug therapy
benzimidazoles, mice 1165
benzothiazoles, mice 1165
imidazopyridines, mice 1165
organoarsenical compounds, mice 1165
Trichlorfon, *Schistosoma haematobium,* drug therapy, children, South Africa 266
Trichomoniasis
epidemiology, Taiwan 1376
immune response, Taiwan 254
risk factors, women, Kenya 357
Trichostrongylus, identification, DNA fingerprinting 874
Trichuriasis
children
case reports, Peru 875
disease prevalence, South Africa 2364
pathology
educational attendance, Jamaica 574
mental ability, Jamaica 574, 2041
nutritional state, Jamaica 574
drug therapy, albendazole, children, educational performance, Guatemala 2367
epidemiology
China 575
Mexico 853
growth, children, Jamaica 2040
ova, detection, faeces, children, Uganda 2004
Trifluralin
drug therapy
Leishmania amazonensis 835
Leishmania donovani 835
Leishmania major 835
Leishmania panamensis 835
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, venoms, phopholipases, structure 1509
Trimeresurus gramineus, venoms, myotoxins, characterization 1216
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, venoms, phospholipase A2 2710
Trimeresurus stejnegeri, venoms, phospholipase A2, characterization 3305
Trimethoprim, drug therapy, drug combinations, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Malawi 3253
Tropical diseases
books 342, 2998
disease control, reviews 2141
drug therapy, costs 341
imported infections, travellers, UK 652
Tropical diseases *cont.*
parasitoses
antiparasitic agents, books 3229
books 2999
research, World Health Organization, books 2099
Tropical medicine
books 599
cluster randomization trials 474
conferences 3357
history, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 340
news, reviews 2775
research, USA 3048
Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia
diagnosis 1252
filariasis, Tanzania 583
Tropical pyomyositis, clinical aspects, Ethiopia 1573
Trypanosoma brucei
biochemistry, myo-inositol 1103
gene expression, heat shock proteins 1966
genes
adenylate cyclase 2931
promoters, variant surface glycoproteins 1971
immunity, trypanolytic factor 2296
immunosuppression
interferon 3533
tumour necrosis factor 3533
mice
drug therapy
melarsoprol 1433
megazol 2932
suramin 1972
novel antiprotozoal agents, spiroarsoranes 821
Trypanosoma cruzi
adenosinetriphosphatase 237
antibodies, cross reaction, antigens, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Brazil, Minas Gerais 503
antigens 538, 2306
antiprotozoal properties, medicinal plants, *Jatropha* 3540
cell cultures, infectivity 1977
cell invasion, host parasite relationships 3268
cell lines, major histocompatibility complex 1983
characterization
disease vectors, Brazil, Santa Catarina 1979
reservoir hosts, Brazil, Santa Catarina 1979
chemotaxonomy 236
culture techniques, fatty acids 3264
drug resistance, benznidazole, epimastigotes 1436
electron microscopy, ultrastructure 2297

***Trypanosoma cruzi** cont.*
genes
molecular biology 1978
molecular genetics 1975
trans-sialidase, distribution, chromosomes 2933
genetic polymorphism, Brazil 2298
identification
polymerase chain reaction
Eratyrus mucronatus 594
Rhodnius pictipes 594
Triatoma infestans 594
Triatoma sordida 594
karyotypes 2299
metacyclogenesis, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1770
mice
immune response 2938, 3537
antigens 2303
diet 1982
intercellular adhesion molecule-1 2644
T lymphocytes 2641
immunization, recombinant vaccines 2645
immunocompromised hosts, T lymphocytes 3265
immunopathology 2643
pathology 2639
peripheral nerves 2302
resistance
host genetics 3534
interleukins 3536
susceptibility, cytokines 3266
organelles, glutathione transferase 1974
pathogenesis, myocytes, *in vitro* 2638
platelets, inactivation 2934
polymorphism, recombination 1976
rats
immunization, recombinant vaccines 2645
pregnancy, interferon 3535
reactivity, lectins 1977
recombinant antigens 540
spermine, *in vitro* 237
zymodemes 236
Trypanosoma gambiense
genes, variant surface glycoproteins 3532
lysosomes, glycoproteins 1434
molecular taxonomy 3259
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
ecology, Kenya, reviews 1969
evolution, Kenya, reviews 1969
mice, drug therapy, melarsoprol 1433
serum resistance, genes 235
variant surface glycoproteins, genes 235
Trypanosomiasis
drug therapy, cytotoxicity, Africa 825
experimental infections, identification 899
Trypanosomiasis *cont.*
African trypanosomiasis
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction, Zaire 2294
quantitative buffy coat, reviews 1707
trypanolysis, Africa 1967
disease control, Africa 2293
disease prevalence, Africa 2293
epidemiology, East Africa, reviews 1970
human immunodeficiency virus, pathogenesis, Cote d'Ivoire 1706
immune response, IgM 234
mice, immunization 533
pathogenesis, reviews 822
pathology, Côte d'Ivoire 1432
rats, immunization 533
reviews 1431
trypanocides, drug design 1708
Chagas' disease
cardiomyopathy 826
Guatemala 3263
characterization
Paraguay 827
strains, case reports, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1709
clinical aspects
Brazil
Minas Gerais 2939
Paraíba 2936
Piauí 2936
children, Argentina 1110
diagnosis
Brazil 2301
Minas Gerais 2300
children, Argentina 1110
complement fixation tests
Brazil 239
Mexico 239
haemagglutination, Brazil, São Paulo 2940
polymerase chain reaction
Brazil 2305
Paraíba 1984
skin tests
Brazil
Bahia 2307
Goiás 1710
disease control, Argentina 2087
disease transmission
prevention
ascorbic acid 543
gentian violet 543
light 543
Triatoma infestans, Chile 236
disease vectors, control programmes, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1492

Trypanosomiasis *cont.*
Chagas' disease *cont.*
drug therapy
allopurinol, Chile 542
dinitrochlorobenzene 541
immunodiagnosis, Ecuador 540
itraconazole, Chile 542
oxygen radicals, reviews 3538
epidemiology
Bolivia 1973
Brazil, Amazonas 537
Guatemala 3263
women, Chile 828
health care, Brazil 2935
heart, case reports, Argentina 1437
host parasite relationships, myocardium 2937
immune response
Bolivia 539
Brazil 238
immunity 2640
immunopathology, Bolivia 539
lymphocytes, man, immunosuppression 1108
mice, T lymphocytes, apoptosis 1438
mixed infections, *Leishmania braziliensis,* Argentina 2304
peripheral nerves 2302
rabbits, delayed type hypersensitivity 2306
reviews 1431
serological surveys
Brazil, Amazonas 2637
Mexico 1980
seroprevalence, Brazil, Brasília 2941
Trypanosoma brucei
drug therapy, thioridazine 1104
Glossina pallidipes, susceptibility, Kenya 1197
Trypanosoma cruzi
host parasite relationships 1186
immune response, mice 1106
immunology, accessory cells 1981
pathology
Brazil, Goiás 1109
mice 1107
rabbits, pathology 2642
Trypanosoma gambiense
diagnosis
isolation, Côte d'Ivoire 3260
Uganda 534
disease control, mathematical models 2636
drug therapy
drug combinations, relapses, Zaïre 2295
melarsoprol
eflornithine, drug synergy, Equatorial Guinea 3261
Zaire 535
Trypanosomiasis *cont.*
Trypanosoma gambiense cont.
drug therapy *cont.*
pentamidine 536
epidemiology, Uganda 534
immunity, Zaire 1968
tumour necrosis factor, Congo 1435
Trypanosoma rangeli
Brazil, Amazonas 3262
host parasite relationships 1186
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
drug resistance, α-difluoromethylornithine, Uganda 823
immunity, serum 824
Tuberculin, skin tests, surveys, guidelines 3130
Tuberculosis
abdomen, clinical aspects, Egypt 397, 968
abdominal, diagnosis, Egypt 400
acquired immune deficiency syndrome
India, Tamil Nadu 1028
Mexico, reviews 2222
adrenal glands, editorials 105
armed forces, India 1306
brain
diagnosis, reviews 2827
drug therapy, regimens, India, Tamil Nadu 111
cellular immunity, *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG strain, China 2519
central nervous system, immune response, tumour necrosis factor 104
cervix, clinical aspects, pathology, India, West Bengal 967
children
drug therapy, efficacy, India, Tamil Nadu 706
reviews 3401
clinical aspects
age differences, Hong Kong 398
India, Tamil Nadu 1303
control programmes
drug therapy, developing countries, guidelines 411
India 707
volunteers, South Africa 3138
diagnosis
Africa, reviews 703
bronchoalveolar lavage, children, India, Tamil Nadu 402
bronchoscopy, Thailand 401
children, reviews 3135
China 3133
comparisons, smears, culture, India 110
culture techniques, India 109
cultures, children, South Africa 1316
DNA amplification, Singapore 704
Egypt 968
elderly, Saudi Arabia 108

Tuberculosis *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
gastric lavage, children, India, Tamil Nadu 402
India, Tamil Nadu 403
methodology 702
polymerase chain reaction
Guadeloupe 2828
India, Maharashtra 1315
patients, leprosy, Iran 705
sputum, Egypt 3134
reviews 1319
RNA amplification, Guinea-Bissau 2169
skin tests, methodology, South Africa 2521
disease control 112
China 709
conferences 113
health services, South Africa 103
India 1305
guidelines 2830
Kyrgyzstan 2530
Peru 2527
surveillance, volunteers, India, Tamil Nadu 396
disease prevalence
children, United Arab Emirates 2516
diabetes, Korea Republic 1839
gold miners, South Africa 2413
Korea Republic 1840
Malawi 3139
Mali 2823
rural areas, India, Rajasthan 3124
tribes, India, Madhya Pradesh 3123
disease prevention, conferences 410
disease surveys, Singapore 1309
disease transmission, household contacts, children, Malawi 1612
drug resistance
India, Delhi 3145
predictions, Rwanda 1845
rifampicin, diagnosis, South Africa 1616
risk factors, Mexico 1322
drug therapy
Africa, reviews 703
antituberculous agents, antibacterial properties, South Africa 2525
ciprofloxacin, Tanzania 3141
compliance, India, Karnataka 3140
drug combinations, isoniazid, pyrazinamide, rifampicin, Morocco 406
hepatitis, Cameroon 2198
isoniazid, pharmacokinetics, children, India, Delhi 2524
Malawi 3139
multiple drug therapy, Nepal 3403

Tuberculosis *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
pyrazinamide, hyperuricaemia, Saudi Arabia 2831
regimens, Tanzania 405
reviews 1319
short course, China 2522
thiacetazone
adverse effects, Tanzania 407
developing countries 409
human immunodeficiency virus, adverse effects 1318
editorials 395
epidemics, mathematical models 102
epidemiology
Algeria 3125
Cuba 2824
Guadeloupe 2517
human immunodeficiency virus
Africa south of Sahara 3126
Tanzania 106
India 700, 1305
Israel 1308
South Africa 1610
strains, South Africa 1611
World, reviews 1304
fallopian tubes, case reports, Thailand 399
genitalia, women, Taiwan 1613
history, India 700
human immunodeficiency virus 191
children, Africa 2518
clinical aspects, South Africa 2221
control programmes, Haiti 2892
Côte d'Ivoire 2165
diagnosis, radiography, Zimbabwe 969
disease prevalence, Argentina 1302
epidemiology, Tanzania 2164
Guinea-Bissau 2178
immigrants, Africa, France 2166
pathogenesis, thalidomide, Thailand 2601
prognosis, Tanzania 1842
risk factors, men, Côte d'Ivoire 2213
screening, Malawi 469
T lymphocytes, radiography, South Africa 1841
Tanzania 1026
immune thromobocytopenic purpura, Saudi Arabia 3132
immunization
BCG vaccine
infants
immune response
India, Andhra Pradesh 114
Turkey 1320
India, Delhi 115
latitude, reviews 970
neonates, India, Maharashtra 1843
reviews 1321, 2832
scar size, Malawi 2538

Tuberculosis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
children
Saudi Arabia 365
Turkey 1844
guidelines, WHO 2528
immune response 116
tuberculin, immune response, effects, age, Nigeria 93
vaccine development 116
infection control, reviews 408
intestines, drug therapy, malabsorption, India 708
laboratory workers, occupational hazards, reviews 2526
lesions, mouth, reviews 1730
liver, clinical aspects, Taiwan 1310
lungs
diagnosis, diagnostic techniques, reviews 1314
drug therapy, drug combinations, India, Tamil Nadu 2170
incidence
Brazil, São Paulo 1609
India, Tamil Nadu 1307
lymphadenitis, human immunodeficiency virus, clinical aspects, Tanzania 467
lymphadenopathy, myelodysplastic syndrome, case reports, Thailand 2520
Madagascar 2820
man, cattle, DNA fingerprinting, Burundi 3122
medical records, Puerto Rico 2822
meningitis
diagnosis
children, India, Uttar Pradesh 2829
ELISA, Pakistan 1317
methodology, India, Tamil Nadu 3136
polymerase chain reaction, India, Delhi 3402
immunization, efficacy, children, India, Tamil Nadu 1615
morbidity, Thailand 3127
multiple drug resistance, disease transmission, household contacts, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2515
nutritional state, drug therapy, Tanzania 3142
pathogenesis
agalactosyl IgG, children, Turkey 3129
children, Turkey 2825
pathology, patients, human immunodeficiency virus, Côte d'Ivoire 1614
pleurisy, drug therapy, paradoxical response, Saudi Arabia 2523
prophylaxis
isoniazid, gold miners, South Africa 3143
Tuberculosis *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
pyrazinamide, gold miners, South Africa 3143
rifampicin, gold miners, South Africa 3143
research, South Africa 2833
reviews 2821
screening, refugees, Vietnam 3137
skin tests
histoplasmin, China, Sichuan 2605
tuberculin, children, Algeria 2167
skull, case reports, India, Delhi 1312
sociology, Pakistan 2162
spine
children, Tanzania 1311
diagnosis, cytology, India, West Bengal 2826
stomach, case reports, Israel 1313
susceptibility, genetic markers, children, Tuva Autonomous Republic 2168
therapy, physicians, practice, Pakistan 2171
Tumour necrosis factor, drug therapy, malaria, Gabon 1080
Typhoid
clinical aspects, children, Turkey 1586
diagnosis, children, Bangladesh 1587
disease prevalence, Pakistan 1275
drug therapy
aztreonam, Peru 74
cefixime, children, Egypt 954
ceftriaxone, Vietnam 376
chloramphenicol, Peru 74
fleroxacin, Vietnam 376
ofloxacin, children, Vietnam 2794
epidemics
drug resistance, Asia 2795
Papua New Guinea 1585
epidemiology
Nigeria 1274
strain differences, analysis, Chile 3095
hepatitis, Pakistan 3379
immunization
immune response, children, Kenya 1831
live vaccines, immune response, volunteers 1588
reviews 2474
outbreaks
children, Saudi Arabia 953
Papua New Guinea 1584
pathogenesis, phospholipase A2 75
Typhus fevers, diagnosis, case reports, Sri Lanka 142
Undernutrition, anthropometric dimensions, children, Zambia 1236
Urbanization, public health, developing countries, books 2997
Ureaplasma urealyticum, susceptibility, antibiotics, *in vitro,* Argentina 2847

Urethritis
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection, urine, South Africa 1332
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
drug therapy
ofloxacin, Thailand 3112
pefloxacin, Thailand 3112
epidemiology, men, United Arab Emirates 2498
Urinary tract infections
immunization, efficacy, girls, Turkey 667
women, fertility, Nigeria 662
Vaccine development, children, organizations 3366
Vaccines
books 54
temperature
storage, Malaysia 3355
transport, Malaysia 3355
Vaginal diseases, aetiology, Barbados 661
Varicella
antibodies, seroprevalence, Taiwan 3159
complications, intestines, case reports, Kuwait 1636
immunization, live vaccines, children, South Africa 1335
neonates
drug therapy, aciclovir, case reports, Taiwan 149
immunotherapy, immunoglobulins, case reports, Taiwan 149
Variola virus
characterization, nucleotide sequences, India 3444
nucleotide sequences
Africa 3157
Asia 3157
Europe 3157
South America 3157
strains, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 3445
Vasculitis, aetiology, *Streptococcus,* children, Jordan 3398
Vector-borne diseases
disease control
books 2980
case studies, Africa South of Sahara 2698
Venezuelan equine encephalitis
central nervous system, kinetics, mice 2569
immunization, neutralizing antibodies 2572
literature, Venezuela 2570
outbreaks
Colombia 2571, 3455
Venezuela 3455
reviews 998
Venomous animals
bites, incidence, Brazil, Acre 2102
stings, incidence, Brazil, Acre 2102
Verapamil, chloroquine, drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2277
Vibrio cholerae
Aeromonas trota, cross reactions 2158
antiinfective agents
susceptibility 85
Indonesia 84
Japan 84
diarrhoea, strains, characterization, India, Delhi 1596
haemagglutinin/protease, activity, *in vitro* 3386
infections
children, carriers, Indonesia 56
diarrhoea, drug therapy, reviews 2787
non-O1, drug resistance, Somalia 1601
O1, isolation, DNA hybridization, Nepal 383
O139
bacteriophages, characterization 3108
detection, monoclonal antibodies 1291
geographical distribution, trends, Bangladesh 3109
identification, India 1290
reviews 2492, 3107
strains
analysis, Asia 3387
geographical distribution, Asia 3387
toxins, genes, India 3388
reviews 3358
strains
antibiotics, susceptibility 2489
antiinfective agents, susceptibility, Nigeria 387
differentiation 2491
diversity 83
genes, Australia, Queensland 2156
India, Andhra Pradesh 2801
molecular biology, Guinea-Bissau 2799
plasmids, Nigeria 387
susceptibility, antibacterial agents, Chad 2802
toxins 2494
survival, water, Myanmar 1593
toxins, haemolysins 2493
vaccine development, conferences 2488
vaccines, immune response, Peru 1288
***Vibrio cholerae* O1,** tap water, dechlorinated, South Africa 382
Vibrio metschnikovii, infections, diarrhoea, Brazil, Pernambuco 2804
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
infections
children, carriers, Indonesia 56
diagnosis, DNA hybridization, Taiwan 88
gastroenteritis
diagnosis, reviews 390
drug therapy, reviews 390
epidemiology, reviews 390

Vibrio parahaemolyticus *cont.*
strains
genes, Thailand 2803
identification, pulsed field electrophoresis, Taiwan 3110
survival, water, Myanmar 1593
Vipera lebetina, venoms, enzymes, immunology 3010
Viral diseases
aetiology, Saudi Arabia 2848
books 431
gastroenteritis, children, India, Tamil Nadu 2849
respiratory system
children, Korea Republic 1864
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, China, Beijing 3443
immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence, Taiwan 147
reviews, India 2546
seroprevalence, refugees, Swaziland 2183
Viral haemorrhagic fevers
disease control, Africa, guidelines 2191
Ebola virus, reviews 166
reviews 2871
Vital statistics
Bangladesh 613
health, surveys, Algeria 313
Kenya 1528
Vitamin A deficiency
prophylaxis, supplements, retinol, India 1242
xerophthalmia, helminthoses, children, Nepal 1818
Water
drinking water
arsenic, neoplasms, Japan 2400
morbidity, mortality, children, Ghana 3002
Water supply
sanitation
health
children
Bolivia 2778
Burundi 2778
Ghana 2778
Guatemala 2778
Morocco 2778
Sri Lanka 2778
Togo 2778
Uganda 2778
Waterborne diseases
Cyclospora cayetanensis, reviews 1965
epidemiology, risk factors, canoeing, South Africa 44
Wesselsbron virus, seroprevalence, zebu, Central African Republic 1647
WHO, objectives, books 324
Women
health
development, bibliographies 1233
research, developing countries, books 3033
health promotion, India, books 2748
maternity services, utilization, education, Thailand 3326
Xanthomonas maltophilia, infections, nosocomial infections, epidemiology, Australia, Northern Territory 677
Yaws
disease control, Ecuador 2462
epidemiology, Ecuador 1575
Yellow fever
hepatitis B, immunization, immune response, infants, Senegal 1359
immunization, costs, Gambia 3189
vaccines, infectivity 1654
Yellow fever virus, susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti, Brugia malayi* 2395
Yersinia enterocolitica, infections, detection, methodology, Nigeria 683
Yersinia pestis, mice, immunization 2478-2479
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
infections, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Korea Republic 3382
restriction endonuclease analysis, Japan 1278
Zaldaride maleate, drug therapy, diarrhoea, Mexico 942
Zinc, drug therapy, diarrhoea, children, India 656
Zoonoses
seroprevalence, Greece 40
toxoplasmosis, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1705

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Africa
- acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2217, 3476
- African trypanosomiasis 1967, 2293
- asthma 931
- Ebola virus 2196
- epilepsy 473
- health 2418
- health care 3031
- health services 3028
- hepatitis C 174
- hepatitis C virus 3473
- hepatocellular carcinoma 39
- hookworms 1477
- human immunodeficiency virus 1016, 2166, 2518
- human immunodeficiency virus type 1 2890
- immunization 69
- Kaposi's sarcoma 1823, 3347
- lead 1502
- leishmaniasis 825
- malaria 2607
- measles 3177
- myocardial infarction 1245
- *Neisseria meningitidis* 2502
- old age 1224
- pertussis 69
- poliomyelitis 2553-2554
- Sindbis virus 3457
- trypanosomiasis 825
- tuberculosis 703, 2166, 2518
- variola virus 3157
- viral haemorrhagic fevers 2191
- Africa south of Sahara
  - contraception 2725
  - demography 20
  - fertility 2117, 2726
  - genital ulcers 456
  - human immunodeficiency virus 187, 456, 2454, 3126, 3479
  - noma 57
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 1417, 2281
  - sexually transmitted diseases 2454
  - tuberculosis 3126
  - vector-borne diseases 2698
- Algeria
  - Epstein-Barr virus 3059
  - hepatitis E 2594
  - leishmaniasis 2309
  - nasopharyngeal cancer 3059
  - tuberculosis 2167, 3125
  - vital statistics 313
- Angola
  - bacterial meningitis 2147
  - human immunodeficiency virus 1022
  - rickettsial diseases 1860

Africa *cont.*
- Benin
  - hepatitis C 2877
  - human cytomegalovirus 232
  - human immunodeficiency virus 232
  - immunization 156
  - leprosy 3410
  - malaria 232
  - measles 15o
  - pregnancy 232
  - rubella 232
  - syphilis 232
  - toxoplasmosis 232
- Botswana
  - hepatitis B 732
  - hepatitis C 732
  - hepatitis E 732
  - human immunodeficiency virus 732, 3477
  - human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 732
  - poliomyelitis 435
- Burkina Faso
  - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3226
  - *Glossina* 2994
  - *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 62
  - health care 315
  - human immunodeficiency virus 946
  - leprosy 3410
  - malaria 2245
  - rickettsial diseases 1860
  - sexually transmitted diseases 946, 3074
- Burundi
  - *Anopheles* 1776
  - bed nets 2389
  - dysentery 1282
  - hepatitis C 766, 3212
  - human immunodeficiency virus 466
  - immunization 156
  - liver diseases 766
  - malaria 1776
  - measles 156
  - onchocerciasis 2692, 2695
  - *Plasmodium falciparum* 1938
  - refugees 2415
  - schistosomiasis 2011, 2025
  - tetanus 3119-3120
  - tuberculosis 3122
  - water supply 2778
- Cambodia, malaria 1088
- Cameroon
  - Culicidae 1773
  - diphtheria 100
  - diseases 2132
  - *Gardnerella vaginalis* 3392
  - health services 2132

Africa *cont.*
Cameroon *cont.*
helminths 559
hepatitis 2198
hepatitis B 767
hepatitis C 180, 767
human immunodeficiency virus 767, 1267
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 767
ivermectin 2380
malaria 207, 508, 896, 1489, 1773, 1915, 1954, 2623
measles 1344
molluscicides 2953
mortality 1533
mosquito nets 1489
onchocerciasis 284, 2696, 3294-3295
Paragonimus 2358
parasitoses 1379
Plasmodium falciparum 1914, 2249, 2279, 2392, 3249
pneumonia 1267
pyronaridine 3521
Schistosoma haematobium 2030
schistosomiasis 559, 864
tuberculosis 2198
viral hepatitis 1356
Central Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 189
human immunodeficiency virus 189
malaria 1411, 1951
Central African Republic
arboviruses 1647
dracunculiasis 2079
hepatitis B 1658
hepatitis C 1658, 2210
hepatitis E 1658
human poliovirus 736
Neisseria meningitidis 3394
Plasmodium falciparum 1926
Rickettsia conorii 1863
rickettsial diseases 1860
Rift Valley fever virus 1352
Chad
health 2739
hepatitis E 2594
measles 157
Neisseria meningitidis 691
Vibrio cholerae 2802
Comoros
malaria 2915
Plasmodium vivax 1421
rickettsial diseases 1860
Congo
human immunodeficiency virus 1465
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2224
malaria 505, 519, 1952
rickettsial diseases 1860
schistosomiasis 1465

Africa *cont.*
Congo *cont.*
trypanosomiasis 1435
Côte d'Ivoire
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2603
African trypanosomiasis 1706
Anopheles 2090
cerebral malaria 3505
diarrhoea 655
Ebola virus 2197
fertility 2116, 2724
genital ulcers 660
Glossina 2994
human immunodeficiency virus 660, 1368, 1614, 1706, 2165, 2213, 2602
leprosy 3410
malaria 1085, 1697
maternal mortality 2732
rickettsial diseases 1860
sexually transmitted diseases 660
Simulium damnosum 1196
Trypanosoma gambiense 3260
trypanosomiasis 1432
tuberculosis 1614, 2165, 2213
Djibouti
dengue 3181
infectious diseases 1253
myiasis 2097
Phlebotominae 1785
East Africa
African trypanosomiasis 1970
measles 1866
mefloquine 3500
Egypt
Biomphalaria glabrata 2010
breast feeding 923
children 3036
cryptococcosis 202
Culicidae 1493
diarrhoea 1567, 3361
echinococcosis 1751
ectoparasites 2086
Escherichia coli 2793
fascioliasis 269, 868, 2966
Giardia duodenalis 2952
hepatitis B 1668, 2876, 2928
hepatitis C 177, 454, 1015, 1674, 2966
hepatitis E 2211
Heterophyes heterophyes 1470
human cytomegalovirus 2928
human immunodeficiency virus 1674
Leishmania tropica 2323
leishmaniasis 1992
medicinal plants 779
neonatal tetanus 2819, 3121
nosocomial infections 2446
oral rehydration solutions 1567
parasitoses 1873

Africa *cont.*
Egypt *cont.*
poliomyelitis 1341
Rift Valley fever virus 2089
Sarcocystis 2926
Schistosoma 1457
Schistosoma haematobium 2672
Schistosoma mansoni 3566-3568
schistosomiasis 1460, 1737-1738, 1742, 2005, 2010, 2023, 2026, 3558
toxoplasmosis 2928
tuberculosis 397, 400, 968, 3134
typhoid 954
Wuchereria bancrofti 279, 1772
Equatorial Guinea
Plasmodium falciparum 1082
Trypanosoma gambiense 3261
Ethiopia
Campylobacter 3373
Cryptosporidium 3529
cutaneous leishmaniasis 551, 1993
diarrhoea 3373
filariasis 882
giardiasis 847
Glossina 1792
health beliefs 3324
Helicobacter pylori 3084
human immunodeficiency virus 551, 772
immunization 2455
Leishmania donovani 1790
leprosy 716
malaria 1894
measles 3179
onchocerciasis 889, 1791
Phlebotomus 1789
Phlebotomus orientalis 1790
prescriptions 3317
rabies 2861
refugees 2416
Schistosoma haematobium 3572
schistosomiasis 863
sexually transmitted diseases 53
Simulium 1791
syphilis 59, 2461
tropical pyomyositis 1573
visceral leishmaniasis 1789, 3543-3544
Gabon
Cryptosporidium 1427
Ebola virus 2870, 3202
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3480
Loa loa 887
loiasis 2379
malaria 223, 513, 804-805, 1053, 1080, 1398, 1885, 1907, 2608, 2613
Plasmodium falciparum 1911
viral hepatitis 1659
Gambia
Ascaris lumbricoides 2681
enzyme deficiencies 479

Africa *cont.*
Gambia *cont.*
Haemophilus ducreyi 1296
Haemophilus influenzae type b 2495, 2805, 3390-3391
hepatitis B 1065, 2207
human immunodeficiency virus 194
immunization 3189
malaria 217, 225, 479, 498, 597, 1065, 1073, 1909, 2084, 2627, 2897, 3593
malnutrition 2781
mosquito nets 1183
Necator americanus 2681
Plasmodium falciparum 1910, 1934, 1948, 2266, 3243, 3251, 3507, 3518
pneumonia 2781
poliomyelitis 3448
pregnancy 329
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2817, 3116, 3390
supplements 329
yellow fever 3189
Ghana
Anopheles 2986
burns 335
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 1570
dracunculiasis 590
drinking water 3002
family planning 2743
fertility 2116
filariasis 2046
health services 918, 2737
hepatitis B 2205
hepatitis C 2205
human immunodeficiency virus 777
immunization 949
infant feeding 2
infant mortality 23
JC virus 2852
keratomycosis 3483
malaria 792, 1043, 1051, 1395
malarial splenomegaly 1693
malnutrition 2433
maternal mortality 24
measles 439
mosquito nets 2983
nutrition 3043
Oesophagostomum bifurcum 577
onchocerciasis 288, 589, 2382
poliomyelitis 154
rotavirus 2559
schistosomiasis 860
Simulium damnosum 1196
vitamin A deficiency 29
water supply 2778
Wuchereria bancrofti 2047, 2052, 3587
Guinea, onchocerciasis 890

Africa *cont.*
Guinea-Bissau
cholera 2799
human immunodeficiency virus 2178
human immunodeficiency virus type 2 2219
immunization 156
malaria 1905, 1950
measles 156, 2561, 3175
Mycobacterium avium complex 2178
traditional medicine 1232
tuberculosis 2169
Kenya
Anopheles 3595
breast feeding 632
cerebral malaria 3252
chancroid 1836, 2497
Chlamydia trachomatis 2845, 3155
diarrhoea 348
disease prevention 1031
drugs 3318
enzyme deficiencies 479
family planning 920
genital ulcers 3365
Glossina pallidipes 1197
gonorrhoea 357, 944
health care 1537
hepatitis C 1014
human immunodeficiency virus 1030-1031, 1318, 2887, 2891
Leishmania 3267
leishmaniasis 244
malaria 222, 479, 496, 510, 514, 796, 1407, 1691, 2237, 3250
malnutrition 348
meningitis 2458
morbidity 614, 623
mortality 334, 614
mosquito nets 2982
Mycobacterium 699
Mycobacterium avium complex 1629
neoplasms 2764
nutrition 3329
oral cancer 2770-2771
parasitoses 1681
Plasmodium falciparum 2259, 3510
rotavirus 3452
Schistosoma mansoni 2018
schistosomiasis 1464, 1681, 2013, 2029
septicaemia 3368
sexually transmitted diseases 357, 944, 1031
Streptococcus pneumoniae 696, 2506, 2891
surgical operations 2742
syphilis 357, 944
toxocariasis 579
traditional medicine 629
trichomoniasis 357, 944
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1969

Africa *cont.*
Kenya *cont.*
trypanosomiasis 1197
tuberculosis 1318
typhoid 1831
visceral leishmaniasis 243, 1441, 1449
vital statistics 1528
Wuchereria bancrofti 582, 2687
Lesotho
diarrhoea 3362
human immunodeficiency virus 2598
poliomyelitis 435
Liberia
Ebola virus 2197
malaria 1396
onchocerciasis 286, 892, 2072
Libya, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2675
Madagascar
Ascaris lumbricoides 2366
food poisoning 1201
malaria 494
malnutrition 3332
plague 377
tuberculosis 2820
Malawi
bacterial meningitis 2786
health education 2741
human immunodeficiency virus 469, 492, 1061, 1672, 2243, 2548, 2888
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 192
human papillomavirus 2548
infant mortality 2243, 2888
leprosy 2538
malaria 492, 507, 1061, 1413, 1489, 1890, 2243, 2276
medical education 2424
mortality 318
mosquito nets 1489
neoplasms 1246
Plasmodium falciparum 2253, 3253
poliomyelitis 435
Schistosoma haematobium 3573
schistosomiasis 267, 1467
sexually transmitted diseases 50, 2145
traditional medicine 625
tuberculosis 1612, 2538, 3139
vitamin A deficiency 2755
Mali
Anopheles gambiae 2985
eye diseases 3047
helminthoses 2662
human immunodeficiency virus 2823
leprosy 3410
malaria 2985
measles 2859
mycetoma 1375
Neisseria meningitidis 2808, 3393
rickettsial diseases 1860

Africa *cont.*
Mali *cont.*
schistosomiasis 257, 567, 2662
skin diseases 648
smallpox 2859
tuberculosis 2823
vitamin A deficiency 927
Mauritania, leprosy 3410
Morocco
Chlamydia trachomatis 2846
hepatitis C 3471
poliomyelitis 1338
Q fever 2544
rickettsial diseases 2843
tuberculosis 406
water supply 2778
Mozambique
diphtheria 100
fetal death 359
malaria 224
mortality 912
pregnancy 360
Namibia
Schistosoma mansoni 1462
viral hepatitis 1357
Niger
leprosy 3410
malaria 509
malnutrition 1548
maternal mortality 3025
perinatal mortality 3025
Nigeria
abortion 1542
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 188, 1027
Ascaris lumbricoides 2970
children 1545
cholera 387
cryptosporidiosis 3258
cysticercosis 570
diarrhoea 1257, 3362
dracunculiasis 2386, 2740
drug resistance 2459
Escherichia coli 3091
family planning 2122, 2425, 2743
gastrointestinal diseases 369
goitre 3348
health services 3314
hepatitis C 3209
human immunodeficiency virus 775
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 2889
human poliovirus 1 3168
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3227
hygiene 2452
hypertension 3051
malaria 512, 520, 800, 807, 1394, 1878, 1919, 1935, 1950
Mansonella perstans 2076
maternal mortality 1535
Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
multiple drug resistance 3115
Neisseria meningitidis 93
Nematoda 1754
neonatal tetanus 2161
neoplasms 2765
onchocerciasis 891, 1486, 2074, 3590
opportunistic infections 1027
Paederus sabaeus 2995
Plasmodium falciparum 1408, 1908, 1920, 1946-1947, 3520
pollution 1
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1581
respiratory diseases 989, 1560
rickets 928
Schistosoma haematobium 2671
schistosomiasis 1744, 2028, 2963, 3557
septicaemia 3368
sexually transmitted diseases 3364
Staphylococcus aureus 3115
taeniasis 570
tuberculosis 93
typhoid 1274
urinary tract infections 662
Yersinia enterocolitica 683
Réunion
diabetes 2441
mortality 22
Rwanda
bacterial meningitis 678
cholera 962
diarrhoea 940
dysentery 1283
family planning 3321
genital ulcers 1261
health care 637
health care workers 312
human immunodeficiency virus 940, 962, 3478
malnutrition 3332
mortality 16, 962
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 90
Plasmodium falciparum 1931
refugees 612, 637, 1283
respiratory diseases 49
sexually transmitted diseases 1569
tuberculosis 1845
São Tomé and Principe, malaria 2231
Senegal
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2223
Chlamydia trachomatis 729
demography 2420
human immunodeficiency virus 193, 2599
immunization 156, 1359, 2785
leprosy 3410, 3418
malaria 1052, 1690, 1902, 2241, 3496
measles 156, 1867, 2188, 3176

Africa *cont.*
Senegal *cont.*
mortality 2785
Necator americanus 1756
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 90
Plasmodium falciparum 1921, 2267, 3246, 3501, 3513
primary health care 1230
Rift Valley fever 1191
Schistosoma mansoni 2342, 3565, 3569
schistosomiasis 260, 263
sexually transmitted diseases 52
tinea capitis 1035
Sierra Leone
Anopheles gambiae 1188, 1779
filariasis 2971
immunization 2457
leprosy 1619
malaria 1188
malnutrition 3332
Onchocerca volvulus 3591
onchocerciasis 1487, 1498, 2383
Somalia
circumcision 630
dengue 160
malaria 1875
substance abuse 2131
Vibrio cholerae 1601
visceral leishmaniasis 1444
South Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2600, 3323
bacteraemia 1571
Campylobacter jejuni 2790
cardiovascular diseases 3339
chancroid 89, 1836
Chlamydia trachomatis 1332
contraception 2746
cysticercosis 2037
environmental health 3333
Haemophilus influenzae type b 3111
health services 916
hepatitis A 447, 1011
hepatitis B 732, 1358, 1662, 3205-3206
hepatitis C 732, 1362, 2592
hepatitis C virus 2879
hepatitis E 732, 3216
human immunodeficiency virus 732, 778, 1841, 2221, 2881-2882, 3221
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 773
human papillomavirus 434
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 201
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 200, 732
immunization 3035
influenzavirus 3454
low birth weight infants 3041
malaria 1384, 2621
malnutrition 1546

Africa *cont.*
South Africa *cont.*
measles 2560, 3178
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2525
Nematoda 2364
neonates 1240
neoplasms 434, 1250
Norwalk virus 2557
nutritional state 3035
occupational health 2413, 2720
parasitoses 1683
perinatal mortality 615
Plasmodium falciparum 3511, 3514
poliomyelitis 435, 3164
primary health care 1546
rabies 747
rotavirus 737, 741
Schistosoma haematobium 1466
schistosomiasis 266, 2665
sexually transmitted diseases 945, 3075
shigellosis 380
silicosis 404
Staphylococcus aureus 3111
tobacco smoking 2435
traditional health services 1231
tuberculosis 103, 404, 1316, 1610-1611, 1616, 1841, 2221, 2521, 2833, 3138, 3143
varicella 1335
Vibrio cholerae O1 382
viral hepatitis 2582
waterborne diseases 44
Sudan
bacterial meningitis 666
cutaneous leishmaniasis 247, 2322
diarrhoea 45, 332
dracunculiasis 2385
fever 2142
health care 2417
Leishmania donovani 2310
leishmaniasis 546
leprosy 1627
louse-borne relapsing fever 1829
malaria 2616
mucosal leishmaniasis 1988
oral rehydration solutions 941
Plasmodium falciparum 3244
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis 549, 2317
respiratory diseases 332
retinol 332
schistosomiasis 560, 2024, 2338
tetanus 2510
visceral leishmaniasis 544-545, 1115, 1723
Swaziland
poliomyelitis 435
viral diseases 2183
Tanzania
bed nets 2390

Africa *cont.*
Tanzania *cont.*
BK virus 1637
campylobacteriosis 1578
Culicidae 296, 2088
human immunodeficiency virus 106, 467, 782, 1026, 1372, 1842, 2164
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 3220, 3225
infant mortality 619
JC virus 1637
malaria 221, 1054, 1059, 1090, 1892, 2234, 2627, 3232
measles 1643
mortality 2728
mosquito nets 1764
myiasis 1198
Nematoda 1476
Plasmodium falciparum 1944-1945, 2251, 2280, 3240, 3507, 3523
safer sex 937
Schistosoma mansoni 3571
sexually transmitted diseases 1262
Streptococcus 1300
traditional medicine 1054, 2427, 3232
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia 583
tuberculosis 106, 405, 407, 467, 1026, 1311, 1842, 2164, 3141-3142
Wuchereria bancrofti 281, 1482-1483, 2048, 2057-2058
Togo
amoebiasis 1040
cretinism 1251
Kaposi's sarcoma 1556
leprosy 3410
Oesophagostomum bifurcum 577-578
schistosomiasis 1040
water supply 2778
Tunisia
Acinetobacter baumannii 2504
Androctonus australis 2111
cardiovascular diseases 2760
cutaneous leishmaniasis 248, 3552
leishmaniasis 1724
occupational hazards 15
Uganda
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 184, 1370
African trypanosomiasis 534
breast feeding 631
dwarfism 2431
health 620
health services 918
helminthoses 2004
human herpesvirus 2136
human immunodeficiency virus 184, 289, 774, 1020, 1671, 2069
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 463, 2884
Kaposi's sarcoma 2135-2137, 3061

Africa *cont.*
Uganda *cont.*
malaria 809, 2263
Mansonella perstans 1762
Mycobacterium avium complex 1859
Onchocerca volvulus 2064, 2069
onchocerciasis 289, 893, 2067, 2693
Plasmodium falciparum 809
respiratory diseases 356
trypanosomiasis 823
water supply 2778
West Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 189
Borrelia crocidurae 2463
Helicobacter pylori 66
human immunodeficiency virus 189
malaria 1951
schistosomiasis 1136
Zaïre
abscesses 3080
African trypanosomiasis 535, 2294
ascariasis 1171
bacterial meningitis 678
Chlamydia trachomatis 2807
cholera 1594, 3389
diarrhoea 349, 3362
dysentery 2797
Ebola virus 758, 1354-1355, 2870, 2872, 3201
gonorrhoea 2807
health care 637
helminths 3488
human immunodeficiency virus 1023, 1032
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 1032
immunization 156
low birth weight infants 2752
malaria 497, 1687
malnutrition 1550
measles 156
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2500
Neisseria meningitidis 3114
nervous system diseases 2442
Plasmodium 3488
Plasmodium falciparum 1931
refugees 637, 2155, 2415
Shigella dysenteriae 2480
shigellosis 3389
tinea capitis 1675
tinea corporis 1675
Trypanosoma gambiense 2295
trypanosomiasis 1968
Zambia
cholera 3102
diarrhoea 3359
hepatitis B 3469
hepatitis C 1669

Africa *cont.*
Zambia *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 462, 464, 1017-1018
human immunodeficiency virus infections 781
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 1024
malaria 506, 1941
measles 2563
occupational health 1018
plague 2153
schistosomiasis 255, 1734-1735
undernutrition 1236
Zimbabwe
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2886
demography 2423
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 1428
family planning 2123
group B streptococci 3118
health services 2747
Helicobacter pylori 672
hepatitis B 1660
human immunodeficiency virus 459, 2886
maternity 1540
neoplasms 3053-3054
occupational health 1526
oesophageal cancer 936
poliomyelitis 435
Schistosoma haematobium 3284-3285
Schistosoma mansoni 2344
schistosomiasis 2353
sudden infant death syndrome 2749
traditional medicine 626
tuberculosis 969
Asia
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1371
cholera 389, 1286
health care 3031
hepatitis C virus 3473
hepatitis E 1365
human immunodeficiency virus 2895
immunization 363
infant mortality 3311
measles 742
poliomyelitis 2553
toxicology 2402
typhoid 2795
variola virus 3157
viral hepatitis 2873
Afghanistan, *Phlebotomus* 1787
Arab countries, nutritional state 2128
Bangladesh
Aeromonas 1292
ascariasis 275
bacterial diseases 70
cholera 1597, 1600, 2482, 3103, 3384
Asia *cont.*
Bangladesh *cont.*
diarrhoea 345-346, 1825, 2855, 2862
Epstein-Barr virus 2184
family planning 920, 2745, 3029
female genital diseases 3029
Hafnia alvei 958
Helicobacter pylori 63, 1579, 2466
hygiene 657
immunization 156, 364, 947-948
leprosy 2836, 3417
maternal mortality 2422
measles 156
mortality 319
night blindness 1820, 3044
nutrition 1820
poliomyelitis 2855
public health 3300
retinol 635
sanitation 1800
shigellosis 960, 1833, 2481, 2798
snakes 12
Strongyloides stercoralis 1166
tetanus 1606
typhoid 76, 1587
Vibrio cholerae 3109, 3387
vital statistics 613
vitamin A deficiency 1822, 3045
Brunei Darussalam, frogs 13
Cambodia
community health 32
leprosy 1846, 3422
malaria 1903, 2903
Plasmodium falciparum 2278
China
abortion 1544
Anopheles sinensis 2388
arboviruses 2568
arsenic 3302
Brugia malayi 584, 2976
cysticercosis 2036
echinococcosis 1752, 2039
endometrial cancer 38
enterovirus 71 2555
filariasis 878, 1175, 2369
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 3191
Hantaan virus 3196
health services 1811
helminthoses 575, 2335
hepatitis B 765
hepatitis C virus 2591
hepatitis GB virus C 3218
hookworms 273
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1872
Leishmania 1985
leprosy 1849
malaria 325, 1042, 1419, 2274
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2163
neoplasms 3056

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
occupational health 310, 1807
paragonimiasis 2035
parasitoses 1679, 3487
poliomyelitis 991-993
population control 919
pyronaridine 3521
rotavirus 3169
schistosomiasis 865, 867, 2339
snake bites 325
traditional medicine 325
tuberculosis 709, 2519, 2522, 3133
Vibrio cholerae 3387
viral diseases 2190
Wuchereria bancrofti 1758, 2051, 2972
Anhui, *Schistosoma japonicum* 3575
Beijing
Chlamydia trachomatis 146
diarrhoea 3092
Escherichia coli 2470, 3092
hepatitis C 3213
human adenovirus 3161
respiratory diseases 3443
Fujian, human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1034
Gansu, neonatal tetanus 2508
Guangdong, malaria 518, 810, 1041
Guangxi
health services 1810
hepatitis delta virus 3204
hepatoma 3346
neoplasms 1555
rabies 746
Guizhou, health services 1810
Hainan, dengue 2194
Heilongjiang, clonorchiasis 1746
Henan
hepatitis delta virus 3204
Japanese encephalitis 756
malaria 2283
Norwalk virus 2556
Plasmodium falciparum 2273
Hubei
Anopheles anthropophagus 1766
Culicidae 1774
human papillomavirus 734
lung cancer 734
malaria 1055
rotavirus 3171
Schistosoma japonicum 3575
schistosomiasis 866
Hunan
filariasis 879
Plasmodium vivax 3525
Schistosoma japonicum 3575-3576
Jiangsu
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 3190
leprosy 1626

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
Jiangsu *cont.*
malaria 811
Jiangxi
cervical cancer 2766
schistosomiasis 1468-1469
Jilin, hepatitis C 2589
Nei Menggu
health services 1814
viral hepatitis 3203
Shaanxi, health services 1810
Shandong
cysticercosis 1157
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 3194
parasitoses 789
taeniasis 1157
Shanghai
leukaemia 934
lymphoma 934
Sichuan
Culicidae 1774
hepatitis delta virus 3204
histoplasmosis 2605
Japanese encephalitis 3188
leprosy 123
visceral leishmaniasis 1717
Tibet, plague 959, 1279
Xinjiang
echinococcosis 1160
toxoplasmosis 1101
Yunnan
Aedes albopictus 3598
injecting drug abuse 3336
Japanese encephalitis virus 3598
Plasmodium vivax 3525
Schistosoma japonicum 3575
Zhejiang, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2969
East Asia, immunization 3077
Hainan, malaria 2229
Hong Kong
hepatitis C virus 2591
Acinetobacter 2810
Bungarus multicinctus 1506
Chinese herbal medicines 326
Entamoeba histolytica 1456
Epstein-Barr virus 644
hepatitis A 3466
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3144
neoplasms 644, 1555
neurocysticercosis 871
occupational hazards 304
salmonellosis 3094
Schistosoma japonicum 2673
shellfish 1202
snake bites 304
tuberculosis 398
India
Aeromonas 1293

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
babesiosis 1380
bacterial diseases 1265
BCG vaccine 2529
cardiovascular diseases 2438
cerebrovascular disorders 2133
cervical cancer 3160
cholera 86, 1597, 2157
cysticercosis 1749-1750
demography 2115
dengue 2864
dengue haemorrhagic fever 1346
diarrhoea 656, 1824
Escherichia coli 680
eye diseases 1242
family planning 1809, 2744
fertility 314
filariasis 1380, 2685
Haemophilus influenzae type b 391
health 2113
health care 2124
Helicobacter pylori 951, 2791
hepatitis C 174
hepatitis E virus 1364
human immunodeficiency virus 461, 1021, 3223
human papillomavirus 3160
kala azar 833, 1986
keratomycosis 3483
leishmaniasis 1380, 1450
leprosy 128, 133-134, 137, 139, 416, 424, 713, 723, 1326, 1628, 2539, 3415
malaria 803, 1070, 2233, 2912, 3234
maternal mortality 321
measles 743
melioidosis 373, 1273
neoplasms 932
nutrition 1824
nutritional state 926
occupational health 611, 2414
oral rehydration therapy 355
plague 79, 3097
Plasmodium falciparum 1702
poliomyelitis 3166, 3447
rabies 2567
retinol 634
rotavirus 2558
shigellosis 379
sickle cell anaemia 3064
snake bites 2703
Streptococcus faecalis 965
Streptococcus faecium 965
toxicology 2414
tuberculosis 109-110, 700, 707, 1305-1306, 2830
variola virus 3444
Vibrio cholerae 3387-3388
Vibrio cholerae O139 385
viral diseases 2546
visceral leishmaniasis 240, 547
vitamin A deficiency 633, 1242
women 2748
Wuchereria bancrofti 1757, 2689, 3588
Andaman and Nicobar islands, shigellosis 1592
Andhra Pradesh
cholera 2801
food poisoning 601
leprosy 423, 1622, 2173, 3416
tuberculosis 114
Assam
Anopheles 1900
Anopheles minimus 2393
human immunodeficiency virus 776
malaria 1081, 1900, 2093
Bihar
kala azar 1445, 1990, 2947
leishmaniasis 2648
malaria 1445
traditional birth attendants 3322
visceral leishmaniasis 3273
Chandigarh
leprosy 3152
neurocysticercosis 2361
poisoning 31
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis 245
shigellosis 378
viral hepatitis 1010
Delhi
BCG vaccine 115
chloroquine 793
cholera 686
conjunctivitis 1331
cysticercosis 2674
diarrhoea 2447-2448
drug resistance 3145
hepatitis 2201
hepatitis C 453
hepatitis E 1366
influenza A 158
leprosy 718, 1327, 1329, 2532, 2838, 3413
low birth weight infants 2753
mycobacterial diseases 2842
rabies 749
rotavirus 3450
Salmonella typhimurium 956, 1276
sepsis 665
trachoma 1331
tuberculosis 708, 1312, 2524, 3145
tuberculous meningitis 3402
Vibrio cholerae 1596
visceral leishmaniasis 1113
Gujarat
health education 1699

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
Gujarat *cont.*
malaria 1699, 2906, 3492
occupational health 311
plague 1280
Haryana
health care 1813
maternal mortality 2125
maternity 2125
nutritional state 2430
perinatal mortality 3023
Himachal Pradesh
Japanese encephalitis 1006
rheumatic fever 2811
Streptococcus 694
Indian Punjab, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 701
Karnataka
breast cancer 1248
diarrhoea 432
gynaecology 322
heart diseases 3342
hepatitis B 448
leprosy 422
leukaemia 3055
lymphoma 3055
rotavirus 3170
tuberculosis 3140
Kerala
anthropometric dimensions 1239
dementia 2434
human papillomavirus 1865
melioidosis 3087
neoplasms 1865
perinatal mortality 320
Madhya Pradesh
hepatitis B 452, 1012
hepatitis C 1012
low birth weight infants 924
malaria 2902, 2905
tuberculosis 3123
Maharashtra
byssinosis 14
contraception 3030
diarrhoea 3360
filariasis 581
Helicobacter pylori 2467
hepatitis B 1013
human immunodeficiency virus 468, 1670
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 1871
immunization 362
leprosy 712, 2531, 2537, 2839, 3414, 3421
malaria 1957
melioidosis 67
polioviruses 3163
tetanus 1605

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
Maharashtra *cont.*
tuberculosis 1315, 1843, 2172
vitamin A deficiency 3331
Wuchereria bancrofti 3290
Manipur, human immunodeficiency virus 457
Mizoram, giardiasis 1130
New Delhi, viral hepatitis 1657
Orissa
Culicidae 1193
Plasmodium falciparum 1943
Pondicherry
air pollution 3001
Culex quinquefasciatus 2096
filariasis 880, 3586
leprosy 974, 2840
Scorpiones 309, 1804
Wuchereria bancrofti 2053, 2096, 2372
Punjab
Escherichia coli 375
hypertension 3050
Rajasthan
Anopheles 1689
dracunculiasis 3296
immunization 3367
leprosy 118, 976
malaria 1686, 1689
tuberculosis 3124
visceral leishmaniasis 3269
Tamil Nadu 403
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1028
cholera 3101
fertility 2118
gastroenteritis 2849
helminthoses 852
Japanese encephalitis virus 1784
leprosy 125-127, 418, 718-720, 977, 1848, 2176, 2535, 2835, 3411, 3426-3428, 3433
Leptospira 1269
melioidosis 3086
meningitis 107, 1615, 3136
parasitoses 1132
retinol 3042
rhinosporidiosis 719
Salmonella typhi 2473, 3096
Staphylococcus aureus 2505
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3399
β-thalassaemia 2138
tuberculosis 111, 396, 402, 706, 1028, 1303, 1307, 2170, 2514
Vibrio cholerae 1290
Tripura, malaria 1701
Uttar Pradesh
coronary artery disease 2759
Enterobacter cloacae 1277

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
health care 2428
human immunodeficiency virus type 2 1673
insect repellents 1181
leprosy 413-414, 419, 981
malaria 500
Mycobacterium leprae 971
occupational health 1527
Phlebotomus papatasi 1788
Salmonella typhi 1769
salmonellosis 77
tuberculous meningitis 2829
visceral leishmaniasis 3547
West Bengal
Artyfechinostomum oraoni 869
bacterial diseases 2148
chikungunya virus 751
cholera 961
Escherichia coli 3093
leprosy 1851
malaria 523
medicinal plants 628
rotavirus 438
toxicology 1501
tuberculosis 967, 2826
visceral leishmaniasis 242, 1447
Wuchereria bancrofti 1497
Indonesia
Anopheles punctulatus 2394
asymptomatic infections 56
Brugia malayi 2378
Chlamydia trachomatis 1828
demography 3020
dengue 3458
diarrhoea 1819, 2143, 3362
filariasis 1177, 1485
GB virus C 3217
gonorrhoea 1828
health 2734
health education 2143
health services 2119
helminthoses 3556
hepatitis C 3211
human immunodeficiency virus 2146
infant mortality 2119
Japanese encephalitis 3186
leprosy 417
malaria 524, 794
Micropechis ikaheka 3007
Mycobacterium leprae 711
nutrition 333, 1821
parasitoses 1874
primaquine 794
respiratory diseases 1819, 1821
retinol 1819, 2129
sexually transmitted diseases 2146
Shigella 84

Asia *cont.*
Indonesia *cont.*
tobacco smoking 2436
Vibrio cholerae 84
Iran
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1996
echinococcosis 2362
giardiasis 3281
infant mortality 2730
leprosy 705
mycobacterial diseases 3437
rotavirus 2857
tuberculosis 705
Iraq
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3276
diphtheria 1607
leishmaniasis 1721
malnutrition 2727
mortality 2727
Israel
endometrial cancer 38
bacteraemia 366
campylobacteriosis 671
diabetes 3472
fungaemia 366
group A streptococci 2814
group C streptococci 698
Helicobacter pylori 65
hepatitis B 2209
hepatitis C 3472
hepatitis E 770, 2595, 3214
human cytomegalovirus 733
human respiratory syncytial virus 733
Legionella 3090
Leiurus quinquestriatus 910
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 731, 3156
neoplasms 1557
Nocardia transvalensis 725
poliomyelitis 153
primary health care 3315
Q fever 2180
respiratory diseases 1268
Salmonella 957
schistosomiasis 1459
Scorpiones 1803
Streptococcus 96
Streptococcus pneumoniae 97
Streptococcus pyogenes 1603, 1838
toxocariasis 877
toxoplasmosis 233
tuberculosis 1308, 1313
Japan
Aichi virus 994
arsenic 2400
cholera 2486
Coxiella burnetii 3440
GB virus C 3147
Gnathostoma doloresi 276
Helicobacter pylori 3374-3375
hepatitis C 769, 3147, 3474

Asia *cont.*
Japan *cont.*
Japanese encephalitis 3182
leprosy 119, 132, 415, 978, 1621, 3147
Lyme disease 1576, 3601
measles 2562
neoplasms 2400, 2762
poliomyelitis 1340
Q fever 3442
rotavirus 3169
Shigella 84
strongyloidiasis 271, 3582
β-thalassaemia 3351
Vibrio cholerae 84
vital statistics 3022
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 1278
Java, malaria 1904
Jordan
bacterial meningitis 367
Blastocystis hominis 592
community health 913
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1120
echinococcosis 572
fertility 913
measles 1646
Moraxella catarrhalis 3396
multiple sclerosis 2139
myiasis 2098
nutrition 913
occupational health 1808
salmonellosis 682
Streptococcus 3398
Kazakhstan, cutaneous leishmaniasis 2398
Korea Republic
cryptosporidiosis 2930
Fasciola hepatica 2965
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 2866
hepatitis C 2588
lower respiratory tract infections 1864
measles 996
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 394
neoplasms 2134
Pediculus capitis 2085
primary health care 914
Q fever 2181
scrub typhus 1199, 2543
stomach cancer 935
Streptococcus pneumoniae 966, 2160
syphilis 1574
tuberculosis 1839-1840
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 3382
Kuwait
cryptococcosis 1677
Salmonella typhi 3380
toxicology 1200
varicella 1636
Kyrgyzstan, tuberculosis 2530
Lao
Aedes aegypti 1495

Asia *cont.*
Lao *cont.*
health services 917
nutritional state 1241
toxoplasmosis 2927
Laos, malaria 2274
Lebanon
echinococcosis 1161
low birth weight infants 3040
Libya, hepatitis C 455
Malaysia
Acanthamoeba 2002
Aedes 293
Boophilus microplus 1795
breast feeding 328
chewing tobacco 639
clonorchiasis 1155
Culicidae 1187
dengue 753, 1001, 2577
diarrhoea 354
disinfectants 2776
drug resistance 3113
ear diseases 1795
Entamoeba histolytica 1155
Epstein-Barr virus 1553
filariasis 2061
food poisoning 1037
group A streptococci 693
hepatitis C 2878
human immunodeficiency virus 2597, 2885
infectious diseases 3067
Japanese encephalitis 755
Kawasaki disease 3353
keratitis 2002
leprosy 973
lymphoma 1553
malaria 521, 897, 1045, 1925, 3497
maternal mortality 2421
mosquito nets 1767-1768
murine typhus 427
Necator americanus 2682
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3113
occupational health 1802
opisthorchiasis 1155
oral rehydration therapy 354
Plasmodium falciparum 3254
respiratory diseases 658, 2780
rheumatic fever 393
scabies 973
scrub typhus 143
snake bites 2704
syphilis 670
tuberculous meningitis 3131
vaccines 3355
Vibrio cholerae 3387
Wuchereria bancrofti 897
Middle East
cardiovascular diseases 3341
hepatitis C 174

Asia *cont.*
Middle East *cont.*
Sindbis virus 3457
Mongolia
health services 1814
Neisseria meningitidis 2501
Myanmar
Anopheles 1775
Daboia russelli 1513
Daboia russelli siamensis 3015
dengue 3459
dengue 2 1653
dengue haemorrhagic fever 444
diarrhoea 1826
Escherichia coli 1583
health services 1532
leprosy 1620
malaria 1064, 1418
oral rehydration therapy 1826
Plasmodium vivax 2629
Shigella 1281
snakes 2711-2712
Vibrio 1593
Vibrio cholerae non-O1 1289
Nepal
Blastocystis hominis 850
blindness 3330
cholera 383, 1834
Culicidae 2391
diarrhoea 1834
disasters 2722
health services 918
helminthoses 1818
hepatitis 759
hepatitis A 169
hepatitis E 169, 771
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 759
infant mortality 331
leprosy 122, 129, 724, 1856, 2177, 2834, 3434
malaria 1918, 2391
tuberculosis 3403
Vibrio cholerae 3387
xerophthalmia 1818
Oman
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 446
malaria 205
poliomyelitis 3448
rotavirus 1342
Pakistan
malaria 2233
Aedes aegypti 3597
Aichi virus 994
Anopheles 2987
Anopheles stephensi 3298
bacteraemia 3371
cholera 384
dengue 1002

Asia *cont.*
Pakistan *cont.*
diarrhoea 2144, 2450, 3371
health 3019
health services 918
hepatitis 3379, 3465
hepatitis E 182
herpes simplex genitalis 990
insecticides 2987
leishmaniasis 830
leprosy 3419-3420
Microcephalophis gracilis gracilis 2717
morbidity 2733
Naja naja 2717
neonatal tetanus 99
oral rehydration therapy 1827
orchitis 2471
poliomyelitis 1339
rotavirus 3169
Salmonella 73
Salmonella typhi 2471
stroke 3052
toxicology 602
tuberculosis 2162, 2171, 3128
tuberculous meningitis 1317
typhoid 1275, 2475, 3379
Vachonus rajasthanicus 2717
viral hepatitis 2593
women 3019
Persian Gulf states, disease vectors 2081
Philippines
endometrial cancer 38
schistosomiasis 867
acute respiratory infections 3070
breast feeding 1547, 3039
children 1817
diarrhoea 3039, 3362
family planning 3029
female genital diseases 3029
Haemophilus influenzae 1294
hepatitis B 3470
infant mortality 3039
lepromatous leprosy 420
leprosy 721, 982
measles 995
respiratory diseases 3039
Schistosoma japonicum 3286
Streptococcus pneumoniae 1294
Russia, health services 1814
Russian Far East, tickborne encephalitis 1796
Saudi Arabia
breast feeding 327
brucellosis 68, 374
Clostridium difficile 2507
dengue haemorrhagic fever 159
diarrhoea 350, 353, 1255, 2152
Entamoeba histolytica 2328
Enterobacteriaceae 71
Giardia duodenalis 2328

Asia *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
goitre 3063
haemolytic uraemic syndrome 3099-3100
Helicobacter pylori 1580
hepatitis A 2874
hepatitis B 762-763
hepatitis C 762, 1361
hepatitis E 2874
human adenovirus 735
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 1367
immunization programmes 365
lead 6
Leiurus quinquestriatus 2112
malaria 490
Neisseria meningitidis 92, 964, 2503
neoplasms 1247, 3062
occupational health 762
parasitoses 788
parvovirus B19 1638
perinatal mortality 1534
rotavirus 738, 3451
schistosomiasis 862
Scorpiones 1805, 2106
Shigella dysenteriae 3099-3100
α-thalassaemia 1559
tobacco smoking 6
trachoma 1632
tuberculosis 108, 2523, 2831, 3132
typhoid 953
viral diseases 2848
viral hepatitis 2199
visceral leishmaniasis 241
Wuchereria bancrofti 2373
Singapore
asthma 1551
breast cancer 3344
dengue 442, 754
diarrhoea 46
eczema 1551
Helicobacter pylori 1270
hepatitis A 760
hepatitis B 173
human immunodeficiency virus 1373
nosocomial infections 1563
occupational health 911
rhinitis 1551
sick building syndrome 2700
tuberculosis 704, 1309
South East Asia
Aichi virus 994
cholera 685
hepatitis C 174
hepatitis C virus 2587
immunization 3077
immunization programmes 3078
poliomyelitis 2551
respiratory diseases 659

Asia *cont.*
South East Asia *cont.*
vital statistics 3022
Sri Lanka
malaria 2233
cerebrovascular disorders 3343
colonialism 3026
Culex quinquefasciatus 2991
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1994
hepatitis B 449
hypertension 3343
malaria 511 808, 1913
measles 3453
neoplasms 3060
rabies 2567
Rhizopus arrhizus 785
snake bites 2404
toxicology 2402
Toxoplasma gondii 1962
typhus fevers 142
water supply 2778
Wuchereria bancrofti 1481, 2056
Taiwan
Aedes aegypti 2095
ascariasis 1172
bacterial meningitis 1832
candidosis 1376
cervical cancer 34, 2767
children 336, 930
Cryptococcus 1377
Entamoeba histolytica 3280
Enterococcus faecalis 695
fasciitis 1266
food poisoning 300-302, 3301
gastric cancer 64
goitre 1558
group B coxsackieviruses 437
health surveys 323
Helicobacter pylori 64, 370, 673
hepatitis B 172, 450, 764, 2586, 3207
hepatitis D 170
herbal medicines 2100
human papillomavirus 34, 2767
influenza 2860
Klebsiella pneumoniae 78
lead 603
lead poisoning 2100
liver cancer 3207
liver diseases 78
measles 2858
meningitis 695
Moraxella catarrhalis 1298
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3404
neoplasms 3057-3058
occupational health 3003
pertussis 3377
pesticides 3003
Q fever 1631
respiratory diseases 33, 147, 2779
Scolopendra subspinipes mutilans 1797

Asia *cont.*
Taiwan *cont.*
scrub typhus 428, 985, 2844
Streptococcus 692
strongyloidiasis 2677
β-thalassaemia 2773
toxic shock syndrome 692
toxicology 2101
trichomoniasis 254, 1376
tuberculosis 1310, 1613
varicella 149, 3159
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 88, 3110
Tajikistan, malaria 3495
Thailand
dengue 2864
endometrial cancer 38
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1371, 1678, 2220, 3484
Anopheles 2091
Burkholderia pseudomallei 674, 1272
Campylobacter 2149
cerebral malaria 1076, 1692
cervical cancer 37, 2768
chancroid 2496
Chlamydia pneumoniae 730
Chlamydia trachomatis 2496
cholera 1597, 1835
cirrhosis 643
cryptococcal meningitis 3484
cryptosporidiosis 818
dengue 445
dengue virus 161, 3460
diarrhoea 1565
filariasis 2376
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 2225
health services 37
Helicobacter pylori 2150
helminthoses 2336
hepatitis A 2202
hepatitis B 2204, 2208
hepatitis C virus 2879
hepatitis E 2880
human immunodeficiency virus 198, 471, 2218, 2601, 3222
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 3224
Japanese encephalitis 3184
leprosy 1855
liver cancer 643
malaria 292, 493, 502, 504, 522, 797, 806, 1062, 1075, 1079, 1083-1084, 1086, 1089, 1399, 1403, 1418, 1694, 1696, 1777, 1929-1930, 1936-1937, 2232, 2265, 2269-2270
melioidosis 675-676, 1582, 2469, 3089
meningitis 1678
microsporidiosis 1430
murine typhus 983, 2542, 3438
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3112

Asia *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
neoplasms 1552
nocardiosis 726
nosocomial infections 2445
Parastrongylus cantonensis 3585
Penicillium marneffei 471, 3228
Plasmodium falciparum 1916, 1932-1933, 1942, 1949, 2620, 3247, 3504, 3517, 3522
Plasmodium vivax 1420, 1955
poliomyelitis 3448
rabies 997, 2566-2567, 3180
rotavirus 740, 1343
salmonellosis 3378
shigellosis 684
Staphylococcus aureus 3397
Strongyloides stercoralis 3583
strongyloidiasis 271
toxicology 600
tuberculosis 399, 401, 2520, 2601, 3127
Vibrio cholerae 3387
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2803
women 3326
Turkey
echinococcosis 1747, 3579
food poisoning 903
hepatitis A 1661, 1665
hepatitis B 1661, 1663-1665, 1667
hepatitis C 1661, 1665
hepatitis D 1664
immunization 667
infant mortality 618
malaria 3493, 3524
meningitis 1572
mortality 617
Mycobacterium marinum 1630
nosocomial infections 938
nutritional state 2127
parasites 3486, 3489
parasitoses 1133
salmonellosis 1589-1590
shigellosis 3098
taeniasis 571
tobacco smoking 2130
tuberculosis 1320, 1844, 2825, 3129
typhoid 1586
urinary tract diseases 667
visceral leishmaniasis 1442
Turkmenistan, cutaneous leishmaniasis 2398
Tuva Autonomous Republic, tuberculosis 2168
United Arab Emirates
mortality 3021
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2498
ophthalmia neonatorum 1568
Streptococcus 2815
tuberculosis 2516

Asia *cont.*
United Arab Emirates *cont.*
urethritis 2498
Uzbekistan, cutaneous leishmaniasis 2398
Vietnam
arboviruses 299
diphtheria 1608, 3400
family planning 3029
female genital diseases 3029
health 2437
health services 918, 3325
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II 199
Japanese encephalitis 3187
malaria 1903, 2611
nutritional state 1235
Plasmodium falciparum 3241, 3519
population change 2723
tetanus 3400
tuberculosis 3137
typhoid 376, 955, 2794
Yemen, primary health care 1230
Australasia
immunization 3077
Australia
endometrial cancer 38
malaria 3494
measles 3174
Rickettsia 3439
Ross River virus 999
snake bites 2407
sporotrichosis 2226
Echinococcus granulosus 1162
New South Wales, neoplasms 2439
Northern Territory, *Xanthomonas maltophilia* 677
Queensland
Ancylostoma caninum 272, 2683, 3584
Ancylostoma duodenale 576
dengue 2576
jellyfish 3017
melioidosis 3376
spider bites 1522
Vibrio cholerae 2156
Western Australia
Murray Valley encephalitis 298
pollution 1
Ross River virus 2573
snake bites 2104
New Zealand, schistosomiasis 2955
Caribbean
Aedes 294
biotechnology 3337
human enterovirus 1337
human immunodeficiency virus 1016, 2214
leishmaniasis 1455
measles 2564
mortality 2729
Caribbean *cont.*
Barbados
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1297
sexually transmitted diseases 1263
vaginal diseases 661
Cuba
diarrhoea 1259
human immunodeficiency virus 191
leprosy 1625
malaria 1906
nervous system diseases 3449
respiratory diseases 3363
tetanus 2511
tuberculosis 2824
Dominican Republic
Blattaria 1184
breast feeding 3037
health services 3319
human immunodeficiency virus 2212
parasitoses 1680
Guadeloupe
rheumatic fever 2813
tuberculosis 2517, 2828
Haiti
filariasis 2049
human immunodeficiency virus 2892
immunization 156
malaria 1906
measles 156
toxicology 3303
tuberculosis 2892
Wuchereria bancrofti 1480, 2374
Jamaica
abortion 1541
breast feeding 2750
cannabis 2782
family planning 2426
hepatitis C 178
human papillomavirus 2549
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3481
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 1033
malnutrition 2757
neoplasms 642
sexually transmitted diseases 2782
trichuriasis 574, 2041
Trichuris trichiura 2040
Martinique
Bothrops lanceolatus 2714
Chlamydia trachomatis 2545
leptospirosis 2464
melioidosis 2792
rheumatic fever 2813
Puerto Rico
dengue 3461
measles 1644
Schistosoma mansoni 258
strongyloidiasis 1167
tuberculosis 2822

Caribbean *cont.*
Trinidad and Tobago
leprosy 120
Staphylococcus aureus 1299
Central America
cholera 1286
hookworms 2043
human enterovirus 1337
leishmaniasis 1719
measles 2564
mortality 2729
Belize
hepatitis B 451, 2206
occupational health 451
Costa Rica
Helicobacter pylori 371
maternal mortality 1226
Paragonimus mexicanus 870
snakes 1218
El Salvador
cholera 1285
hepatitis C 3210
respiratory diseases 2850
Guatemala
Ascaris lumbricoides 2367
Chagas' disease 3263
cholera 2483
diarrhoea 3316
health care 2126
health care workers 3316
immunization 616
infant mortality 616
nosocomial infections 939
onchocerciasis 894
oral rehydration therapy 616
taeniasis 2359
Trichuris trichiura 2367
water supply 2778
Honduras
breast feeding 3038
dengue 1350
hepatitis C 3210
respiratory diseases 2850
Latin America
biotechnology 3337
cholera 1595, 3383
health care 3031
malaria 1895
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2816
Nicaragua
Chlamydia trachomatis 1634
hepatitis C 3210
leptospirosis 1830
primary health care 1230
Panama
Biomphalaria glabrata 1733
medicinal plants 1733
osteomyelitis 58
toxoplasmosis 1099-1100
vitamin A deficiency 2756
Developing countries
maternity services 1234
retinol 1243
Europe
infant mortality 3311
Leishmania 1711
variola virus 3157
Belgium
malaria 523
Sarcocystis 816
Croatia, leprosy 972
Denmark, Japanese encephalitis 3186
France
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1025
airport malaria 2913
Haemophilus influenzae type b 62
Heterophyes heterophyes 1470
histoplasmosis 1025
human immunodeficiency virus 1111
leishmaniasis 1987
malaria 2915
visceral leishmaniasis 1111
Germany
kala azar 1986
malaria 1044
myiasis 1793
tinea capitis 1675
tinea corporis 1675
Greece
echinococcosis 1751
leishmaniasis 1446
zoonoses 40
Italy
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3545
malaria 2623
visceral leishmaniasis 836, 3270, 3272
Mediterranean region, kala azar 1986
Monaco
Phlebotomus 2992
visceral leishmaniasis 2992
Netherlands
malaria 1422
schistosomiasis 257
visceral leishmaniasis 2315
Spain
ancylostomiasis 1478
cervical cancer 36
echinococcosis 1751
sexually transmitted diseases 36
strongyloidiasis 1478
visceral leishmaniasis 3542, 3545
Sweden, *Helicobacter pylori* 3084
Switzerland
dengue 1347
diarrhoea 1258
UK
cholera 2484
dengue 2864

Europe *cont.*
UK *cont.*
Helicobacter pylori 63
information centres 650
travel medicine 652
tropical diseases 652
Middle East
neoplasms 2761
Phlebotomus papatasi 2993
North America
hookworms 2043
human enterovirus 1337
infant mortality 3311
measles 2564
Canada
malaria 1046, 1056
Ontario
Aedes 2989
schistosomiasis 1741
Latin America
health care 3031
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2816
Mexico
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1369, 2215, 2222
amoebiasis 843, 846
Apis mellifera 1806
breast feeding 1238, 3038
Caliciviridae 2186
Chagas' disease 239, 1980
cysticercosis 1471
dengue 1348, 2192
diarrhoea 942
Entamoeba histolytica 2000
fertility 1529
food poisoning 1801
gastroenteritis 3069
giardiasis 2332
Haemophilus influenzae 1295
health services 1816
helminthoses 853
human cytomegalovirus 3158
human immunodeficiency virus 1029
human respiratory syncytial virus 2565
lead 5
Linuche unguiculata 3018
Lutzomyia cruciata 3600
Lyme disease 950
malaria 1816
maternity services 921
mortality 638
neoplasms 1249
neurocysticercosis 3578
nosocomial infections 43, 653
oral rehydration therapy 355
Plasmodium vivax 3256
rubella 1345
seabather's eruption 3018
syphilis 3082
tetanus 2509
North America *cont.*
Mexico *cont.*
tinea pedis 3482
tobacco smoking 638
Toxoplasma gondii 2929
tuberculosis 1322, 2222
USA
cholera 87
hepatitis 168
human herpesvirus 2136
Kaposi's sarcoma 2136
leprosy 979
malaria 2609
measles 1644
schistosomiasis 267
tropical medicine 3048
California
Brugia malayi 295
cholera 2485
echinococcosis 2038
Florida, scabies 2397
Indiana, cholera 1285
North Carolina, malaria 1903
Texas, *Plasmodium vivax* 3255
Oceania
infant mortality 3311
respiratory diseases 659
vitamin A deficiency 30
American Oceania, Ross River virus 999
Fiji
cardiovascular diseases 3340
mortality 2754
French Polynesia
Aedes aegypti 1782
Aedes polynesiensis 3599
Culicidae 1763
dengue 1351
filariasis 598
hepatitis B 2585
Wuchereria bancrofti 2059, 3599
Guam, measles 441, 1644
Haiti, sexually transmitted diseases 361
Hawaii
cat scratch disease 144
disasters 3310
food poisoning 3
Melanesia
lung cancer 2769
mortality 2754
Micronesia, mortality 2754
New Caledonia, leptospirosis 61
Northern Mariana Islands, measles 1644
Pacific Islands
accidents 3349
diabetes 3349
gonorrhoea 2499
health 3338
immunization 3077
sickle cell anaemia 3350

Oceania *cont.*
Papua New Guinea
Anopheles punctulatus 1779, 3297
arboviruses 750
Chlamydia trachomatis 1633
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 2604
family planning 3029
female genital diseases 3029
filariasis 884-886, 1771
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 3352
goitre 646
hepatitis B 2200
hepatitis C 2200
malaria 226, 477, 495, 798, 1404, 3242
Micropechis ikaheka 3007
Necator americanus 274
Plasmodium 3297
Plasmodium falciparum 1410, 1912, 1917, 3239, 3245
snake bites 8, 606-607, 1518
typhoid 1584-1585, 2472
Wuchereria bancrofti 883
Polynesia, lung cancer 2769
Society Islands, filariasis 2060
Solomon Islands
Anopheles farauti 2988
Anopheles punctulatus 2988
health policy 2735
health services 1536
hepatitis B 1666
malaria 216, 2988
vector control 1490
Western Central Pacific, gonorrhoea 2499
South America
cholera 1286
hepatitis C virus 3473
hookworms 2043
human enterovirus 1337
infant mortality 3311
measles 2564
variola virus 3157
Argentina
antibacterial agents 2460
breast feeding 1237
Chagas' disease 1110, 1437, 2304
Chrysomya 1794
Cyclospora cayetanensis 1429
diarrhoea 2788
hantavirus 3195
hepatitis C 1360
human adenovirus 2550
human immunodeficiency virus 1302
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 784
Leishmania braziliensis 2304
leprosy 3412
Mycobacterium 1302
Mycoplasma hominis 2847
Oliveros virus 2868
South America *cont.*
Argentina *cont.*
parasitoses 1381
rotavirus 1641
snake bites 1516
Triatoma infestans 595, 2087
Ureaplasma urealyticum 2847
Bolivia
Chagas' disease 539, 1973
demography 3312
diarrhoea 1256, 3079
fascioliasis 2357
haemorrhagic fevers 3199
health 3312
health care 1260
health services 621
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 554
respiratory diseases 1260
Triatominae 2984
water supply 2778
Brazil
arenavirus 165
breast feeding 3038
cerebrovascular disorders 337
Chagas' disease 238-239, 2301, 2305, 2935
cutaneous leishmaniasis 249, 251
diarrhoea 352, 3068
diseases 3049
echinococcosis 2676
Guillain-Barré syndrome 2856
health care 2758
hepatitis B 3468
hepatitis C 768
human immunodeficiency virus 195
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 783
immunization 697
lead poisoning 303
leprosy 975, 1326, 1328, 1847
malaria 206, 491, 525
meningitis 654
Micrurus spixii 9
neurocysticercosis 1156
oral rehydration therapy 355
plague 1591
Plasmodium falciparum 1406
poliomyelitis 152, 436
rabies 745
Schistosoma mansoni 258
schistosomiasis 566, 768, 857, 1461
sexually transmitted diseases 186
snakes 604
Streptococcus pneumoniae 697
strongyloidiasis 271
Trypanosoma cruzi 2298
visceral leishmaniasis 1443, 1718, 2649
Acre, venomous animals 2102
Amapá, malaria 2921
Amazonas
Chagas' disease 537, 2637

South America *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Amazonas *cont.*
hepatitis B 761
hepatitis D 761
malaria 1405
Trypanosoma rangeli 3262
Bahia
Chagas' disease 2307
cutaneous leishmaniasis 250
dengue 1652
Escherichia coli 952
health services 25
Latrodectus 1524
lead poisoning 2401
leishmaniasis 1124, 2951
poliomyelitis 1640
Schistosoma mansoni 2957
visceral leishmaniasis 1722, 2311
Brasília, helminthoses 1732
Brasília, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2941
Ceará
bubonic leishmaniasis 1454
dengue 2193
shigellosis 81
Goiania, hepatitis A 2583
Goiás
Chagas' disease 1710
hepatitis B 3467
hepatitis C 175-176, 2590
trypanosomiasis 1109
Mato Grosso
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3553
malaria 1928
Mato Grosso do Sul
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2326
snakes 2405
Minas Gerais
breast cancer 339
Chagas' disease 503, 2300, 2939
cutaneous leishmaniasis 842
cysticercosis 2967
leishmaniasis 503
leprosy 135, 138
Listeria monocytogenes 2818
malaria 503, 2628
occupational health 2721
Schistosoma mansoni 859, 2959, 2962, 3282
schistosomiasis 261, 564, 2012, 2019-2020, 2345
toxoplasmosis 503, 530, 1705
Triatoma sordida 1492
Trypanosoma cruzi 1709
Pará
human herpesvirus 6 1635
malaria 2230, 2921
visceral leishmaniasis 2946
Paraíba
Chagas' disease 2936

South America *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Paraíba *cont.*
human papillomavirus 433
Trypanosoma cruzi 1984
Pernambuco
bacterial meningitis 3369
birth weight 2751
filariasis 2050
paracoccidioidomycosis 1378
rotavirus 3172
Vibrio metschnikovii 2804
Wuchereria bancrofti 280, 580, 2054-2055, 2371, 2375, 3291
Piauí, Chagas' disease 2936
Rio de Janeiro
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2660
dengue 1648
human papillomavirus 150
leishmaniasis 2659
leprosy 3149, 3151
maternal mortality 2120
Neisseria meningitidis 2809
parvovirus B19 2853
pesticides 904
respiratory diseases 988
schistosomiasis 561
strongyloidiasis 2678
toxicology 2403
tuberculosis 2515
Rio Grande do Norte, visceral leishmaniasis 548, 2945
Rio Grande do Sul, *Mammomonogamus laryngeus* 1168
Rondônia
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3553
malaria 501, 1405
Santa Catarina
hepatitis B 171
hepatitis C 171
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3395
Trypanosoma cruzi 1979
São Paulo
Aedes scapularis 1192
Aedes serratus 1192
bacterial meningitis 3083
Bothrops 3013
breast feeding 28
Chagas' disease 2940
Crotalus durissus 3013
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1727
dengue 162, 2579
foodborne diseases 3370
giardiasis 2003
hepatitis A 2203
hepatitis B 167
hepatitis C 167
human adenovirus 1639
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 2883

South America *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
São Paulo *cont.*
jellyfish 1521
leprosy 1847, 2540, 3150, 3430
leptospirosis 1577, 2465
malaria 204
Micrurus frontalis 2707
mortality 317
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 1451
Mycobacterium 1609
Neisseria meningitidis 1602
neoplasms 2440
Schistosoma mansoni 2666, 2961
schistosomiasis 256
snake bites 1503, 2702, 2709
spirochaetosis 2789
Sergipe, poliomyelitis 1640
Chile
air pollution 900
Chagas' disease 236, 542, 828
Clostridium difficile 98
cryptococcosis 1036
diarrhoea 48
echinococcosis 1474
endometrial cancer 38
epidemiology 2114
Escherichia coli 72, 679
Haemophilus influenzae type b 2806
health care 1798
hepatitis C 179
human adenovirus 2550
human cytomegalovirus 3446
infant mortality 2731
Lyme disease 3372
mortality 21, 900
Neisseria meningitidis 1837
neurocysticercosis 2360
oral rehydration therapy 2449
parasitoses 1382
respiratory diseases 3071
rotavirus 1642
Salmonella panama 2476
Triatoma infestans 236
typhoid 3095
Colombia
ascariasis 2365
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* 2082
bacterial meningitis 94
Bothrops 908
cervical cancer 36
cholera 386, 1287
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2656
human immunodeficiency virus 2596
human papillomavirus 151
immunization 94-95, 386
leishmaniasis 1058
Lutzomyia evansi 1786
malaria 478, 1058, 2627

South America *cont.*
Colombia *cont.*
meningitis 95
mosquito nets 1491
onchocerciasis 2065
Phlebotominae 2083
sexually transmitted diseases 36
Streptococcus 392
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 3455
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 2571
Ecuador
Bartonella bacilliformis 3154
Bothrops 609
Chagas' disease 540
cutaneous leishmaniasis 552, 1728-1729
cysticercosis 872
diarrhoea 47
Lachesis muta 609
mosquito nets 1491
neurocysticercosis 1158, 1472
onchocerciasis 285, 587-588, 1179, 2697
paragonimiasis 568
parasitoses 3490
respiratory diseases 2453
snakes 3006
yaws 1575, 2462
French Guiana
adult T-cell leukaemia 933
dengue 163, 443
Guyana, dengue 2864
Latin America
biotechnology 3337
cholera 1595, 3383
health care 3031
malaria 1895
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2816
Paraguay
leprosy 3429
trypanosomiasis 827
Peru
oral rehydration therapy 355
rabies 745
Bartonella bacilliformis 430
cholera 687-688, 1288, 1598-1599, 2487, 3105, 3385
Cyclospora cayetanensis 820
giardiasis 687
Helicobacter pylori 372
hepatitis E 3215
Leishmania peruviana 1126
leishmaniasis 556
Lutzomyia verrucarum 1194
mosquito nets 1491
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 554
trichuriasis 875
tuberculosis 2527
typhoid 74

South America *cont.*
Uruguay, human adenovirus 2550
Venezuela
Aedes aegypti 898, 1189-1190
ascariasis 1479
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3278
Helicobacter pylori 1554, 3345
hepatitis C 3208
human immunodeficiency virus 2216
malaria 228
mycetoma 1676
Plasmodium falciparum 3235
schistosomiasis 262
stomach cancer 1554, 3345
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 2570, 3455

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ .....

☐ Charge Deposit Account No .....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

Printed in Great Britain by
Antony Rowe Ltd., Chippenham, Wilts.

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS
A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES
Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM
A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxanomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at **http://www.cabi.org**

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org